Azerbaijan gangs arm with hunting rifles and Kalashnikovs

Moscow uses force to head off civil war

By Hazhir Teimourian and Daniel Treisman

last night declared a state weapons and hunting rifles. of emergency in Nagorno-Karabakh and announced that it was to send army, navy and KGB units to the Trans-Caucasus as continuing violence be-tween Azerbaijanis and Armenians was reported.

The Prime Minister, Mr Nikolai Ryzhkov, had earlier said that Moscow would use force to end the violence which has left at least 34 - mostly Arme-nians - dead in Baku alone.

"The conflict seems to be hard to solve but the authorities won't allow this to become a civil war," he told Norway's state radio. "The conflict must be solved with the help of military power."

The state of emergency, which gives the military authorities power to ban public meetings, was announced in a decree issued by the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet and signed by President Gorbachov. The decision came after reports that gangs

INSIDE



for Niaca

grade Rock 🏝 🎉

Commence of the contract of th

. - .: 0. HIGH DE

· 한다 - . 그는 1. 구발생 회인

er eine big und ibr fer

and the security of

CONTRACTOR COMME

1___000 1.0050 (100)

77.75

Halling and Market and State and Sta

Taren and S

The state of the s

STATE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE

Training to the second second

And State of State of

2.5

· Tr Liver distan

in in destrict the Land Country of

Land NO

LIVING Occupational

hazards...

"Work can be not only a headache but a stomach uicer, a heart attack or a nervous breakdown": on page 11

The Times Guide to Healthy Living continues at work can kill - and, in some cases, cure

Portfolio PLATINUM

 Three people shared yesterday's £2,000 Portfolio Platinum prize (see page 3). Today's chance to win £2,000 is on page 25

'Hudson' dies

The theatre, television and film worlds paid tribute yesterday to the actor Gordon Jackson, best known as Hudson in the television series Upstairs, Downstairs, who died after a short illness at the age of 66.... Obitmary, page 14

Sales boost

A late surge in Christmas shopping lifted retail sales by 2.2 per cent in December, Section 5 and 1 state of the section rekindling fears that high interest rates have not successfully held down consumer Page 21

INDEX

Home News2	45
Overseas7	-9
	26
Sport 36-	蓟
Arts	46
Blothe annieuro desthe	45
Births, marriages, deaths	15
City Diary	<u> </u>
Court & Societ	14
Crosswords18,	깘
Diary	
Entertainments	18
Features11,12,	17
Focus: Rugby Union34,	35
Momention	18
Law Report	28
Leading articles	13
Lettera	13
Obituary	14
Parliament	0
Salercom	4
	9
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-

More than 600 Armenians reportedly fled the Azerbaijani capital. Baku, across the Caspian Sea to Turkmenia, as violent skirmishes continued

in the countryside. Troops were being pre-vented from from protecting Armenian villages north of Nagorno-Karabakh, accord-

Independence champion 9

which quoted police as saying the situation in some districts was completely out of control. Militant Azeris in the Azerbaijani city of Kirovabad

have blocked roads with hundreds of cars and lorries; and women and children from the village of Tuski, on the road from Shaumyan, were said to have blocked the road to prevent interior ministry called Spasenie, or Salvation, troops reaching the village. Mr Niyazi Ibragim, an Azeri nationalist, added that sol-diers were also being prevented from leaving an airport for Ajikend, north of the disputed Nagorno-Karabakh

firefight broke out between 300 gunmen when a group of an Armenian farm. Armenians fought back with hunting rifles and Kalashnikov submachine guns, according to Soviet television.

Baku residents, contacted by The Times last night, said that many Armenian families were being evicted, while in the countryside, both sides were taking hostages.

In an exclusive interview with The Times, the main spokesman of the mass nationalist movement, the People's Front, in Baku said his organization was blocking Soviet troop movements and was co-operating with com-munist authorities moving some 15,000 Armenians from Baku to safe places.

Bake itself was described as calm but tense. There were more indications that during

Normannenstrasse yesteeday, clambering over gates and

throwing furniture out of the

Workers bricked up the

main entrance while others

drove a lorry up to the gates

ADN, the official East Ger-

man news agency, said tens of thousands of people had en-tered the building. Calls from

citizens' committees and the

New Forum opposition move-

ment for a peaceful demon-

Opposition and govern-ment parties broke off round

table talks to address the country on television and

radio, urging people to stick to

the motto of the country's

"This could be the explo-

revolution - "No Violence".

stration were ignored.

and dumped rubble outside.

windows.

The Soviet Government themselves with automatic Azerbaijani police had stood mobs to attack homes. Mr Grant Voskanyan, called

Khanlar, where thousands of armed militants were reported to be converging.

Nationalist demands Azerbaijan appear to be hard-ening. The Fatherland Sociing to Soviet television, ety, which had placed its hopes in Perestroika, yesterday advocated the expulthat Karabakh was an integral part of Azerbaijan and that

> And the Moscow radio publication, Interfax, reported which aims to fight for Azerbaijan's sovereignty over Nagorno-Karabakh, topple the authorities and secede from the Soviet Union.

Tehran radio, monitored in London, said that thousands of Azerbaijanis had reached In the Shammyan district, a the formerly-barred border refight broke out between region with Iran to demonstrate "support for Islam". Azerbaijanis tried to set fire to It said that some thirty people swam the river Araks to meet Iranian Azerbeijanis.

In the Armenian capital, Yerevan, where a state of emergency has been in force since Sunday, authorities ordered that all hunting rifles be surrendered. But volum teers were said to be forming squads to defend compatriots in Nagorno-Karabakh.

The latest violence comes as Mr Gorbachov prepares for the Central Committee meeting on January 29, which will debate the Lithuanian party's declaration of independence.

Elsewhere in the troubled Soviet regions, Georgian demonstrators have been protesting for three days in the capital, Tbilisi, against de-mands by the Ossevian minority to break away. At the same time, demands have grown for the riots on Sunday, the Georgian independence.

Romania, protests against the establishment in East Ger-

many have so far been almost

free of violence. But the mood

has become tense in the past

Changing Europe......8, 9 Modrow in favour......9

week with mounting warning strikes and calls for the Stasi to

table meeting heard reports from the Interior Minister and

employed 85,000 people and had 100,000 informers.

leader, Herr Erich Honecker,

and his security chief, Herr

Erich Mielke, are to be investi-

Continued on page 20, col 6

The former East German

Earlier yesterday the round-

be rooted out for good.

Thousands storm

Berlin police HO

By Anne McElvey in East Berlin and Our Foreign Staff

Thousands of East German sion we have all been fearing,"

demonstrators stormed the was the initial reaction of one Stasi security police head-quarters on East Berlin's to the bloody revolution in

Brooke silence over claims of special unit's role in shooting

By Richard Ford, Edward Gorman and Michael Evans

Soldiers from a special unit comprising members of the Royal Marines and army regibe responsible for the shooting bing a betting shop in Belfast.

As Mr Charles Haughey, the manded immediate clarification of the incident, the Secretary of State for Northern Ireland resisted pressure to reveal more details.

Mr Kevin McNamara, the shadow Northern Ireland Secretary, pressed Mr Peter Brooke to confirm that the shootings had been carried out by a unit he named as the 14th Independent Company. He also demanded to know whether the undercover solcoup de grâce as two of the whom was armed with what units which carried out opera-

"operational reasons" to give answers to a series of questions about the incident but emphasized that the soldiers had come upon the raid "by Parliament ...

chance". He told the Commons that two soldiers on duty in civilian clothes were

Leading article..

robbers lay on the ground.

Mr Brooke declined for

leaving west Belfast when they came upon the incident. "By chance they saw a car approach from the other direction and stop at the junction of the Falls Road and the Whiterock Road. They then

appeared to be a sub-machine gun, run from the car into a betting shop." Mr Brooke said that what

happened next was being "rig-orously pursued" by the Royal Ulster Constabulary, but he added that it was the misquiet and misgivings ab-responsibility of the security out the shootings", Mr but he added that it was the forces to take "immediate Haughey said his Government action" if they came across a wanted a full report as soon as situation which appeared to pose a threat to life.

The sub-machine gun used by the robbers and a pistol found in the betting shop were "exact scale replicas".

Mr McNamara claimed that the 14th Independent Company was formed a decade ago to operate in urban areas. A spokesman for the Ministry of the question of whether any diers had administered the saw two masked men, one of Defence said it never named warning was given.

tions in Northern Ireland. "As for that title, it is one we don't

Wrong one," Expressing his possible. The next meeting of the Anglo-Irish Conference is due towards the end of the month and Irish sources insisted they would like a de-

tailed report before then. They are particularly con-cerned at why no apparent attempt was made to arrest any of the three men and over

a correct unit description or a

Police believe the woman who abducted a new-born baby from St Thomas's Hospital, central London, telephoned the hospital to apologize for won't confirm whether that is stealing the child.

Det Supt John Bassett, who is in charge of the search for again on a special number, 01 582 0000. He said a call would reassure both him and Miss Dawn Griffiths, the baby's mother, that the child was

Details of the call on Friday had been kept secret because Miss Griffiths had been too distraught to be told.

Mr Bassett said he would reassure the caller that the first concern was the baby's safety. Full report, page 2

line buys Sealink

By Martin Waller

The Sealink cross-Channel ferry service is to change hands under the terms of a \$1 billion (£602 million) deal between its owner, the Sea Containers shipping combine, and an Anglo-Swedish

Tiphook, a British container group, and Stena, a Swedish shipping line, have been mounting a hostile take-over bid for Sea Containers since May with much of the chieval-bits rather place in US. skirmishing taking place in US

But the two sides yesterday announced the end of bostila government official on the disbanding of the Stasi, which ities under an agreement that allows the Swedes to buy Sealink for the equivalent of \$487 million. At the same time the British company will pay \$537 million for Sca Containers' container rental businesses.

Swedish | Release for mother jailed by Pickles

two weeks with her baby after a widely criticized sentence by Judge James Pickles for theft. Lord Chief Justice Lane



A supermarket check-out girl said yesterday that Miss will be released today from Tracey Scott, aged 19, should prison where she has spent have been put on probation. Miss Scott, whose daughter is 11 weeks old, will travel from Styal Prison, near Wilmslow, to attend her appeal against sentence at the

Court of Appeal in London. She is expected to consent to a two-year probation order.

Judge Pickles accepted at Wakefield Crown Court that she had not deliberately become pregnant to avoid a prison sentence but went on to say that those women who did would not avoid jail. Lord Lane said the comments might have been relevant as a deterrent. But he

criticized the trial judge for being more concerned with what he was saying about women using pregnancy to avoid detention, than with

Charter drawn up to protect victims of crime



By Robin Oakley Political Editor

Victims of crime are to be given a comprehensive series of new rights, including the right to be consulted by police who are deciding whether to caution or charge an offender.

A major complaint about the criminal justice system - that no one is told anything about the crime from which they have suffered after initial visits by the police - will be countered by the provision that police must inform victims about the progress of the case. Police will have to tell them whether

the offender has been given bail, what the outcome of the case was and whether they have a claim to compensation. The comprehensive Victims' Charter, to be announced next month, has been

drawn up on the orders of Mr David Waddington, the former criminal barrister who became Home Secretary last

A recent Criminal Justice Act put the onus on courts to order compensation for victims unless there is a good case not to do so. In addition, the police will now have to ensure that courts are fully aware of the degree of damage suffered.

Victims also complain that giving evidence in court becomes a traumatic experience when defence counsel, seeking to save their clients, set out to destroy the character of victims. The charter will ensure that prosecuting counsel are given the duty of mounting a vigorous defence of victims' characters in response to such attempts.

The Home Office is also supporting

plans for new physical arrangements in courts to make life less traumatic for victims, avoiding confrontation with, or close proximity to, offenders. The voluntary organization Victim Support has been given Home Office funds to conduct experiments to see what

changes should be made.

The charter also suggests that proba-tion officers should consult relatives of victims when murderers are released on life licences to determine the conditions of the release, such as restrictions on where the former inmate is allowed to live. They may, for example, be banned from living in the home town of the victim's closest relatives.

To protect the victims of child abuse from confrontation with those accused Centimed on page 20, cel 7

TRAVEL STYLE.





Again voted Best Carrier to Africa in the 'Executive Travel' poll.

For full details see your Travel Agent or contact SAA at: 251-259 Regent Street, London WIR 7AD. Tel: 01-7349841 or 14 Waterloo Street, Birmingham. Tel: 021-643 9605. 1 St. Ann Street, Manchester, Tel: 061-834 4436, 35 Buchanan Street, Glasgow. Tel: 041-221 0015.

ADVERTISEMENT

The time

climate with rising interest rates and falling house prices more and more people are looking for alternative means of consolidating their assets and many are wisely buying antique or good secondhand jewellery, Bentley & Co the Bond Street Jewellers are rapidly turning over their stock of old diamonds and precious gems and are therefore keener than ever to purchase antique and modern jewellery and jewelled Objets d'Art.

• Bentley's is a highly esteemed family firm and for over half a century people have come from all over the world to buy and sell there. They offer the nighest prices and immediate payment free of commission. Their service is personal and friendly and there is no obligation. Why not call and see them at 65 New Bond Street. London WIY 9DF or telephone Miss Walker on 01 629 0651.

NEWS ROUNDUP

Lecturers reject 8% pay offer

disruption after the lecturers' union yesterday rejected an 8 per cent pay offer (Douglas Broom writes). The National Association of Teachers in Further and Higher Education, representing 140,000 lecturers, said it would press ahead with its ban on assessment and examination work.

The move was overshadowed by a dispute among local authority employers over who should lead them in talks with the union. Mr Neil Fletcher, Labour leader of the Inner London Education Authority and a full-time Nalgo official, has been told to step down.

He said he did not accept that a ban on union officials acting as employers affected him and that he would not step down. Under the 1989 local government Act, in force from today, elected council members who are also union officials cannot take part in negotiations with employees.

 The Student Loans Company is to appoint Mr Ronald J. Harrison, owner of Pembury Associates, a Scottish management consultancy, as its managing director.

Prisoners escape

Police were last night searching for two criminals who escaped after hijacking a van between prisons yesterday (Peter Davenport writes). John Kelly, aged 22, and James Gilmour, aged 29, both from the Liverpool area and serving sentences for robbery, were being transferred from Yorkshire prisons to Frankland Prison in Durham.

They overpowered three prison officers and the driver on the AIM, then took the van and one of the officers to Shildon, Co Durham, where they hijacked a red Ford Fiesta. Police warned the public not to approach the men.

Fine over pool death

Harrogate Borough Council was fined £2,500 at York Crown Court yesterday for failing to enforce adequate safety measures at one of its swimming pools where Jeffrey Mather, aged 15, of Widdrington, Northumberland, a handicapped Barnardos boy, drowned after an epileptic fit. It was ordered to pay £7,000 costs. At an earlier hearing, Barnardos was fined £500 for failing to see that the boy, a pupil at its Spring Hill school at Ripon, was at risk.

Jockeys in drugs trial

Two jockeys appeared at Croydon Crown Court yesterday accused of taking part in a £7 million international drugs smuggling ring. Alan Mackay, aged 29, of Moulton Road, Newmarket, is charged with conspiring with five others to import cocaine to Britain from the West Indies. Frank Curley, of The Stables, Ashlockton, Nottinghamshire, is with four others of acting as a courier twice in 1988.

Nanny tricked cabby

A former nanny, who spent more than two months in custody on remand after deceiving a taxi driver into driving 250 miles and disappearing before she had paid him the £162 fare, received a year's conditional discharge at Horseferry Road court in London yesterday and was ordered to pay £100 in compensation. Anna Freeland, aged 33, of Tankerville Street, Streatham, south London, was also found guilty of attempting to burgle the house of her former

Hippo road victim

A three-ton hippopotamus named Hilda was briefly at liberty on the A303 near Thruxton, Hampshire, yesterday, but died later white being returned to Longleat in Wiltshire. The animal, valued at £5,000, broke free after the lorry in which she was being transported to Windsor Safari Park jack-knifed, overturning her trailer. Mr Roger Cawley, manager of Longleat Safari Park, tranquillized her, but she died on the way back to Longleat.

Means-test plan for setting fines

By Stewart Tendler, Crime Correspondent

Proposals for courts to impose ments used a system of means fines based on an offender's testing to even out the differences between rich and ability to pay are expected to be a main ingredient in the poor on the effects of fines. White Paper on the criminal The gravity of an offence justice system due within the was measured in terms of weeks, multiplied by the

Ministers have been imamount of spare money a pressed by the results of defendant was calculated to experiments in Basingstoke, have. Existing maximum pen-Bradford, Teesside and Swanalties could not be exceeded. sea over the past 18 months Under the scheme, an unwhich have shown an employed man, aged 29, was improvement in the payment fined £39 by Basingstoke magof fines using a formula of pay istrates for stealing a pair of jeans. They noted his £33 and wage "units" calculated against the severity of the weekly income from benefits and fined him 10 weeks at £3

The scheme, which operates per week disposable cash, plus three weeks at £3 for costs. in various forms in Sweden. Denmark, West Germany, Austria and Finland, is said to fined £220 and disqualified for be fairer and more effective drink-driving after the court than present practice. Initial had calculated the offence at results last year from the 10 weeks at £20 per week plus experiments showed a drop in £20 for costs.

Courts now have to consider income when setting fines and the time allowed for payment. The latest experi-

European competitors. The In West Germany and Swecompany claims it takes 77 hours to build a car at den offenders are fined in units of a day's pay but that repaired. Dagenham, compared with 56 The company's largest site, hours in Spain and just 48 in system does not have Home West Germany.

Waddington warns rebels

By Philip Webster, Chief Political Correspondent

for the Government's na-tionality package for Hong Kong might lead to a collapse rights to the families of 50,000 of confidence in the colony.

A solicitor aged 36 was

If millions of refugees decided to flee Hong Kong Britain would be in the front line for taking them, they were

told. But a revolt remained likely after two to one of those

Conservative MPs were David Waddington, the Home Hong Kong Chinese occurred warned last night that defeat Secretary, told the home after the hand-over to China rights to the families of 50,000 key heads of household were taking them in. designed to prevent mass immigration rather than encourage it.

He empasized that the figinto the legislation.

Government's plans. Mr plans that if a mass exodus of Government's proposals."

fairs committee that the Gov- in 1997 Britain would be seen by the international community as being responsible for Mr Steven Norris, chairman

of the committee, who has considerable reservations about the plan, said: "The fact ure of 50,000 would be written that 100 colleagues were present tells its own story and Mr Waddington told MPs shows the depth of concern speaking at a meeting of who have been threatening a around. They are simply not backbenchers opposed the substantial revolt over the impressed by the logic of the

Ruling on RUC to have wide impact in Ulster

The Law Lords were asked yes-terday to make a crucial ruling affecting Northern Ireland by deciding whether Royal Ulster Constabulary officers involved in an undercover operation seven years ago should be compelled to give evidence in an inquest into the

deaths of three terrorist suspects. Sir Patrick Mayhew, the Attorney General, asked the Law Lords to overturn a ruling by the Court of Appeal in Belfast requiring three police officers to give evidence into an inquest into the deaths of Gervaise McKerr, Sean Burns and Engene Toman.

A decision by the Law Lords upholding the Court of Appeal's ruling will affect the whole conduct of inquests in the province. It would also have serious consequences for the public accountability of the and could lead to the reopening of inquests into other controversial shootings by soldiers and police.

McKerr, Burns and Toman were shot and killed by members of the élite Headquarters Mobile Support Unit after a car chase outside Lurgan on November 11, 1982. The shootings, which prompted allega-tions that the RUC was operating a "shoot-to-kill" policy, were later investigated by Mr John Stalker, then deputy chief constable of Greater Manchester.

An inquest into the deaths of the three men in November 1988 was abandoned only three days after starting when McKerr's widow, Eleanor, successfully sought leave to apply for a judicial review.

Her lawyers won an action in the Northern Ireland Court of Appeal requiring the three police officers to give evidence at the inquest. Mr Brian Kerr, QC, opening the Crown's appeal yesterday, told the Law Lords he would submit that a person suspected of causing a death could not be compelled to give

evidence at a coroner's inquest into that death and that the Northern Ireland Appeal Court had erred in holding that the provisions in the Northern Ireland coroner's rules Lords Ackner, Goff, Jauncey, Keith and Templeman will have to

consider two rules operated by coroners in Northern Ireland. They state that a person suspected of causing a death, or who was charged with an offence relating to the death, cannot be compelled to give evidence at an inquest.

The Court of Appeal decided that these rules, contained in the Coroners' Rules and Procedures 1963, which were passed by order in council and not by the Commons,

undermined the Coroners's Act

Inquest rules in Northern Ireland differ markedly from those operating in England and Wales. In the province, a coroner does not have to hold an inquest if he believes that the basic facts of a case have been established during a court case. Northern Ireland inquests are not able to deliver a verdict on criminal or civil liability. All they can do is establish the identity of the deceased

and the cause of death. Nationalist politicians have argued for years that Northern Ireland's inquest practice should be brought into line with that of England and Wales.
The three police officers at the

centre of the legal battle were prosecuted in 1984 for the murder of Toman but were acquitted. The hearing continues today.

The use of plastic bullets by police

at a border crossing in Co Tyrone on Sunday night is the latest sign that the security forces are no longer

tolerating attempts by nationalists to reopen closed roads (Edward Gorman writes). Mr Kevin Connolly, aged 20, from Clogher, was shot in the head with a plastic bullet and taken to hospital in Monaghan, where he was

later described as "fairly

comfortable". There are allegations that Mr Connolly was hit about 30 yards inside the Irish Republic during the affray at the Ballagh Bridge crossing on the Monaghan-Tyrone border Police said a crowd of about 100

people was involved. The security forces are facing a campaign by nationalist pressure groups who argue that the closure of many remote border lanes in the 1970s can no longer by justified on security grounds.

CENT COLOR

SOUTH CONTRACT

Spingie imprese

polic

400

gamed 🕾

estuca le:

ಷೆ ಚಾರಣಗ

ssua of t

şef public

elmmi C

ಮತಚಿಂದ ಸ

est Police C

Dan speci

Pest Londo

ibo e stane

Mind at the

Company of Parties

द्यवस्य अवर्व ::

k Nigel State

TOTAL SECTION

PER PROPERTY.

Pinter of .

A band trobings

M 85 5247.

किए केल्ला है।

Min 13 :ea

ped rebber

Alectic (o res)

insuce R

marke:

Roas

a both-a-

to mid was

At 11 925 V

and carefu

appearance of the state of the

a my and yo

L doorings

a flar polyce : a flar polyce

tho area size of the area of t

By Davi

Unofficial strike action brings Ford to standstill

unofficial dispute tomorrow. Up to 6,000 workers are

expected to strike from 6am at

the plant, disrupting all

production of Fiests compact

cars and Sierra saloons and

Ford's two other Welsh

plants, at Swansea and Trefo-

rest, Mid Glamorgan, were

working normally yesterday

but shop stewards at the Swansea axle and trans-mission factory, which em-

ploys 1,500, were holding meetings to decide whether to

Union leaders have said

they will hold a ballot after

tomorrow's negotiations. It seems unlikely, however, that

the management will offer

much more than the deal it

tabled last week which drew so

much criticism from the Gov-

The 10.2 per cent offered in

the first year would put be-

tween £21 and £25 extra in pay

packets. Another 7.5 per cent.

or the rate of inflation plus 2.5

per cent, whichever is the

greater, is offered for the

Unions say Ford's workers

deserve a bigger slice of the

company's record £673 mil-

lion profits to put them at the

top of the industry's wages

league. Their determination

has been increased by the fact

that they lag behind produc-

tion workers at Jaguar, the

new Ford subsidiary, who

However, the toughest ne-

gotiating hurdle will be hours.

Apart from an extra two days

holiday, the company has

refused to bow to union demands for a cut in working

time in spite of union claims

that Ford's British workers

complete an average 38 days a

year more than the company's

Union leaders have asked

for the 39-hour week to be cut

to 35 hours, but they would

accept a compromise of 37

The issue will be the centre-

piece of negotiations with

Ford insisting that it cannot

afford to cut working time when its British factories are

already less productive than

workers in West Germany.

earn up to £34 a week more.

erament for

second year.

join the unofficial action.

By Kevin Eason, Motoring Correspondent

Production at Ford, Britain's working normally yesterday biggest car maker, will be at a but it will also join the biggest car maker, will be at a standstill tomorrow as thousands of workers walk out on wildcat strike action to force the company to raise its 10.2 per cent pay offer.

Many of Ford's 32,000 manual workers are expected to take part in the 24-hour "day of action", which has been timed to coincide with the reopening of negotiations

on their two-year pay claim, Wildcat action broke out in advance of the talks yesterday, closing the Bridgend engine plant in South Wales and forcing the lay-off of 1,000 workers at Halewood on Merseyside.

Company executives - who have been criticized by ministers for their double-figure percentage offer - were furi-ous last night that guarantees from national union leaders that no industrial action would be taken during the negotiations have been

However, union leaders warned that the token walkouts underlined the strength of feeling against Ford's two-year

pay offer.
Mr Jack Adams, the Transport and General Workers' Union chief negotiator, said last night: "It appears that Ford has underestimated and misjudged the expectations of its workers and this action is a reflection of their feelings."

Ford said: "We are very disappointed with this action. We were specifically given assurances by the unions that there would be no industrial action, at least until we were given the chance of reopening negotiations.

Now we are in a situation where our plants are severely disrupted and while talks take place, our major production sites may be virtually closed

Bridgend, which makes 2,400 engines a day for Escort, Orion and Fiesta models, shut down from 6am yesterday as 300 craftsmen started indefinite action. They were joined hours. by 400 assembly workers. The

At Halewood, more than 1,000 workers had to be laid off after 600 maintenance men refused to work and called an indefinite strike. Assembly lines turning out the Escort, Ford's best-selling car, broke down and could not be

in Dagenham, Essex, was

Phone caller says she took baby

By Stewart Tendler Crime Correspondent

Scotland Yard detectives who are searching for the 36-hour-old baby abducted from a London hospital disclosed yesterday that a woman had telephoned the hospital and apologized for taking the little girl before ringing off abruptly. Police believe the call is the best clue they have to finding the baby. It is the only call

they have received from anyone claiming to have the baby. The woman, speaking with a soft south London accent, called St Thomas's Hospital. central London, at 2pm on Friday, the day after Alexandra Griffiths was taken from the hospital's maternity ward by a woman posing as a health

The woman, speaking with no sign of emotion, told a hospital switchboard operator: "I am sorry I took the

baby". She then hung up.
Yesterday Det Supt John
Bassett appealed for the
woman to call again on a special telephone number - 01 582 0000 - which will be manned from 9am to 10 pm. Mr Bassett said the caller had the same accent as the woman who took the baby.

"This is a major development. As this is the only call I have had I have got to be optimistic she is the abductor. I would like her to get in touch again on the number I have given so that I can be reassured and the mother can be reassured," he said.

"I hope she is feeling remorse. Possibly she has now had time to reflect and is beginning to see reason. Maybe I can induce her to talk to someone. I might be successful in getting the child

The first thing was to get reassurance for the parents that the child was well. He would reassure the woman that the first concern was the safety of the child.

Police, who have had advice from a psychologist, are standing by to talk to the caller with social workers, priests and members of the baby's family on hand if necessary, including the child's mother. Mr Bassett said Miss Dawn

Griffiths, aged 20, Alexandra's mother, was not told of the



Police officers at work in the incident room where more than 1,000 calls have been received.

call until yesterday afternoon. Nicky Pearse, who has been He decided not to tell her with the mother over the past earlier because he did not think she was in any condition to take the news and he had to wait over the weekend while a special telephone line was set up. The police had been inundated with information calls from the public.

Mr Bassett said the decision to keep the call secret until yesterday was his decision and it was a calculated risk. Woman Police Constable day.

four days, said she thought Miss Griffiths would be able to talk to the abductor if necessary. "The parents are very supportive to each other and

very brave people. Both have been hurt Miss Griffiths was optimis-

tic she would get her baby back, she said. She was getting stronger and stronger each

with an old carrycot near the hospital on the night that Alexandra was taken, to come forward.

Mr Bassett also appealed

His team was reinforced yesterday to total nearly 40 staff, based on the second floor of Tintagel House, a Yard annexe overlooking the Thames. The team is using computers to store and sift information from across

Ambulance dispute

Unions fight to keep control

By Tim Jones, Employment Affairs Correspondent

were last night fighting to maintain the discipline of their 18-week-old dispute as crews throughout London were threatening today to hold ballots on all-out indefinite The strike threat from more

than 20 stations in London is the most serious challenge to the authority of union leadership, which has always insisted that the 999 emergency service must be maintained. Union leaders believe their commitment to maintaining the service has been a cornerstone in gaining public

Mr Roger Poole, the unions' chief negotiator, said: "The unions have not approved any strike ballots during this dispute and we strongly urge members to maintain the accident and emergency service they are providing direct

The threat of widespread total stoppages came as strik- the moment is bailing out the immediately and he drove an

being urged to abandon their four-day-old action.

Yesterday, the Crawley men were absolved of respon-sibility for the death of Mr William Coupland, aged 37, who died at his home after a 31-minute delay between a 999 call and the arrival of a fully equipped ambulance at his home a mile away from the ambulance station. Dr Colin Hunter-Craig, the

pathologist who carried out a post-mortem examination, said: "The reported delay in obtaining ambulance assistance has in no way contributed to his death". Pressure for an all-out strike is mounting after some am-

bulance crews became convinced that while they operate ernment will be prepared to "ride out the storm". One shop steward who yes-terday lobbied the Nupe of-

Ambulance union leaders Crawley, West Sussex, were reason crews have not been walking out on strike in many areas is because shop stewards have been keeping them in line. If we go on strike, against union advice, we will lose our £21-a-week dispute pay from the union, but so what?"

> It emerged yesterday that the ambulance dispute has cost the taxpayer at least £10 million. In South Yorkshire lone, the costs are running at £320,000 a week. Striking ambulance crews at

Crawley said yesterday they broke their picket line to save the life of a newborn baby. They said they sped to a local hospital after a doctor pleaded for help on Sunday night.

One of the ambulancemen Mr John Berry, said: "The doctor drave from Crawley emergency services the Gov- hospital half a mile away and asked if we could take a premature baby to a London hospital for urgent treatment." Mr Berry said he had fices said: "All we are doing at no doubts about helping ing ambulance crews at police and Army. The only ambulance to the hospital,

Cut-price DSS mail from afar

By Nigel Williamson Political Staff

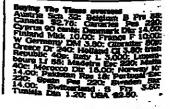
The Department of Social Security has awarded a postal contract to a firm that is now posting five million official government letters outside the United Kingdom. As a result government mail

is being despatched in cavelopes bearing an assortment of exotic postmarks from Copenhagen, Dubai, Sydney, Auckland, Kuala Lumpur, Amsterdam and Hong Kong-

The contract was awarded last July to the private carriers DHL over tenders from the Royal Mail's international division and TNT. It covers all DSS international mailing from its headquarters in London and its two main Offices, in Newcastle upon Tyne and North Fylde, Lancashire.

The firm takes the mail overnight to a centre at Heathrow where it sorts and ships them to other parts of the world where it can post the items more cheapty.

Mr Dennis Skinner the Labour MP will this week table parliamentary questions about the contract, which means, for example, that British pensioners now receive their pensions from the DSS Overseas Branch at Newcastle in an envelope postmarked Copenhagen. He said last night: "This is privatization gone mad."



National law fair marks growing demand for graduates

By Frances Gibb Legal Affairs Correspondent A national law fair, which is expected to bring together some 3,000 students and graduates with up to 100 employers involved in the legal profession, is to take place in

porth London. The fair, on March 15 and 16 at the Business Design Centre in Islington, is open to all graduates of universities and polytechnics.

London Careers Advisory Service,

the first in a series of specialist fairs,

in association with the Law Society

students and others remained keen, particularly between the legal profession and others such as Although law firms were not particularly pessimistic about the It is being run by the University of

sity, said that competition for law

demographic downturn, they were

still concerned with the need to

attract and retain graduates. Miss

Martin said: "There is a feeling that

the relatively long training, with the and The Times, and takes place amid finals course, and then articles. up growing demand in the legal profession for law and other graduates. until becoming a partner, deters people, who are being woord into Miss Anne-Marie Martin, senior financial and other careers." careers adviser at London Univer-

Mr Brian Read, of Sheffield University careers advisory service, said that figures on the careers of all law graduates show a steady rise in the proportion going into other disciplines. In 1988, of the 4,920 law graduates, just over 50 per cent went into the profession, compared with 57 per cent in 1985. The numbers ng into the solicitors' branch of going into the solicitors' branch of the profession had been restricted by

the Law Society finals course, he said, although a new college of law course had started at York.

Law firms are also turning to nonlaw graduates to fill their vacancies. according to Mrs Diana Langley, administrative officer in the London University careers office. One big City firm had said that one fifth of its intake was non-law graduates.

Despite reports that there are now surplus solicitors in some areas of work such as conveyancing - with Jenny Goddard, of the Law Society's

careers department, said new fields were opening up. Many were in connection with Europe and the coming of the single market.

There is still also demand from students to go into legal aid work. and a directory of firms involved will be available at the fair. The second in a series of

advertisements in a campaign to recruit qualified lawyers in the Crown Prosecution Service appears today. At present, 78 per cent of lawyer posts in the service are filled and 95 per cent of other posts.

Legal Brief, page 28

go free as Lord Lane criticizes Pickles

A supermarket checkout girl who was jailed with her baby daughter after Judge Pickles said women could not escape imprisonment by deliberately becoming pregnant will be freed today.

Social crossing in Co Thomas and Secretary forces are no fee social control of the latest son feet son fe

arth a plantic build and he was shown to be a

There are allegations the

There are discussed by the state of the stat State and Barrier Black of Tyrone Tyrone

Style Was 15 10/161

The security forces are fac

Sign of the second of the seco

\$ 7.75

200

S. A.

2.0

the first that the second seco

and the second second

Carry S

Total House

ericenti i tradi is di-score asi si

Cut-price

DSS mail

from afar

ें वस्त्र हता संस्थित स्थापन

- 100 8 100

The second secon

The second secon

9 15

Note: The state of the section of th

Ale: Cess-loed

Lord Lane, the Lord Chief Justice, said Judge Pickles seemed to have been more concerned with the public import of what he was doing and saying than with the instice of it.

Tracey Scott, aged 19, who was sentenced to six months' youth custody for allowing customers to steal from the shop where she worked, should have been placed on probation, the Court of Appeal ruled. She was not in court and will be taken from Styal prison in Cheshire to London today to agree to the probation order.

While accepting that Scott had not deliberately become pregnant to avoid a prison sentence, Judge Pickles had said that those women who did would not avoid jail.

Lord Lane said Miss Scott could have profited from advice and guidance, but "unfortunately the judge saw fit to unburden himself on the topic of young women who might be minded to become pregnant to avoid detention.

The impression was left whether intentionally or not by this judge's remarks that he was using this case to show the unwisdom of women embarking upon pregnancy to escape a prison sentence. That impression, to say the least, was

most unfortunate. It was the second time in a year that Judge Pickles's de-

the Lord Chief Justice: Lord Lane criticized him last year after he jailed Michelle Renshaw for contempt when she refused to give evidence against a former boy friend

because she was frightened. Scott, of Longhill Road, Huddersfield, was sentenced at Wakefield Crown Court two weeks ago, after Judge Pickles had twice delayed his decision so that custodial places could be found for the teenager and her daughter, Alesha, now aged 11 weeks. He said it was vital the pair

should not be separated. Scott had admitted nine charges of theft and one of attempted theft in allowing customers to take goods worth about £4,000 without paying. She was said to have committed the offences to buy popularity and had made no financial gain.

Yesterday, Lord Lane said that Judge Pickles had been told before sentencing Scott that two women he had jailed



cisions had been attacked by for stealing from the store had been freed on appeal, yet he insisted that for helping them

"to loot" the store, Scott deserved a custodial sentence. But Lord Lane, sitting with Mr Justice Leggatt and Mr Justice Hutchison, said the sentence was wrong and had Scott been in court, she would have been freed immediately. The sentence would be quashed if she was brought

from Cheshire to court today.

After the hearing, Mr Ken Green, Miss Scott's solicitor. said: "We are absolutely delighted . We felt Judge Pickles's comments were uncalled for and it would appear the Appeal Court has confirmed that. I hope Judge Pickles will take Lord Lane's remarks to heart."

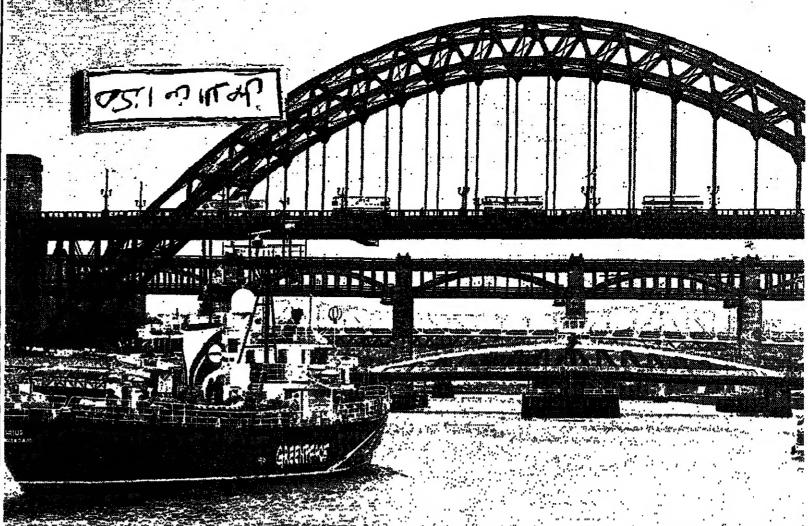
Mrs Marjorie Sylvester, Miss Scott's mother, repeated calls for Judge Pickles to resign or be dismissed. She said: "He has no compassion and is heartless. He should have given Tracey probation but he's always wrong and will never resign."

The National Association

for the Care and Resettlement of Offenders welcomed the decision as "a victory for compassion and common sense"; and Mr Adam Sampson, of the Prison Reform Trust, said: "Judges have the power to band down entirely inappropriate sentences with out being disciplined. Tracey Scott has spent two weeks in custody when quite clearly there was no need."

Judge Pickles, aged 64, was on holiday yesterday and unat The Hague in The Netherlands. available for comment.

Mother and baby to Greenpeace move to stop sea dumping



The Greenpeace ship Sirius arriving in the Tyne to protest at the continued granting by Great Britain of licences to dump toxic waste in the North Sea.

By Mark Souster Greenpeace, the environmental pressure group, yesterday launched a twomonth campaign of protest against the oping of toxic waste in the North Sea, as its protest ship Sirius arrived

The action, timed to coincide with the second reading of the "Green" Bill in Parliament, will culminate in March at the third North Sea conference of environment ministers

Greenpeace hopes that the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food will not renew 22 dumping licences which

is says are due for renewal this year, but the ministry says only 10 will come up for renewal. The first three applications are now with the minstry. Greenpeace says the applications will test the Government's

commitment to the phasing out of

Each year, about a quarter of a million dry tonnes of toxic waste from adustrial and domestic sources are dumped at sea at 14 sites around the British Isles, much of it into the North

Despite being a signatory to the 1987 North Sea Declaration, Britain the only West European country that has neither stopped nor produced causes no damage to the marine plans to stop its policy of sludge dumping at sea. However, Britain says it is committed to the spirit of the environment. Nine members of the European Parliament's environment

committee and more than 80 British declaration, which states that dump-MPs have voiced similar concerns. ing should cease unless "no practic Mr Paul Horsman, toxics officer for land-based alternative exists and it Greenpeace, said: "Every other North can be shown that that the materials Sea state has found land-based alternatives to sea dumping. Britain must follow suit. It is time the UK stopped dumped pose no risk to the marine The governments of West Germany, The Netherlands, Sweden, Norway

treating our seas as a sewer." The firms seeking renewals are Sterling Organics (42,000 tonnes), Fisons (6,000 tonnes) and Orsynetics (3,000 tonnes). Fisons, however, is understood to have found alternative methods of disposal onshore.

Praise for police in shoot-out

facing armed robbers in a gun battle which left two raiders dead. But he said he was not prepared to comment on the wider issue of the rights and

wrongs of public shoot-outs. The Central Criminal Court dead by Police Constable Neil Simpson, aged 30, a marks-man, who had been shot in the ankle during the raid in Twyford Road, Harrow, north-west London.

From a sitting position be fired back at the two men still shooting at him, hitting them in the chest and fatally wound-

Mr Nigel Sweeney, for the prosecution, said: "PC Simpson was genuinely and realis-tically in fear of his life."

A third robber, who threw away his sawn-off shotgun when the shooting started, was jailed for 13 years yesterday after pleading guilty to at-tempted robbery, wounding with intent to resist arrest and firearms offences.

Mr Justice Rougier told John Michael Gorman, aged 49, a market trader, of Fordwych Road, Crickle-wood, north-west London: "This raid was no amateur effort. It was very sophis-ticated and carefully planned. The three of you cared very little for anyone who stood in your way and you were pre-pared to blast your way out

with guns." The shootings last April came after police found stolen cars planted around the area and stationed armed detectives to foil any raid. They saw the three robbers checking the cars' positions and realized that their target was a local

post office. The raiders tried to drive off when they realized they were being watched and the shootings began after they abandoned their car.

The two men who died were Terence Dewsnapp, aged 48, of Garlinge, near Margate, Kent, and James Farrell, aged ket, the gimmick is both 52, of Hanwell, west London.

Kidney payments inquiry

NHS charge is dropped

By John Young

A charge that a leading transplant surgeon knowingly mis-led a London hospital by asking for a private patient to be included on an NHS waiting list was dropped yesterday after a laboratory technician admitted that she knew all was told the men were shot along that the woman concerned was a private patient at pital in north London.

Mr Michael Bewick is one of three doctors charged with serious professional misconduct in relation to alleged payments to kidney donors. The others are Dr Raymond Crockett, a kidney specialist, and Mr Michael Joyce, a urologist. All three deny the

At the start of the fourth week of the hearing by the General Medical Council pro-

typist (laboratory technician) at Guys Hospital, south London, said that Mr Bewick had been anxious to obtain a kidney for transplant into Mrs C T, a private patient from Greece, after an earlier transplant operation had failed. Mrs C T's name had been added to a list of NHS patients on the door of a refrigerator in

The purpose of the list was appearing on it to be auto-matically cross-matched with those of potential donors.

On November 21, 1988, after the weekend during which a kidney from a NHS donor was transplanted into Mrs C T, Miss Kennedy said she made a routine call to Mr General Medical Council pro-fessional conduct committee, knew that he had transplanted Miss Lesley Kennedy, a tissue an NHS kidney into a non-

entitled private patient. Mr Joseph Aslan, director of Sunquest Holidays, of Ealing, west London, said that from 1980 until March 1988 he employed Mr Ata Nur Kunter as his chief accountant. Mr Kunter is one of three Turkish brothers who have been described as "kidney

months after Mr Kunter left to enable blood and tissue his employment he ordered details of all the people return air tickets from Istanbul to London in the names of Mr Usta and Mr Koc, two of the Turks who are alleged to have been paid to donate their kidneys. In Mr Usta's case the invoice had been addressed to the National Kidney Centre, in north London, where Dr Crockett was medical director.

The hearing continues

Drugs gang must forfeit £3m

By Michael Horsnell

Drug smugglers trapped after a tip-off from Russian cus-toms officers were yesterday ordered to pay back nearly £3 million of their £7.5 million illegal assets.

It is the biggest seizure of investments, bank accounts, homes and businesses made so far under the 1986 drug trafficking offences Act.

The gang of five men were jailed yesterday for a total of 47 years at Chelmsford Crown Court. James Rose, aged 53, a jail. company director, of Sutherland Avenue, Petts Wood, Kent, the "drugs baron" who

for smuggling. He was given 12 months to comply with a confiscation order of £2,304,679 or face a further 10-year sentence.

resin, was jailed for 12 years

Alan Small, aged 44, of Rotherhithe, south- east London, was jailed for 10 years for conspiracy. He was given 12 months to comply with a confiscation order of £379,835

Andrew George, aged 37, of Leydon Hatch Lane, Hextable, Kent, a financial consulhad led the team which im- tant found guilty of two years in jail.

ported £50 million of cannabis charges of money laundering, was jailed for nine years. A confiscation order of £91,237 was made and he was given 12 months to comply or face another two years in jail.

and Denmark have protested to the ministry about Britzin's waste dump-

ing operations in the North Sea. They

complain that Britain has not pro-

vided evidence that the dumping

Martin Reeves, aged 41, of Trust Walk, West Dulwich, London, a radio expert, was found guilty of smuggling and jailed for nine years. Rose's son, Richard Rose,

aged 25, of Mottingham Lane, Eltham, London, who admitor face a further five years in ted importing cannabis, was jailed for seven years and ordered to forfeit £83,794 in 12 months or face another two

PORTFOLIO-**Divided**

A retired mathematics teacher is one of three winners in The Times Portfolio Platianm competition. Mr Emlyn Crooke, of Padstow, Cornwall, shares the £2,000 prize with Mr Anil Bagga, of Penge, south London, and Mrs Enda Stannell, of Poole, Dorset. Each will receive £666.66.

by three

Mr Crooke, aged 58 and a Times reader for 40 years, plans to spend about £100 on a new set of golf waterproofs and the rest on so

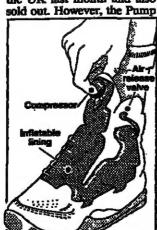
wear is about to hit the streets of Britain. It costs £129.99, is called the Pump, and it may change the fortunes of the US sportswear group Reebok, which is 32 per cent owned by the British Pentland Group.

The Pump is a basketball boot with an inflatable lining which gives a customized fit to the wearer. It is inflated, once the shoe is on the foot, by a small pump in the shape of a miniature orange basketball on the shoe's tongue. The air is released through a small valve on the heel.

to players of basketball, a game notorious for its crash landings. But for streetwise teenagers, who make up about 80 per cent of Reebok's mar-

The latest craze in US foot- who have turned the Pump will not be properly launched into a craze. The 90,000 pairs which went on sale in the US at the

end of November have already sold out. One thousand nairs went to sports shops in the UK last month and also



in the UK until the end of March. Reebok shares have risen over 25 per cent since September although Pentland's shares, which peaked at 95p in September, have fallen

The shoe has taken two years to develop and has so far cost Reebok \$10 million in and chief executive, believes the shoe is too complicated and too expensive to produce for the market to be flooded by

cheap imports. He hopes to apply the Pump technique to shoes for tennis players and hikers.

For Reebok, the Pump may mean an upturn in its fortunes, which have waned since it introduced Freestyle, the bestselling women's aerobics

Shoes to pump up profits

By Gillian Bowditch

The idea is to support the ankle and foot and give added stability and shock absorption back to 80p.

research and development and marketing costs. Mr Paul Fireman, Reebok's chairman

shoe in the mid-1980s.

Taxman accused of spying on farms

By David Sapsted

The second of th Allegations of harassment by a new Inland Revenue "snoop squad" were made yesterday by farmers who say tax investigators have taken to hiding in hedges to discover the number of casual workers being employed.

The Country Landowners' Association (CLA) described it as an outrageous way to treat farmers and their workers and accused Inland Revenue and Department of Social Security teams of using "doun-lacering and dictatorial" tactics during surprise raids at farms.

At the heart of the dispute is the Inland Revenue's proposal to charge individual farmers, from April, for the tax and National Insurance contributions of "gangmaster" labour (when casual workers form a team under one man and move from farm to farm, undertaking such

Work as vegetable picking). The proposal is opposed by the CLA and also by the National Farmers' Union, which has put to the Government ganguasters as agencies and make them responsible for payments.

The CLA yesterday said the activities of the revenue's Sheffield-based agricultural compliance unit had angered farmers and landowners.

"In one incident on a Lancashire farm, a group of 10 officials arrived at a field from which vegetables were being picked and used a video camera to interview casual workers, form employees and the farm owner," the CLA said. A spokesman for the Inland Revenue

last night denied investigators had been involved in the incident on the Lancashire farm or in "any similar He said teams from the specialist unit in Sheffield had been visiting large farms and produce packagers for the past two years because of the widespread abuse of

the casual labour system in agriculture; the unpaid tax liability of gangmasters alone was put at £2 million a year.

"We plan to tax the farmers because,

an alternative proposal to register the under the PAYE scheme, it is the person responsible for the day-to-day manage-ment of the labour force who is liable. The gangmaster may be providing the labour, but it is the farmer who is responsible for the day-to-day management." • Farmers are to receive government help with the cost of swapping fertilizers and pesticides for organic methods (Paul

> Mr John Gunmer, Minister of Agricalture, Fisheries and Food, yesterday announced plans for a five-year pilot scheme of cash incentives for producers switching from intensive farming to "green" production, which is increasingly popular with consumers.

Wilkinson writes).

The cash will come from the Government and the EC, which already runs an "extensification" scheme, providing funds for farmers prepared to reduce

production in order to cut surpluses. The National Farmers Union welcomed the plan and said there was a

in Britain should be increased.

The highest rate from a highly rated building society.

A limited issue:

If you have £25,000 or more to invest for 2 years, the new limited issue PlatinumBond from Nationwide Anglia will pay an exceptional 11.85% interest net p.a., the highest rate we offer. And though interest rates generally may vary, we'll guarantee a return of at least 5% above our ordinary share rate for the full 2 years. So your investment will show outstanding capital growth, whatever happens. No wonder we're such a highly-rated building society.



PlatinumBond. Helping you make the most of your money.

Rates quoted are net of basic rate income tas. Withdrawals available subject to 90 days loss of interest as long as a minimum of £25,000 remains in the account. Withdrawals from branches up to £250 in each and £100,000 by cheque. Larger amounts available in a few days. Nationwide Anglia Building Society, Chesterfield House, Bloomsbury Way, Lundon. WCTV6PW. general concensus that organic farming

co

service in the

lan

inspectors. ability to lear

The inspect

achievement :

Some of the

schools visited

1015 ಮಾಗಿದ್ದ

but the interes

"Many wery

had no char

developing the

The instante

no evidence d

introduced in

and now man.

cent of second

actually encour

Ano:

Police were vestigating .

another victim

the session ;

borough which

lives in the par

of them this m

The body of

моспап, адес

found in 15

Valle: Bridge

yesterday. the

ficials of the

chlicized in

ailing to make

vent more dea

cutive of Sec

ough Council

shire had ear

plans for a sar

for the erection

network of 5

netting in the :

The pians

cossed by the health and cor

later this week

Mr John Tre

25

From Harvey Elliott, Brussels

Business travel in Europe per cent stake in the entercould be revolutionized under prise, is determined to remain plans to turn Brussels into an in control of the new subsidaviation junction linking cit-iary, even though British Airies from Scandinavia to the ways has invested £34 million

Mediterranean.

The new Sabena World
Airlines (SWA), in which British Airguste has a 22 ish Airways has a 20 per cent • The creation of a 300-mile stake, will fly from regional network of priority Red cities such as Bristol or Nor-Routes to ease traffic congeswich in four waves each day, tion throughout London guaranteeing that no pas-senger has to wait more than could fail because of "poor enforcement", the RAC said one hour, 45 minutes for any

The first wave will arrive at Brussels early in the morning, coming back within two hours. The aircraft will then return to Brussels in the early evening to collect passengers and take them home.

The network, which will involve redevelopment of Brussels airport, is expected to be operating by 1995, linking 75 cities with populations of more than 250,000.

The plan, outlined in Brussels yesterday by the Sabena chairman, Mr C. Van Rafelghem, is bound to lead to conflict in the European Com-mission. Mr Michael Bishop, the British Midland chairman. has described the new airline as "anti-competitive" and hopes that Sir Leon Brittan, sioner, will either block the cheme or impose strict conditions. But Mr Van Rafelghem said yesterday that he did not believe the com-

Europe-wide The actor remembered for his professionalism









Gordon Jackson, who died on Sunday, will be best remembered for his television roles in Upstairs, Downstairs (top left, with Angela Badderley) and The Professionals (below right, with Martin Shaw and Lewis Collins). Among his many films were Tanes of Glory with Sir Alec Guinness (top right) and Whisky Galore with James Robertson Justice and Gabrielle Blunt.

Anonymous testing for Aids virus begins

By Thomson Prentice, Science Correspondent

traces of the Aids virus began esterday at 10 antenatal clinics and five clinics for sexually

By the end of the year up to 250,000 people will have had samples analysed in a government scheme that will run for many years. Blood sample taken for other reasons will also be screened for antibodies deficiency virus, HIV.

None of the patients will know the results of the tests. Only the patient's age, sex, and the locality of the clinic will be known to laboratory

The first phase of the scheme will involve 120,000 pregnant women and 30,000

Questions to Swamiji:

What is a Yoga Vacation?

Why do you need a Yoga Vacation?

Swami Vishnu Devananda answers:

As we approach the 21st Century, humanity is plunging

deeper and deeper into crisis. Though the door is opening to

an age of supercomputers, super conductors, robots, and

new medical solutions for terrible diseases, yet we are still

unable to deal with our minds. No external technology can

control surging emotions, imaginations and lack of mental

control. No alcohol, tobacco or other mind-altering drugs can

overcome mental weakness and bring real peace. They de-

stroy not only the bodies and minds of the users, but also

those of their offspring, creating genetic disturbances and un-

balancing the mental vibration. Real peace comes only to

those who can control the body and mind with proper self-

discipline. Ancient sages created the great yoga science

which is very important to practise at this stage of mans

The purpose of the practise of Yoga is to give your life a boost,

to put your physical, mental and spiritual progress in first gear.

Then you may go into second gear, and maybe third gear

where you can cruise comfortably after climbing the hills. This

is unlike most worldly people who just coast downhill without knowing about the brakes, thinking that happiness is some-

where down there waiting. They go straight down hill, faster

and faster into numerous disasters such as cancer, AIDS, high

blood pressure, heart trouble etc. Soon it is too late and they

crash. So even though it may seem very easy, please don't

coast down hill. Yoga will show you another way. Happiness

and peace is only possible through self-discipline and self-

By closely observing the life styes and needs of people in both

the East and West, I have synthesized the ancient wisdom of

Yoga into five basic principles that can easily be incorporated

into your own pattern of living, to provide the foundation for a

long and healthy life with the feeling of peace and fulfilment.

It is around these five principles that a Yoga Vacation is struc-

tured.1) Proper Exercise(Asanas) 2)Proper Breathing

(Pranayama) 3)Proper Relaxation (Savasana) 4) Proper Diet

(Vegetarian) 5) Positive Thinking and Meditation(Vedanta &

To help you put these five principles into practice we

offer special two week vacations and an intensive four

week Yoge Teachers Training Course, Learn Self mas-

tery as well as Yoga teaching skills. No prior experience

Sivananda Ashram Yoga Retreat

PO Box N-7550, Nassau, Bahamas

general hospitals.

yesterday (Our Transport Correspondent writes).

Mr David Worskett, the RAC's public affairs director,

said the scheme unveiled by

Mr Cecil Parkinson, the Sec-retary of State for Transport, lacked imagination and was a piecemeal solution that failed

to recognize that London's

traffic required proper co-

Under the scheme, to be monitored by a Traffic Co-Ordinator, arterial routes into

the capital would be des-

ignated primary routes, with

severe restrictions on stopping

But while welcoming the initiative, Mr Worskett told a

one-day seminar organized by the RAC to discuss the pro-

posals: "The problems are too reliance on simple solutions."

Mr Worskett accused the

Government of continuing to

see London as a series of

villages, and of failing to

centralized control" of traffic

appreciate the need strong co-ordination and

Britzin and the United States are the only countries to introduce anonymous testing. prevalence of the virus,



ADVERTISEMENT

YOGA VACATIONS

The surveys will help scientists to produce more accurate predictions about the number of people becoming infected with HIV. This will help the Government to plan prevention activities and

Leaflets available at the clinics make it clear patients can opt out if they have company, shows that 60 per objections, while those who objections, while those who take part will not have any difficulty obtaining a mortgage or life assurance.

Sir Donald Acheson, the Government's chief medical officer, has said there is no reason why people should be anxious about taking part as "their identities will never be known and no possible harm 19, thought the classroom was can come to them from having the right place to learn the the test". The number of facts of life. Only 5 per cent

Anonymous testing of pa-tients' blood samples for general hospitals.

by tests on 100,000 patients at particularly among the young people known to be infected heterosexual population.

people known to be infected heterosexual population. although the real figure is believed to be much higher. Most children know the facts of life by the time they are aged 14 but are unhappy about the way they are told,

according to research pub-

The survey for Mates Healthcare, the contraceptive have told them while only 32 had done so.

Fathers had told 11 per cent, but 42 per cent said fathers should play a bigger role in sex

Nearly 50 per cent of the 288 respondents, aged 16 to

Proper Breathing = Proper Relaxation
 Diet = Positive Thinking and Meditation

In Laghu Yoga Vasistha, Vasishta says about the cause of

seeds) that affect the mind are termed mental or primary

absence of the transcendental Jnana (knowledge), want of

mastery over our sense organs, and the perpetual growth of

desire and egoism in the mind. With the growth of such

delusion, the mental disease also congeals in us like the

snows of winter. When the intense desires of a person begin

to manifest themselves externally and the Ainana (ionorance)

in him preponderates, he performs fearful Kannas (actions)

and these in turn breed bodily diseases. The body is further

subject to diseases through such actions as the eating of un-

wholesome food, doing things at unseasonable hours, inju-

ries inflicted to humans and animals, evil desires, bad thoughts,

the distension and contraction of the orifices of the Nadis in the

joints, etc. and the interrupted flow of the beneficial Pranas

(vital energy) throughout the body - these cause the body to

Now listen to the manner in which the two forms of disease adi

(primary) and vyadi (secondary), are destroyed in two ways.

destroyed all bodily diseases will vanish. But the disease of

rebirth, coming under the head of sara, will never end except

is it possible to suppose that the misapprehension of a serpent

in a rope can be removed except through the discovery of the

real rope? But those grievous diseases of the body which do

not arise through the original cause can be extripated by

Mantras, medicine and the many means used by men well

versed in medical lore. I need not expiste on this subject any

The wise say that primary disease has

two sub-divisions: samanya (ordinary)

and sara (essential). The former in-

to the body, while the latter the rebirth

to which men are subject. If the dis-

eases which afflict this body return to

their primal source, then they are

destroyed. Their primary causes being

(bad) thoughts, if these thoughts are

through Atma-inana (self - realisation).

further here. - Sage Vasistha

Sivananda Yoga Vedanta Centre

50 Chepstow Villas, London W11 2QY

cludes the diseases incidental

ases: The pains that afflict the body are called secondary

es, whiist the Vasanas (subtle impressions or thought

. We have reached our present state through the

The Nature of Diseases

thought friends were the best people to pass them on, although 40 per cent said they had heard from friends first. Four in 10 of those inter-

viewed, who were allowed to

give more than one answer, said they had been told by Seventeen per cent said they had learnt about sex through books and magazines, 2 per

cent had been told by doctors, but 15 per cent thought they One teacher said: "We teach them the heart, the liver and

respiratory system of a human being and the reproductive organs of a rabbit.

"No wonder they get odd ideas about sex." The nationwide study by

Carrick James Market Research was carried out last Mottram and they were seen

Water snail 'clue' to woman's killing

A tiny water snail found em- staggering together towards bedded in the shoe of a man the stream. Her body was bedded in the shoe of a man accused of murder is a vital part of the evidence against him, a jury at Stafford Crown Court was told yesterday.

Mr Jeffrey Mottram, aged 32, of Curzon Place, Rugeley, Staffordshire, is accused of strangling Mrs Martha Stevens, whose half-clothed body was found in a stream. Mr Anthony Palmer, QC,

for the prosecution, told the calling a zoologist from the Natural History Museum in London to show that Mr Mottram could have picked up the snail only from the stream.

The prosecution claims that Mrs Stevens, aged 38, of Frank Gec Close, Rugeley, had been drinking with

found the next morning. Earlier Mottram had been trying to kiss Mrs Stevens in a public house. "He had had a

great deal to drink and was sexually interested in her." The jury were told that Mrs Stevens had been beaten across the face and head before she was strangled and

dumped in the water. A bloodstained man's jury that the Crown would be watch, which the prosecution says belonged to Mr Mottram,

was found near by. Mr Mottram was arrested three days later after detectives spotted him crouching in his garden. He admitted he had been drinking with Mrs Stevens but said he left the

public house alone. The trial continues today.

while Haspell and Wainwright

Haspell, a retired river pilot.

were caused by a wooden

severe blows to the head,

others consistent with being

punched, a two-inch cut to the

side of his head, and a pattern

of blood across his mouth

consistent with having been

Mr Haspell suffered two

draught excluder, he said.

Mr Thomas said Mr

Waldorf wins libel damages

Mr Stephen Waldorf, who was hunting David Martin, a dangerous criminal, won "sub-stantial" libel damages in the High Court yesterday.

Mr Frank Cater, dorf was a friend of Martin. Mr Geoffrey Shaw, Mr Waldorf's counsel, said: "This was

• Police Constable Edward Thomas won "substantial" libel damages from the magazine Private Eye over an accessation in October 1987 of a serious breach of duty regarding a prosecution for

Mr Kenneth Aldons, a former prison officer at Long Lartin Prison, Worcestershire, won "substantial" libel damages over allegations in The Sun of extorting money from

Pilot injured

An investigation was launched into how a microlight aircraft with a trainee pilot at the controls crash-landed in Hucknall in Nottinghamshire. The pilot broke both legs

was later found lying in his **Book dropped** bed with severe head wounds and there were splashes of blood on the wall. The injuries

Brought to Light, a book about the CIA in Central America, has has been withdrawn from sale by WH Smith because it shows how to make petrol

Ferry jobs Over 300 jobs will be created

at Poole, Dorset, when a new ferry service to Bilbao in northern Spain starts in April.

Camera check

Automatic video cameras are to be used for the first time to monitor motorists "jumping" hazard lights warning at a level crossing. The cameras will record car number plates at the crossing in Colwick,

Two accused of murder

Couple 'killed by grandson'

Swami Vision Deviand Deviand Author of the "COMPLETE ILLUSTRATED BOOK OF YOGA" he burgled their home for a More than One Million Cooles sold Work few hundred pounds, a court Ith is wealth. Peace of Mind is Happine Yoga shows the way through:

Mr Mark Haspell, aged 18, and his friend, Mr Mark Wainwright, aged 22, battered Haspell, aged 76, and suffo-cated his wife, Lorna, aged 71, two days after visiting them for a cup of tea, Mr Martin Thomas, QC, for the prosecu-

Mr Haspell, of Winsford, Cheshire, and Mr Wainwright, also of Winsford, deny murdering Mr and Mrs Haspell at their house in Whitley Avenue, Barnton, near Northwich, Cheshire, on

February 28 last year. Mr Thomas told Mold Crown Court: "Mr Haspell was beaten over the head with a wooden stick and smothered. When he was dead, his wife was attacked in her room The friend remained in the car

A teenager murdered his and she, too, was smothered, grandparents in their beds as "The particular horror of "The particular horror of this case is that the person who did the smothering was their grandson." Mr Thomas said the motive

had been to steal meagre bits

and pieces of jewellery, worth £271.50, and the few hundred pounds in cash that were kept in the house. On Sunday, February 26, two days before the murder, the two men had visited the

couple and had a cup of tea at their house. The plan to burgle the grandparents' home had been formulated either just before or immediately after the visit, Mr Thomas said. The men

had bought a glass cutter from a DIY store and brought in a friend so that they could use On the night of the murder, they had parked outside a pub half a mile from the house.

struck by a gloved hand. He had been suffocated. Mr Thomas said Mrs Haspell was found dead in her bed. She had been smothered.

The ribbed pattern of Mr Haspell's gioves, later recovered from a canal, was consistent with blood stains found on the victims' mouths. The case is expected to last

for more than a week.

Aston Martin is quickest off the marque

GT Zagato which has "grown old gracefully" since its racing days in the early sixties is expected to make over £1.5 million at auction at Castle Donington, Leicestershire, on February 8.

drivers of the period.

who has his own car auction

house. He was to have sold "2

he said The car, "I VEV", and its sister "2 VEV", were the best known of only 19 Zagato twodoor coupés built by Aston Martin. They were special lightweight competition cars and belonged to John Ogier's private Essex racing stable

team, which specialized in running factory-supported Astons for some of the finest The Aston Martin is being sold by Mr Robert Brooks, a former Christie's car specialist

February 1968.

"The rear arches were flared to than £3 million altogether." take wider wheels, but apart The Aston marque has begracefully in his garage," Mr Brooks said.

owner pulled the plug on us,"

SALEROOM

John Shaw

tion. The rear arches had been put back, but there is very "The car was withdrawn little new aluminium. It was a and may appear at Christie's, But the owner of this car then superb car and has retained its original body and block. It has decided to put his version on an excellent provenance and the market with us, so it's an represents a special part of ill wind that has brought us a British motor racing history in lot of back."

the GT field." "1 VEV", known as "IVY", Mr Brooks sold 40 classic was sold to Graham Warner of cars for £7.1 million at his The Chequered Flag, the sports car dealership and racinaugural sale at the Earls Court Motor Fair last Octoing team based in Chiswick. west London, in 1962. It ber, which he claims was the changed hands again and its most realized at an auction of present owner bought it in its type in Britain.

He is offering three Aston He lives near Slough and Martins among 45 cars, which VEV" last autumn, "but the used it in club motor sports, are expected to make more

come a market leader in the classic car field.

"When he came to us we Mr Brooks is a 1956 DB3S One of the others offered by suggested some minor restoraone of only 19 fixed-head coupés built. The first owner was the late Max Aitken, son of Lord Beaverbrook and a keen driver. The estimate is £600,000-£800,000).

Mr Brooks is also selling a 1961 DB4GT, styled by Touring of Milan, which is one of only 75 made by the David Brown company. Its estimate is £340,000-£380,000. The sale includes a 1927 Austin supersports (estimate £18,000 £22,000), a 1960 Austin Healey "Sebring" Sprite, which carries an estimate of £25,000-£35,000, and a 20hp Rolls-Royce, expected to fetch £50,000-£60,000.

Tel. 01 - 229 -7970 FAX 01 - 221-1479 Tel. (809) 363-2902 Del willas

For information and free brochure contact:

The cut

Vels face

vesterday.

Clive Roberts. Welsh langua Pobol J Cum vision, was acc Mr Roberts

for the presection might be 5
Roberts had be

charged at Cae
court, Gwyne
murder of Mi
ens, aged 34
production whom he lived He denied ti Mr Gareth



Den 表示 8.224.25% Service Servic

> O the same Address in the - - - - W. W. Comment The second second

the marque a

Solicitors propose

new law to reduce

county court delays

The Law Society and the ffing has led to unacceptable would be an important first

delays in the county courts."

other court orders, processing

"This crisis threatens to

The crisis is unnecessary, it

imperil the Lord Chancellor's

work to the county courts,"

ready make a substantial

profit: court fees exceeded

running costs by £6 million last year, and court users

would prefer to pay slightly more for a reasonable service

than the present level for a

posed new clause the Lord

Chancellor would have to set

court staffing levels sufficient to meet agreed standards of

performance; court fees would

be set at the level needed to

covered by court fees, it would

The National Consumer

cost the taxpaper nothing,"

"Since the costs would be

meet the costs involved.

the society says.

poor service, it says.

bills and replying to letters.

taken before a court hearing its own briefing papers to can be arranged, and the peers it says: "All money issuing of summonses and raised through fees should be

want new laws imposing mini- The delays affect the time

its committee stage in the policy of transferring more

They also want court of- adds. The county courts ai-

ing minimum standards of the Law Society says.

step for the courts towards

spent on the court service."

Both bodies also want

people who are the victims of

mistakes by court officials to

have better redress through

being able to complain to the

Ombudsman. The Lord Chan-

cellor's Department has al-

ways rejected the view that the

Ombudsman's remit includes

The NCC, with the support

of the Law Society and Nat-

ional Association of Citizens'

Advice Bureaux, is also press-

ing for the county courts to be

given power to hear disputes

on homelessness. It is promot-

ing an amendment to allow

county courts to hear chal-

lenges by the homeless to local

Councils "get away with

poor decision-making because

vulnerable homeless people

find it difficult to bring High

view," the NCC says. Applic-

ations in county courts would

be a step to cheaper, more

authority decisions.

National Consumer Council

mum standards on the county

courts in England and Wales,

where delays have reached a "crisis level".

The two bodies are backing

a new clause to the courts and

legal services Bill, which starts

Lords today, aimed at ensur-

to scrutiny by the Parliamen-

tary Commissioner for Administration (Ombudsman).

The state of the county

courts is, in addition, being

raised by the Bar, which is to

press for an amendment pro-

viding that the Lord Chief Jus-

tice, as well as the Lord Chan-

cellor, is satisfied that court

There is widespread criti-cism of the delays in the county courts which are strug-

gling with big workloads and

In a briefing paper to peers the Law Society, which repre-sents solicitors, says: "The major problem with the civil

acute staff shortages.

arrangements are adequate.

mistakes to be subject

service in those courts.

THE TIMES TUESDAY JANUARY 16 1990

Cellist marks end of search for sponsor

Alexander Baillie plays the Guarnerius cello, valued at about £200,000, on loan for his life. of top-quality instruments sicians to buy them?" he asks.

At WHSmith you'll find

100 CDs at £9.99

(must be a record!)

by Sarah Jane Checkland, Art Market Correspondent today demonstrate the storing the instruments in £200,000 instrument lent to

him for life after a two-year search for a sponsor. Alexander Baillie will perform works by Beethoven, instrument made by Joseph the offer from the anonymous

Guarnerius at the Wigmore sponsor. by an anonymous millionire Wall Street broker. "It is

a dream come true," he said, "I no longer have to struggle with a double mortgage." The concert marks the end of an exhausting search for a

friendly bank manager or sponsor to help him out. Like hundreds of professional musicians, he had insufficient cash to buy a cello of the suitable quality to match his skills, as musical instrument prices have soared.

He produced a press release which asked: "Would you like to invest in a magnificent Guarnerius cello?"

It promised that whoever bought shares could expect a 22 per cent minimum yearly growth in value, as well as wanted it in the form of publicity in the media.

At first the ploy appeared to fail. Bank managers refused to lend on musical instruments and investors did not have the

Meanwhile, what Mr Baillie calls the "brain drain" abroad

continued, with investors bank vaults. A Guarnerius, by Joseph's son, which Mr Baillie

himself originally hoped to buy, was sold to Switzerland. However, then the second Brahms and Britten on the cello came on the market and

According to Mr Charles It has been lent to Mr Baillie Beare, the dealer who has acted as agent for both instruments, the one Mr Baillie is using is the better, made in Cremona around 1700. Its tone, he said, is "mellow yet

> Mr Beare's father had sold it in the 1950s to a doctor who

• Why is it banks will not lend for these instruments?

played it as a hobby before his death three years ago. The new arrangement, he said, was "wonderful" because Mr Bailhe had got the use of the cello "and the man who bought it has got a useful investment". Despite his delight in the

outcome of his quest, Mr Baillie is still campaigning fiercely for more support for musicians in Britain.

"Why is it that our country remains the only one in the Western world where the main banks are not suf-ficiently convinced of the value of these instruments to grant loans to enable mu-

Language lessons 'a waste of time'

courts is that serious understa- Council (NCC) says the move

By David Tytler, Education Editor

Schools are wasting time by learn a foreign language giving lessons to encourage children to learn a foreign say: "The pace and style of the foreign language lessons in the schools which taught language published by the schools' inspectors yesterday. Some may even damage children's The present form of the

courses is likely to be aban-The inspectors say some doned as the lessons become language awareness courses part of the national curricuwatered down and hum, which insists that every fragmented experience of lanpupil between 11 and 16 must guage learning which severely compromised standards of learn a foreign language. The problem seems to be achievement in the first two or

worse in rural schools where. three years of the secondary the inspectors say, pupils had "little or no knowledge of the range of languages spoken in Some of the 36 secondary schools visited by the inspec-tors showed some benefits, but the inspectors say these were generally too slight to

Children were also let down "weaknesses in the teacher's own knowledge". Just under a third of the lessons were considered to be poor or "Many were superficial and had no clear rationale for unsatisfactory; some were dull

developing the pupils' understanding of language."

A Survey of Language Awareness and Foreign Language Taster Courses, by Her Majesty's Inspectors of Schools and now run in about 10 per cent of secondary schools, actually encourage children to

Another bridge fall as council acts

By Peter Davesport

Police were last night in- crosses a main road near the vestigating the death of seafront, is a favourite spot for another victim of a bridge in the seaside town of Scarborough which has claimed 47 the seaside town of Scarborough which has claimed 47 the seaside town of Scarborough which has claimed 47 the seaside town of Scarborough which has claimed 47 the season of the season o lives in the past 20 years, four three deaths: a girl aged 17 fell of them this month.

Valley Bridge in Scarborough yesterday, the day that of-ficials of the local council, criticized by a coroner for for the lack of safety measures failing to make the bridge safe, published proposals to pre-

vent more deaths. Mr John Trebble, chief executive of Scarborough Bor- written to the council expressough Council, North York-shire, had earlier announced The proposed safety bar plans for a safety barrier and for the erection of a temporary network of scaffolding and

netting in the meantime. The plans are to be dis-cussed by the environmental health and control committee about £80,000.

The 80st bridge, which £4,000 on new railings.

from a rope strung under the The body of an unidentified woman, aged about 35, was found in the road below the bridge with his daughter,

aged two. Mr Michael Oakley, the coroner, criticized the council at the inquests on Mr Stephen Jeffery, a British Rail track-man, and his daughter, Kelly-Ann Wilkinson. He had

The proposed safety barrier consists of a steel "basket" slung under the bridge. It will have curved railings to prevent anyone caught in the net from throwing themselves out again. The scheme will cost

The council is also to spend

A great selection from the Top 40 Hit List is included in this offer.

As well as many other classic (and classical) CDs. In fact you'll find everything from Madame Butterfly to Kylie Minogue.



WHSMITH More to discover

Prices correct at time of going to press. Available at all W H Smith Sound Stockists. Subject to availability.

Tina Turner/Foreign Affair

Welsh television actor faces murder charge

Welsh language soap opera shouting, screaming and cry-Pobol y Cwm on S4C tele-ing in Welsh: "Don't hit me." vision, was accused of murder Mr Williams said: "The vesterday.

Mr Roberts, aged 45, was charged at Caernarvon crown killing Elinor Roberts, striking court, Gwynedd, with the her repeatedly with a chair or murder of Miss Elinor Rob- parts of it." erts, aged 34, a television Mr Williams said that three production assistant with hours later, Mr Roberts called whom he lived.

Roberts had been an alcoholic is not true. She had not been for some years. On the night last March that Miss Roberts died, the couple had returned

Later a woman neighbour had heard raised voices,

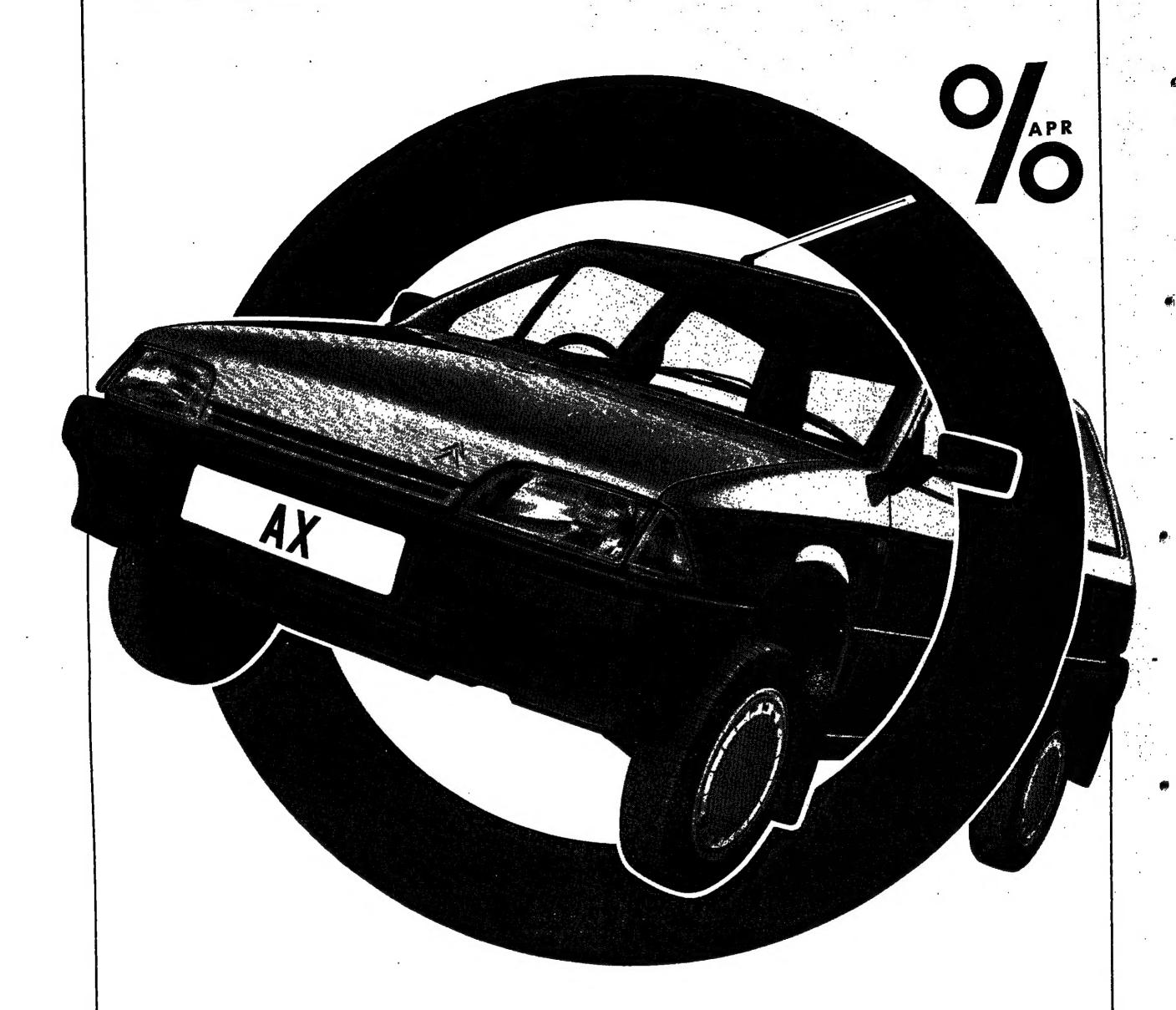
Clive Roberts, an actor in the thumping, and a woman

prosecution say the sound of thumping was the defendant

an ambulance and was alleged to have told an ambulance-Mr Gareth Williams, QC, for the prosecution, said the night and she had been fightjury might be satisfied that Mr ing". Mr Williams said: "That fighting."

He said a pathologist would testify that some injuries were to the home they shared at consistent with her being Lon Ffynnon, Port Dinorwic, struck with a blunt instrument near Bangor, after visiting a such as part of the chair, and public house and a club in the others with kicks and the use of a knife.

The case continues today.



12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE CREDIT ON ANY AX MODEL.

Now that we've extended our 12 month 0% finance package to the full Citroën AX range, there's never been a better time to buy the ideal small car.

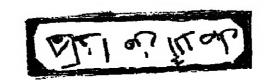
Perhaps it'll be the AX 10E, which boasts the best MPG figures of any petrol-driven car in the world. Or the record breaking economy of Europe's most sophisticated small diesel, the AX 14DTR. Or the exciting AX GT, with its 85hp engine and 112mph top speed.

C ESTIMATE		X10E 3 DO N THE ROA		14		
12 24 36 48 MONTHS MONTHS MONTH						
FLAT RATE	0	3.9	6.9	7.9		
APR	(0%)	(7.6%)	(13.5%)	(15.2%)		
INITIAL PAYMENT (20% DEPOSIT)	£1087.82	€1087.82	£1087.82	£1087.82		
MONTHLY PAYMENTS OF	£ 362.61	£ 195.44	£ 145.89	£ 119.30		
FINANCE CHARGE	NIL	£ 349.24	£ 910.72	£1385.08		
TOTAL PAYABLE	£5439.14	£5778.38†	£6349.86t	£6824.22°		

Prices start at just £5,439 to put the AX 10E on the road. But like our 0% finance offer, they're only guaranteed until the end of this month. So visit your Citroën dealer now. While you can afford to be a little bit choosy.

There are low cost finance deals ranging from 12 to 48 months available on all Citroën AX models. For more information, call 0800 282671 to find your nearest dealer.

CITROËN AX



Inquiry sought into claims of assaults against boat people

From Andrew McEwen, Diplomatic Editor, Hong Kons

inquiry into claims that Viet- lum-seekers were seized by the representatives of 17 local namese boat people seeking asylum in Hong Kong had been beaten, kicked, seized by the throat and confined to metal "punishment cells".

with 17 other human rights and religious groups, Amnesty strongly criticized the British and Hong Kong governments over their policy of compulsory repatriation of the boat people. But Mr Douglas Hurd, the Foreign Secretary, on the third day of his visit to Hong Kong, also faced de-mands for the policy to be

continued or toughened.
In a memorandum to the two governments, Amnesty said there were "critical shortcomings" in the screening process to decide which boat people qualify as refugees and which should be sent back. It called for an impartial

investigation into "a contin-uing pattern of incidents where police and other officers have allegedly assaulted detained asylum-seekers and intimidated victims and

Mr Hurd will today see interviews in progress at Hei Ling Chau detention centre where, according to Amnesty, 100 asylum-seekers were beat-en or kicked by Correctional Services Department person-nel in July, 1988.

It said that an internal inquiry had found no evidence, but a later independent investigation had concluded

Amnesty International yes-terday demanded an impartial that in another incident asy-legislative Council building, throat and their noses and

mouths squeezed shut. It also expressed concern about "punishment cells" consisting of sub-divided With 17 other human rights metal cargo containers with no electricity, plumbing or

> It reiterated previous appeals to the Government to stop the policy. Mr Hurd said he had not read the report. Mr Geoffrey Barnes, Hong

Kong's Secretary for Security. described the Amnesty criti-cisms as "unfounded". He said the Hong Kong Government was committed to operating the screening process fairly and the Vietnamese were given the benefit of any doubt. He also denied allegations that police or Correctional Services Department

staff had ill-treated inmates.

The organization repeated previous criticisms that the boat people received no legal advice when interviewed and were not allowed to attend subsequent appeal hearings. It said six "legal monitors" from the office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees were able to monitor only a small proportion of the 400 screening interviews carried out each week.

In another move, a group of lawyers, including two Americans, a Briton and about 40 from Hong Kong, is to seek a judicial review of the screen-

religious and human rights against the policy. In a petition they urged the Government to end it and to offer asylum to the 51 people sent back to Vietnam last month. Two Roman Catholic demonstrators, who said they had visited inmates in two deten-

tion centres, criticized the attitude of the Correctional Services Department staff. "These people are rough and rude. They treat them (the inmates) as if they were rubbish," they said. They also said the inmates suffered from poor food, inadequate sanita-tion and a lack of privacy.

Mr Hurd, however, was in no mood to soften the policy which has proved popular with most Hong Kong Chi-nese people. In a keynote speech to the Hong Kong General Chamber of Com-merce, he said: "Hong Kong cannot be expected to cope indefinitely with an endless stream of immigrants from Vietnam. It is therefore imperative that we find effective ways of deterring this futile

appeals to change the policy by telling a meeting of Kwun Tong District Board, a large local council: "I do not believe that voluntary repatriation (alone) will solve the prob-lem." Five board members said they all wanted the policy to be continued or toughened.

New battle for Cambodia begins in Paris



Soviet-built tank as they celebrate the fall of Ponk, a north-west town, where they will set up their own indepe istration. At the same time in Paris, the five permanent members of the UN Security Council yesterday began their conference on the future of Cambodia (Philip Jacobson writes).

THE TIMES TUESDAY JANUARY 16 1990

M Roland Dumas, the French Foreign Minister, described the main objective of the two-day gathering as "examining every means of achieving an end to the fighting ... while preventing the return to power of the Khmer Rouge". He said that the

Security Council's permanent mem-bers had "particular responsibilities" for trying to maintain peace in the world. Some of those present, he oted, could exercise "an important influence" over the protagonists — a clear reference to the military and diplomatic backing of the Soviet Union and the Chinese for opposing

spected to be on the so-called "Evans plan", put forward by Australia last November following the collapse of the 19-nation Cambodia conference held in Paris in August. This sets out a framework under which the UN would assume responsibility for run-ning Cambodia pending supervised elections.

significant indications that even the most stubborn parties here are moving towards acceptance of the Evans formula. One reflection of that shift can be found in an open letter addressed by Prince Norodom Sihanonk, leader of one of the guerrilla factions, to "the free world powers who are preparing to abandon support for the Cambodian resistance".

The big powers should concentrate

on halting "Vietnamese expansion and colonialism" in Cambodia through Hanoi's "puppet" Govern-ment there, he said.

The Prince argued that it was "simplistic" to assume that the Khmer Rouge could be excluded from infisence in any settlement.

As the talking started, there were unconfirmed reports that the Khmer Rouge forces were intensifying their attack on the country's second city, Battambang. If it falls and is pro-claimed the "alternative capital", say diplomats, the work of the conference

Ankara disrupted by smog

Ankara (Reuter) - Schools closed, flights were delayed and industries causing pollution reduced operations as smog enveloped Ankara. Visibility at the airport was down to 100 yards, and health authorities ordered smokebelching factories "hazardous to public health" to operate at 50 per cent of capacity.

Cyprus talks

Nicosia (Reuter) - Mr Rauf Denktas, the Turkish-Cypriot leader, has bowed to American pressure and accepted a UN invitation to New York for fresh talks about reuniting

Wrong target

3-1 (T 5^E

Windhoek (Reuter) - An Angolan fighter aircraft bombed a village in northern Namibia after the pilot apparently mistook it for an Angolan rebel base. No one was hurt,

Runcie visit

Islamabad (AP) - Dr Robert Runcie, the Archbishop of Canterbury, is to arrive for his first visit to Pakistan, a predominantly Muslim country, on February 2.

Miners die

Warsaw (Renter) - Two miners injured in a gas explosion last week in Poland's deepest coal mine have died in hospital from severe burns, raising to 10 the number killed.

Pope has flu

Rome (Reuter) - The Pope has the virulent strain of influenza that hit Europe more than a month ago and has cancelled his forthcoming

Robbery blast

Bologna (Reuter) - At least 23 people were injured by an explosion at Bologna's central explosion at Bologna's central post office during an armed post office during an armed and his father, Charles Stuart Sr.

Family support: Matthew Stuart asked by Charles for help in the plot some weeks before. A close friend, robbery by two masked men.

Shamir's plan for occupied lands

Setback to US peace hopes

Mr Yitzhak Shamir, the Israeli Prime Minister, of setting back the chances for peace in the Middle East, while his Labour coalition partners claimed that his Likud party was trying to use the growing influx of Soviet bloc Jews to create a "Greater Israel".

Shamir's statement that Israel Eastern Europe.

But an unrepentant Mr Shamir insisted that an Israeli because we need the space to house all these people". Israel would be "bigger, better and stronger" because of immigra-

tion, he said.

America yesterday accused new immigration, or aliva, is undermining the "demo-graphic argument" advanced by the left that, if Israel annexes the West Bank and Gaza, Israeli Jews would be outnumbered by Arabs in an expanded Jewish state.

Mr Shimon Peres, the Dep-uty Prime Minister and Lab-Both charges arise out of Mr our leader, yesterday de-hamir's statement that Israel nounced Mr Shamir's statemust hold on to the occupied ment. "We need aliya for the Arab territories of the West sake of aliya, not to solve any Bank and Gaza to provide other problem," he said, add-space to house Jewish imiggants from the Soviet should strengthen the existing n to m peace with the Palestinians.

It is too early to say how many of the one million or so withdrawal was ruled out Soviet bloc Jews expected here over the next three to five years will settle in the West Bank and Gaza.

Some observers say that the chosen to do so are so far people," Mr Shamir declared.

"insignificant"; many Russian immigrants prefer urban living to the rural life of the Jewish settlements.

Mr Peres said the democratization of Eastern Europe would lead to the downfall of Arab dictators as the Arab peoples came to imitate the copies there. But Mr Shamir, speaking to Likud veterans, went further, saying that the Arabs were "in a mood of defeat, stricken with

He said: "They see the success of Zionism, and have to it, no cure adding that the new Soviet immigrants would alter the state of Israel out of all recognition within five to 10 years, and would make a Palestinian state unrealizable.

The new aliva was "one of The Absorption Ministry those miracles which have says the numbers who have always rescued the Jewish

Bank threatens to reveal **CIA links with Noriega**

From Charles Bremner, New York

The legal tangle around the of secret accounts. General prosecution of General Ma- Noriega was not mentioned in nuel Noriega thickened yesterday with word that lawyers for an international bank charged with money-laundering were threatening to reveal details of payments by the US Government to the former Panamanian leader.

The lawyers for the Bank of Credit and Commerce International, whose executives go on trial today in Florida, say they will argue that millions of London, Hamburg, Luxem-dollars in the general's ac-bourg and Switzerland. counts came not from drug trafficking but from secret accused the Government indictment, which revolves payments by the Central Intelligence Agency and other

US bodies. The bank, which is owned by interests in the Middle East and based in Luxembourg, last year became the first bank to be charged in the US with ing through the manipulation secret government files to legal wrangling.

Noriega was not mentioned in the initial indictment, which stemmed from an undercover operation carried out by US agents in Panama and the US. Prosecutors have since gath-

ered documents which show that the general controlled some \$23 million (£13.7 million) of personal and government accounts at various branches of the bank, including the ones in Panama,

The bank's lawyers have executives through "outra-

geous" conduct. In court papers obtained by The New York Times yesterday, the lawyers said that, if the prosecutors persisted in interjecting General Noriega

the money in the accounts in question came from US Goverament agencies, not drug transaction If they fail in their current

"demonstrate that much of

attempts to prove that the US courts have no jurisdiction over the general, his lawyers are expected to play heavily on his 20-year-long record as a CIA "asset", a function for which he was paid at least hundred of VIS hundreds of thousands of US government dollars. According to legal experts,

the issue may jeopardize the prosecutors of entrapping its around the general's dealings with the traffickers of the Medellin cocaine cartel.

The judge in Miami has ordered that the lawyers involved on both sides must remain publicly silent about the classified files that are at conspiring to aid drug traffick- into the case, they would seek the centre of the preliminary

Heroes of ANC fly to Zambia

By Jan Reath

Eight senior members of the African National Congress, recently released from South African prisons, arrived in Lusaka, Zambia, yesterday for a week of talks with the party's externally based leaders, the first in a quarter of a century. Mr Walter Sisulu, the former secretary-general of the ANC, said in Johannesburg shortly before he left that "the whole world is waiting" for the meeting expected to presage negotiations between the ANC and Pretoria and transform the campaign for majority rule in South Africa. In a surprise move last

month, the Government granted passports to the eight, six of whom were imprisoned in 1962 for plotting the over-throw of the white

Government. Absent from the group is Nelson Mandela, the ANC leader who was jailed for life at the Rivonia trial with Mr Sisulu and his colleagues, but whose expected release soon from the Victor Verster prison outside Cape Town will probably take up much of the

debate when the emotional reunions in Lusaka are over. While the external leadership has held scores of meetings in the past two years with black and white South Africans, it is the first chance internal and external leaders have had to plan strategy for

an end to apartheid. As Mr Oliver Tambo, the current president, is being treated in a Swedish hospital for a "brain spasm". ANC sources are looking to Mandela as the man most likely to provide the unifying force it

desperately needs.

Boston family used racial fears to cover up wife-killing



From Peter Stothard US Editor, Washington

Family and friends of Boston wifekiller Charles Stuart have been revealed as implicated in the crime which continues to shock a murderhardened America.

As a grand jury begins to sift evidence for possible charges, new information has come to light about how the Stuart family helped both in the crime itself and in the cover-up plot which for 10 weeks blamed a "black assailant".

The family's lawyers have admitted that three brothers, two sisters, their spouses, friends and col-leagues, either took part in the plot or withheld information about it. Mr Matthew Stnart helped Charles by taking the murder weapon and other evidence from the

scene of the crime in the black

Mission Hill area of Boston.

Another brother, Michael, had been

Mr David MacLean, said that him and pray for his recovery." Both cruelty and callousness," Dr Coles Charles Stuart had asked him for Michael and Matthew Stuart were said, "but Stuart outdoes that." help in killing his wife, who was seven months pregnant.

Despite these grounds for suspicion, the Smarts allowed police to comb Mission Hill for the killer, leaving a trail of racial bitterness.

The city's police, press and public had been deceived by Charles "Chuck" Stuart's story of how a black gunman had shot him and his pregnant wife as they left a pre-natal class. Only when Stuart committed suicide by jumping off a Boston bridge did the truth come out.

Matthew had gone to the police, it emerged, after his brother identified Mr Eddie Bennett, a habitual black criminal, as the killer.

Carol's brother, Mr Carl DiMaiti, has described how the Stuarts paid a visit of condolence after the crime. "Can you believe that they came over to comfort my parents? It is just mind-boggling that they should allow us to visit Chuck, to cry over

pallbearers for Carol. A business friend, who was hoping to start a restaurant with Charles Stuart, read the message from hospital in which the stricken husband affected to call on God's forgiveness for the killer.

The restaurant was to be financed by

the proceeds of Carol's life-in-

surance policies. The new focus on the "crimes of the Stuarts" marks a new phase in the affair. Although press and politicians accept that they were too ready to jump to the conclusion that "a nigger pulled the trigger", they are beginning to feel that their breastbeating on the charges of institu-

tional racism may have gone too far. It is time, according to Dr Robert Coles, a Harvard psychiatrist, to turn away from Boston's history of racial tension and to look at Stuart's special anti-social personality and family background.

"In most psychopaths there is

Charles Stuart, the \$100,000-ayear (£60,000-a-year) manager of an exclusive city fur shop, had come a long way from his training days as a fast food chef, and his father's life as a barman and insurance salesman. His own business was due to be

the next stage in the rise of a son of blue-collar Boston. But his prosperity depended also on Carol's earnings as a lawyer. He is said to have feared that, after the birth of their child, she would not want to return to work. Moreover, the cost of parenthood would destroy his hopes of further social and financial betterment. To Bostonians, and increasingly

throughout the US as the Stuart story spreads, the motive appears a ghastly perversion of the American dream. The almost successful coverup shed an unwelcome light on the city's racial assumptions and clan-

• JOHANNESBURG: Lieutenant Gregory Rockman, the Coloured (mixed-race) policeman who accused white riot squad members of acting like wild dogs", is to be prosecuted under the state of emergency regulations.

Martin Luther King has his day but the Klan goes marching

From Susan Ellicott Pulaski, Tennessee

Set in the rolling hills of southern Tennessee, 18 miles from Nashville, the small town of Pulaski does not look like a place that would attract trouble.

Unmarked roads from Alabama meander through auburn woods past trailer homes and pick-up trucks. Roadside stalls offer hearty fare - fried peach pies, toasted corn and blackened cattish.

The road widens, passes a school and twists steeply past Jim's Diner, a stone Baptist church, a few restaurants and runs into the main square.

However, the image of film-set Dixieland stops here. Pulaski is the birthplace of the Ku Klux Klan. Beneath the courthouse and white clock tower in the square, a crowd of about 300 Klansmen and skinheads gathered last weekend with other white supremacists to protest against the observance in most US states yesterday of the annual holiday in honour of Martin Luther King, the

murdered black civil rights leader. The Klan, dressed in robes of purple, gold, green and white, and wearing their trademark conical hats, explained the significance of the colours, which change according to rank in the secret organization. Mr Keith Smith, whose large stomach filled his gold robe, said he was an Imperial Wizard. A man dressed in green, smoking a cigarette, introduced himself as a Grand Dragon. A muscular Klansman clad in black with a red cape grunted that he was "security". The groups were virtually out-

numbered by the police, reporters and television cameras. They played up to it. One six-year-old boy with a shaved head raised his right arm in a Nazi-style salute as he brandished a Confederate battle flag - a symbol of rebellion - in his other hand. His mother screamed for him to hold still for the photographer. Klan parents dressed in white stood

For all the jokes that were made about the "cone heads" and their "sheets", there was a sinister element to the gathering. A dozen police guards were parked at the square. The officers were armed, some carrying wooden truncheons 3ft. long. State intelligence officials monitored the gathering as a

with their children, who wore similar

police helicopter circled overhead. On a side-street, at the Pulaski Bakery, a black waitress and cook looked nervous as several robed Klan supporters ordered coffee and rolls. Although there were no arrests in Pulaski, the townspeople, usually noted for their Southern hospitality and easy-going ways, have had enough. Klan members have assembled in their town since 1915 and for the past four years have gathered at least once a year to celebrate a "homecoming". In recent years they

Coretta's dream

Atlanta (Renter) - Mrs Coretta Scott King, speaking from the pulpit of her assassinated husband, Martin Luther King, announced plans for a world alliance of "non-violent" activist movements to fight for democracy and to end militarism, poverty and apartheid. In her annual "State of the Dream" address on continuing the black leader's work, she urged President Bush to divert a large part of the military budget to fight poverty, unemployment and hunger.

have been joined by the more violent skinheads, who base their appearance on British groups and other white suprema-

cist organizations. Town leaders say that Pulaski's image

has become so bad that businesses do not

wish to invest in the area and the town's

economy is suffering. In an attempt to

quash the Klan's activity, a local judge last week forbade the Klan to march last Saturday in protest against the boliday. The judge cited a rule allowing only one parade per day. A newly formed group, Giles Countians Unite, which promotes racial harmony, had asked first. The Klan was further riled that

someone in the town had removed a plaque commemorating the founding of the organization in a Pulaski hotel in 1865 and re-nailed it to the wall of the building face down. Pastor Thom Robb, the national director of the Klan, accused the town of trying to get smart and vowed to march once a month for the next five months, starting on February 3.

Some Klan-watchers doubt that the group has the membership and resources to stage more frequent gatherings. Some white supremacists at the weekend had driven for up to 12 hours from their homes as far away as Chicago and

What is worrying, intelligence experts say, is that the racist groups seem to be aining strength in pockets of the United States and some hard-core splinter groups seem to be forming. Before Christmas a wave of racially motivated bombings in the South raised speculaMembership was estimated at three to

five million in its heyday in the 1920s, but is now thought to be 5,000 to 7,000 at

most.Some residents of Pulaski wonder if the judge's ban did not simply provide the Klan with more publicity than if it had been allowed to march. Townspeople are split as to how to deal with the group, although civic leaders argue that a policy of silence has not worked.

"We ignored them the first few years," said Mr George Martin, a tall man in his sixties who works for a local radio station, "but we found out the hard way. The crowd grew larger and last year a policeman had to pull his gun because a skinhead got hurt on the head with a

Mr Martin is concerned that the town's population has not grown from 8,000 in the 40 years he has lived there. Businesses do not want to be in Pulaski, he says, because it is the home of the Klan.

Eventually, the Klan was given permission last weekend to march in the nearby town of Lawrenceburg - around the statue of Davy Crockett in the main square. As marchers yelled their "white power" slogans, one youth, aged 18, was

tion that the Klan could be reviving its arrested for disturbing the peace when he extremist activities. 'Freedom for all".

The people of Lawrenceburg (population 15,000) seemed untroubled by the raily and some families turned out to watch the procession. One salesman joked that a regular Klan rally might improve business."If we could have one of these every six months we would be on the map, now wouldn't we?" he said. We don't have sheets," he joked. "Maybe we ought to have ... sold them at half price."

Although the presence of the Kian in the area is not thought to be large, local people tell of incidents of acquaintances who employ blacks being harassed. Shop and farm owners have received threatening telephone calls and recently a van was driven up to the front windows of one employer's house and its headlights were shone inside at full beam for 20

Nobody knows for sure who was responsible but people who visit Pulaski admit they are frightened when they go there."It's scary," said one young man who asked not to be named. "You go to a restaurant and you look at the people and you ask yourself: 'Is that one of

THE CHANGING FACE OF EUROPE

Bulgaria ends party's power monopoly

Bulgaria yesterday became the power." The assembly voted latest country in Eastern to abolish two of the three Europe to end the Communist Party's constitutionally guaranteed monopoly of political power, the main legal obstacle to the emergence of a multi- the state" and as heading "the parliamentary socialist society".

The National Assembly, The assembly vote came a Bulgaria's parliament, which day after more than 50,000 people had taken part in the voted for the move without a single dissenter, also agreed to set up a working committee on onstration the country has further amendments to the seen, in front of Aleksandr Constitution, including Nevsky Cathedral, near the whether Bulgaria should continue to call itself a socialist

The assembly vote was welcomed as an "important subservient ally of the Comfirst step" by opposition groups which have emerged signs of independence, pro-posed that Paragraph I should since Mr Todor Zhivkov, the country's Stalinist former ruler, was ousted by reformist be replaced by a new clause referring to Bulgaria as a "democratic republic". Communists just over two months ago. But they cautioned that the Communist

"It is an historic day because some of the legal text giving power to the Communist Party has been dropped," Mr Petar Beron, leader of Ecoglasnost, one of the new groups, said. "It does not mean that the power of the leading role, it would not have permitted the imprisonment Communist Party is finished, of thousands of peasants in its because it is based not on law name." But Communist Party

Party's grip on power was still

paragraphs of Article I of the Constitution which described the Communist Party as "the guiding force in society and construction of an advanced

biggest pro-democracy dem-Some speakers in the debate, led by Mrs Milena Stamboliska of the Agrarian Party, which was once a

Other Agrarian deputies went further. One, Mr Aleksandr Dimitrov, declared: "There is no bourgeois or socialist democracy. There is only democracy." Another, Mr Zhelo Zamirikov, said: "Who asked the working class if it wanted the leading role in our country? If it had had the



Mr Petur Mladenov, party First Secretary, and Mr Georgi Atanacov, the Prime Minister, at yesterday's Assembly session

committee was eventually set consider other constituional state. "It is normal for coun-

ate repeal of the whole of with The Times, Mr Boiko Article 1. An all-party working Dimitrov, Bulgaria's Foreign Minister, said that he faup to draft a new definition of voured retaining the reference the Bulgarian state and to to Bulgaria as a "socialist"

they are," he claimed. decided by a referendum. In any case, after free elections. the new parliament could adopt a completely

deputies opposed the immediaments. In an interview tries to say what kind of state Constitution.". The new "If necessary, this could be promised free elections by the

Soviet troop cut talks open in Czechoslovakia

From Peter Green, Prague

afternoon on the first of three days of talks to discuss a Czechoslovak demand that the Soviet Union should withdraw the 75,000 troops stationed in the country before the end of the year.

Moscow has kept its troops stationed in Czechoslovakia since they led an invasion by Warsaw Pact troops to crush the 1968 "Prague Spring".
Moscow has always claimed

its troops intervened in 1968 at the Czechoslovak leaders' invitation, and the Czecho-slovak call for the troops to go has removed all legitimacy from the Soviet presence.

The Soviet delegation to the talks, in the Czechoslovak Foreign Ministry, is led by Mr Ivan Pavlovich Aboimov, the Deputy Foreign Minister, the Czechoslovak delegation is led by Mr Evzen Vacek, his Prague counterpart.

According to the Prague Foreign Ministry, the Soviet delegation numbers about 22 members; the Czechoslovak

delegation about 25.
Diplomatic sources in Pragne say the Czechoslovaks may be aware of having put the Soviet negotiators in a tight spot with their withdrawal call, and they are expected to the current negotiations, seeking a consensus that would permit the Soviet Union to save some face, if and when

Czechoslovak and Soviet 25,000 people demonstrated negotiators met here yesterday in Brno, the Moravian capital, calling for the closure of the Brno-Turany military airport. In the northern Moravian town of Pohorany, more than 6,000 people demonstrated on the same day, calling for Soviet troops to withdraw from their region and protesting against continued military construction there, the CTK

news agency said.
The withdrawal of 300,000 Soviet troops from Eastern Europe is expected as form part of an eventual Conventional Forces in Europe treaty, now the subject of talks between Nato and Warsaw Pact negotiators in Vienna. Under President Gorbachov's 1988 proposal uni-laterally to withdraw 50,000 troops from Europe, 5,000

Soviet troops are set to leave Czechoslovakia. The Soviet Union is said to be anxious to link any withdrawal of its troops from Czechoslovakis to the con-

BI

10 icinis ici

detroit.

sen a chang

His remarks ty letjenna

celarat uni.

Returner

weeking transfer

Re Comme

He could be

開発するため

06 de 🚉 mann Far

purchases; or

Mr. Magn

وعيدينطون SCEEDES LAST

200m3 | july 5 met pressure

and the same be per to a ma!

Everybook. 12 (c) 127 127

seem the Go-said. We do have states in thems in this receivable else. In learn the democracy. democracy.

Mr. Aug.

ventional forces talks, but the Czechoslovaks reject this. "The standpoint of the Czech side is that the talks in Vienna are something com-pletely different from these talks," a Foreign Ministry

official said yesterday.

Western delegates to the Vienna talks told reporters that Moscow might in the end sacrifice much of its presence in Poland and Czechoslovakia in favour of keeping its troops in East Germany, which is On Sunday more than strategically more important,

Belgrade blamed for rumours by Albania

Frem Dessa Trevisan, Belgrade

The Albanian Communist leader, President Ramiz Alia, aerday accused Yugoslavia of instigating a slanderous campaign against the Alba-nian regime and dismissed newspaper reports of demonstrations, executions and

He told Albanians that vigilance, now as in the past, was the only guarantee that the designs of foreign enemies would not come true.

dry so that nobody ever finds us unprepared," he told the workers of the Car and Tractor Factory in Tirana. It was the first reaction from

the Albanian leadership since reports and remours began to circulate about growing ten-sion and unrest in Albania. The Yugoslav media, Mr

Alia said, were providing the with stories about

demonstrations in Shkoder, about large numbers of people being killed and even that four connection with the unrest.

All these reports were reeased by Tanjug, the official Yugoslav news agency, which neasures had been introduced following widespread unrest.

However, the Tanjug agency later retracted these reports but still continued to claim that something unusual happen in Albania

A report in a Belgrade guards had fled to Yugoslavia and quoted one of them as saying that on the eve of reports about the demonstrations they had received orders to reinforce vigilance and that several soldiers and an officer

WORLD ROUNDUP

Ohaka ferry death

when a crowded ferry and a cargo ship were in head-on collision 30 miles east of Dhaka, police and local officials said yesterday (Ahmed Fazl writes). State radio said score were killed as the ferry broke in two in the middle of the

were killed as the ferry broke in two in the middle of the Dhaleshwari river late on Sunday. Mr Rafikul Islam, a survivor, said the accident occurred as the ferry approached "a flotilla" of cargo ships in thick fog.

State radio said about 30 passengers were rescued by cances and speedboats and at least 170 others were missing. Police said 45 bodies were recovered from the river as the authorities and close relatives of the winting recovered of authorities and close relatives of the victims mounted a night-long search for survivors. The radio said the ferry had been carrying an estimated 200 workers and their far returning to work after a weekend break,

British training role

Windhoek - Three middle-ranking British Army officers and an official of the Ministry of Defence began talks here yesterday on training an army for Namibia, which has not yesterday on training an army for Namidia, which has not got one at present (Peter Kenny writes). The talks are at the request of Mr Sam Nujoma, who is expected to become President when the territory gains independence from South Africa this year. The head of the British Liaison Office, Mr Peter Wallis, said that they were going to have talks with South Africa's Administrator-General of the former German colony, Namibia's President-designate, and top United Nations officials. Mr Nujoma leads the South West Africa People's Organization, whose military wing fought for 23 years to end South Africa's control of Namibia.

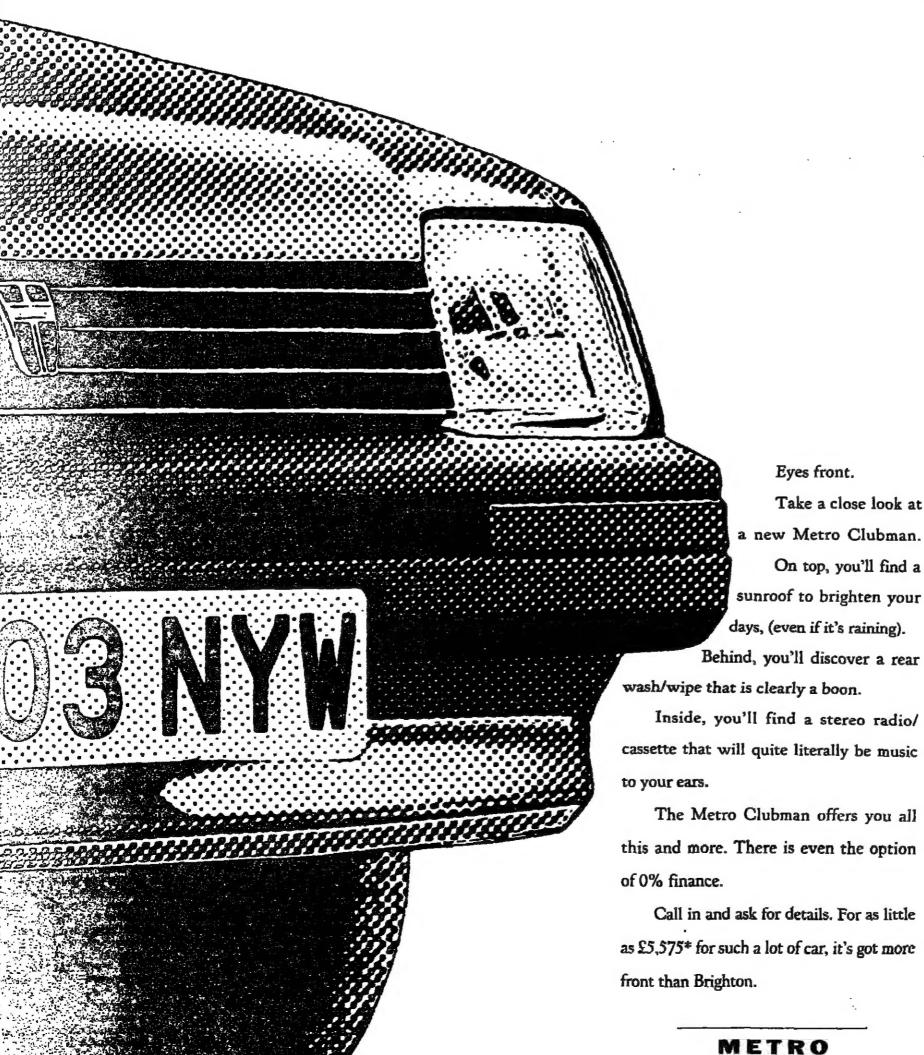
Pakistan in waiting

Islamahad (Reuter) — Miss Benazir Bhutto will soon become the world's first Prime Minister to give birth while in office, but not even her closest advisers will admit to knowing when the child is due, for fear that it could give the opposition a chance to challenge her fragile Government. But while Pakistan waits, political analysts say the government machine is grinding to a standstill, with a series of tough decisions being put off until after "the birth". It is two months since Miss Bhutto's ministers resigned to allow a Cabinet reshuffle after she narrowly survived an Cabinet reshufile after she narrowly survived an opposition no-confidence motion. She asked them to stay on temporarily, but has made no move to make changes in a line-up that is widely regarded as short on talent.

Menem picks envoy

Buenos Aires (Reuter) — Argentina is so confident that diplomatic relations with Britain will soon be restored that it has already chosen its next ambassador, President Menem has already chosen as next amoustance, rrestrient Menem said yesterday. "I have already decided who will be ambassador in Great Britain. This shows the extent of our optimism," he told a news conference for foreign journalists, but he did not name the envoy. British and Argentine diplomats meet in Madrid next month to discuss a possible re-establishment of the formal ties which were broken when Argentina invaded the Falkland Islands in 1982.

A Metro Clubman for only £5,575. (Sunroof, stereo and a whole lot up front.)



METRY CLUMBAN FRANCE COMPANY AND THE THREE COMPANY AND THE PROCESS OF THE PROCESS

independence.

THE CHANGING FACE OF EUROPE

Lithuania rewards its independence champion

From Michael Binyon Vilnius, Lithuania

der Green, Plague

Some the Moravan on the contract of the moral of the contract of the contract

The second secon

The same of some of so

Constitution is say

15 brook in

to the c Somes talks but 1 22 Common seals rejecting

Court with the thing

7 min geleber 10 f

A CONTRACTOR IS THE

er seminer, wach

THE THE PROPERTY OF THE PERSONS

itie that the table to receive the same that the table to receive the same that the sa

o p 5 1916 rear

But to most of its pro-

4 to and Carchostore

e blamed for

- Programme auch de contraction de la contractio

auria burg naturanetek

the same and the same to

भारताच्या । अस्ति कार्यक**्षात्रको धाउ**

CHIPP DE SER TAD

the second of the stated to

transa - Ayarta Sur Kul King Kebasar

na mara ang tanggan kanang tanggan tanggan kanang tanggan kanang tanggan kanang tanggan kanang tanggan kanang

ent to the state of the state o

the form which we want

- 10 m market

10 1 10 1 10 1

The state of the s

Salar Sa

ا المسلم المسلم

picks envoy

the bootstand of States

1 Table Indoors Version

and to Trang 由是

Control of the control of the control

The Control of the Co

tina a s

THE REPORT OF STREET

The second secon

ter and a visit Bell made

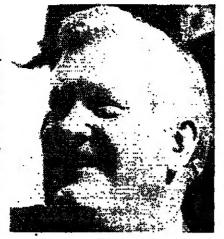
 $g^{\mu} = 1$

Mr Algirdas Brazauskas, the leader of the breakaway Lithuanian Communist Party, was yesterday elected President of the republic's Parliament, a move that considerably strengthens his position and moves towards independence in advance of elections here next month.

Decision of the Company of the Compa A meeting of the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet yesterday voted overwhelmingly to make him the titular head of Lithuania in the wake of the unexpected resignation of Mr Vytautas Astranskas, until now the President of the Supreme

The move reflects the enormous popularity of the man who has defied the Soviet Communist Party by his declaration of independence, and who opens the way to Lithuania's first multi-party elections, to be held on February 24. Opinion polls now give Mr Brazauskas's Communists - whose programme has become virtually that of a social democratic party - 73 per cent of the vote, an astonishing rise from 16 per cent six months ago.

The one-day meeting of the Supreme Soviet discussed President Gorbachov's visit here, but showed no signs of moder-



Mr Brazanskas: Election as President reflect his enormous popularity.

ating Lithuania's demand or slowing the march to independence. Indeed, the 141 deputies were expected to retract their earlier decision to continue allowing Soviet soldiers stationed in Lithuania to vote in local elections.

This would give Lithuanians important reassurance that Moscow would not be able to undermine any elections or prevent radical movements emerging other republics to vote against proindependence candidates.

Mr Brazauskas told President Gorbachov bluntly last week that Lithuania was ready to remain within the Soviet Union for only another three or four years. Even then he made tough conditions: Moscow would have to restructure the Politburo to include the Lithuanian party leader and those of all other 14 republics; Lithuania should be allowed to open its own embassies in other countries; and the Chamber of Nationalities in the Supreme Soviet in Moscow should be reconstituted so that an equal number came from each republic, instead of the present division

according to population. This model, like the United States Senate, would give the small republics considerably more weight at the expense of Russia, the largest.

With less than six weeks until the election, Sajudis, the umbrella nationalist movement, and other embryo parties are having difficulty preparing for the multi-party vote. The Communist Party has split, and other independent candidates are grouping around parties proposed along the lines of their namesakes in the West: Christian Demo-

by sending in thousands of soldiers from crats, Social Democrats, Centre Democrats and Greens.

> There will be no party labels on the ballot forms, however, and so far the distinctions are blurred. Sajudis insists that it is a movement rather than a party, and will help candidates from various groups. It will not field anyone against Mr Brazauskas or other popular Communists supporting independence, the only real issue here.

Candidates will be allowed television time, unless they are nationalist extremists or others outside the permitted framework. A multi-party system has not been formally set up, though the

Mr Vadim Medvedev, the Kremlin's ideology chief, is to visit Britain next month at the head of a delegation of Soviet parliamentarians (Michael Knipe

He is expected to have discussions with Mrs Thatcher, giving her a chance to discover the Soviet leadership's

attitude towards the ethnic and secessionist issues threatening President Gorbachov's reform programme.

Mr Medvedev is leading a delegation

Moscow MPs to visit Britain

Article Six of the Constitution guaranteeing its monopoly of power effectively legalized other parties, as it has in the other two Baltic republics.

Lithuanians see a number of political consequences of Mr Gorbachov's visit. Although they believe he will play for time, they see independence coming by stages. The first would regain local control of the economy, severing central direction from Moscow, and putting trade with the rest of the Soviet Union on a contract basis in roubles, much as in Finland. Eventually the rouble would be

Parliamentary Union. It was through

such a visit in 1984 that Mrs Thatcher

first met Mr Gorbackov and marked him out as someone with whom she felt she could do business.

Mr Medvedev is an economist by

training and was at university with Mr

Gorbachov. He is now one of the Soviet

leader's closest political associates and has played a leading role in trying to resolve the crisis in Lithuania.

terday faced up to the threat of uniformed chiefs of staff have

civil war in his own empire, he

sent his most senior military

commander to Vienna to join

a unique experiment in open-

ness with his counterparts in

General Mikhail Moiseyev,

Chief of the Soviet General

Staff, will meet General Colin

Powell, the chairman of the

US Joint Chiefs of Staff, for

the first time at a seminar on

East-West military doctrines.

The two highest-ranking officers from the United States

and the Soviet Union will be

joined by their counterparts in

Nato, the Warsaw Pact and 12

non-aligned European na-

tions, including Austria, Fin-

land, Sweden and Yugoslavia.

Although intended to clarify

the different approaches to

war strategy, the conference will also give senior com-manders from East and West,

many of whom have never

met, an opportunity to get to

General Powell, aged 52,

and General Moiseyev, aged

50, who will both speak at the

seminar today, have one thing

in common: each leap-frogged

over older rivals to reach the

top. General Powell, National

Security Adviser to President troops out of Eastern Europe,

Reagan, and General Moisey- President Gorbachov is com-

are expected to hold face-to- akia by the end of this year.

The Vienna seminar will be have also indicated that they in Europe.

know one another.

face talks in Vienna.

East and West converge

at key military seminar

By Michael Evans, Defence Correspondent

As President Gorbachov yes- the first occasion at which plan to reorient their forces

discussed military doctrine,

their armed forces structures,

training, military budgets, and

planning. It will also give Nato

commanders an opportunity

to sound out East European

military leaders during this period of intense political

Officials from Czechoslo-

vakia and the Soviet Union

are this week discussing the

new Prague Government's de-

mand that the 75,000 Soviet

negotiators are close to an

accord that will enable the US

Senate to ratify treaties limit-

ing underground nuclear tests to 150 kilotons set by the 1974 Threshold Test-Ban Treaty

troops in the country should

leave by the end of this year.

likely to last until tomorrow.

announced in December,

1988, to pull 50,000 Soviet

ev, a former commander of mitted to withdraw some doctrine in Vienna has been the Far East military region, 5,000 men from Czechoslov- organized under the auspices

Under his unilateral plan,

(Alan McGregor writes).

change in their countries.

Finally the republic would move towards full political independence.

currency during the 1920-1940 period of

The second step would be to stop

compulsory military service in the

Soviet Army. A law would allow conscientious objection for political or

religious reasons, which would eff-

ectively be used by everyone. Already

tentative soundings have begun on this

highly controversial measure with mili-

tary officials in Moscow.

Not everyone here wants separation from Moscow, however. But among the Poles, Russians and Belorussians, who make up 20 per cent of the population, is some alarm. Anti-Sajudis rallies have been organized by a group called Yedinstvo, Russian for "unity".

With equivalent Russian-speaking movements in Latvia and Estonia, it wants to keep the Baltic states within the Soviet Union and maintain the traditional communist system.

There is worry about Russian re-action, but no real fear. People believe President Gorbachov himself supports their strivings. "We have forced perestroika to go further," one candidate said. "If it was not for us, the whole process

national frontiers instead of

concentrating them "towards

the West". They also want a

reduced Soviet military

Poland has announced

According to American intelligence reports, the Soviet

plans to cut the size of its

military has already carried

out about half the reductions

President Gorbachov prom-

ised. Moscow is pledged to

Britain's position on what

the East calls military doctrine

- and the West strategy - will be outlined by Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir David

Craig, the chief of the defence

staff. He will be accompanied

by General Sir Richard Vin-

cent, his vice-chief, who spent

nearly a week in the Soviet

This would mean the

production of hi-tech conventional weapons similar to

those now being developed by

The seminar on military

of the 35-nation Conference

Union last month.

Nato countries

The talks, which began yesterday, are led by Mr Ivan Aboimov, of the Soviet Union, and Mr Evzen Vacek,

of Czechoslovakia, both dep-ury foreign ministers. They are forces.

Hungarian military officials on Security and Co-operation

complete them by next year.

military establishment.

Bucharest retreats over poll date

As Romania struggled to come to terms with the unfamiliar ground rules of democracy, it was announced by the ruling National Salvation Front yesterday that local press and television executives are to be sent to the West to study how free election campaigns are run, notably in the media.

The urgent study tours are to be undertaken amid growing pressure on the 145-strong Front to postpone the initial date of late April set for the

Mr Aurel Munteanu, the official spokesman, said that although he was opposed to such a change "postponement might happen, if the political forces ask for it".

He denied previous sugges-Coulo de maramant 🗗 얼 🏩 🤌 tions by other Front leaders that postponement of the poll had been agreed in principle. His remarks followed threats by fledgeling opposition parties of a general strike and boycott if the elections are not delayed until they have had time to organize properly.

> Mr Munteanu, who heads Romanian television and radio, was speaking at a weekly briefing which dem-onstrated how little grasp the new Government has of the workings of democratic rule. He denied that this inexperience would affect its ability to stage an orderly referendum on the future of the Communist Party and capital punishment on January 28.

Mr Munteanu appeared embarrassed over the chaotic scenes last Friday night, shown live on TV, when SECTION TO THE PROPERTY SECTION leaders of the Front bowed to mob pressure to outlaw the party, only to reverse that decision 24 hours later and announce the question would be put to a national vote.

Everybody in this country has to learn about democracy, even the Government," he said. "We do not really yet have statesmen and poli-decision to a ticians in this country. Like tion decree. everyone else, they first have to learn the process of

From Christopher Walker

A Frenchman, a Russian and a

Romanian are asked by Western

journalists for their opinion on meat

"What is a shortage?" replies the Frenchman. "What is an opinion?"

the Russian inquires. "What is meat?"

dictatorship and the collapse of his

ruthless intelligence network has

opened the way to a flood of political

jokes which are now being published

and told openly in Romania for the

Most concern the terrible living

The overthrow of the Ceausescu

asks the Romanian.

first time in 24 years.



With his people: The Rev Laszlo Tokes, whose defiant sermons sparked off the Romanian revolution, returns to the pulpit.

reply, "but it would be a great pity."

Romanians are proud that their

underground humour was kept alive

despite the best efforts of the Securitate. One young tour guide explained that after checking with the

coach driver for bugs, he used to tell

the jokes to American tourists, while

making guided tours past Ceausescu's

One published yesterday concerned

visit to the Louvre by Mrs

Ceausescu, whose peasant origins and

bad taste were reflected in her vulgar

After asking her guide about several

pictures, all of which she identifies

wrongly, she exclaims: "What a fantastic Picasso!" "Pardon me,

but expensive personal effects.

architectural follies.

Communist Party in the neighbouring Soviet republic of Moldavia, had postponed a planned visit during which he was to lobby against the decree outlawing the party. His denial followed a rash of diplomatic rumours that Moscow's hand was seen in the decision to reverse the aboli-

According to Mr Munteanu,

the sad performance of communism.

are not quickly forgotten in the post-

revolutionary chaos, a large selection

the weekly supplement of the new Bucharest daily Advarul (Truth).

Radio Armenia, once a mainstay of

anti-Brezhnev jokes in the Soviet

Union, "is it true that you can die as a

result of throat cancer?". The radio

replied solemnly: "Yes, but unfortu-

Committee of the Romanian Com-

munist Party, sent to investigate

living conditions in Switzerland, is

A delegation from the Central

nately HE does not have it."

were printed, along with cartoons, in

"Excuse me," asked a listener to

In an attempt to ensure that they

10,000 strong.

followed earlier suggestions - European politicians anxious denied but never effectively to establish the West's credendisproved - that the Kremlin tials and offer material belp played an important role in for reconstruction. manipulating underground opposition to Nicolae Herr Hans-Dietrich Genscher, Ceausescu's dictatorship.

Mr Dumitru Mazilu, the Minister, to meet Front lead-first deputy president in the ers. He will be followed in the Front Government, said yes- next 24 hours by Mr William Mr Munteanu denied a scores of Western newsmen ing him to Ceausescu's sec- who arrived late yesterday, observers expect to suppor claim that Mr Pyotr Lush- who were there estimated the urity police. Meanwhile, the and Mr Sten Andersson, the return to the firing squad.

A funny thing happened on the way to freedom

sescu's domineering wife Elena, and build socialism there. "Yes," was the

insky, First Secretary of the crowd at between 7,000 and disarray inside the provisional Swedish Foreign Minister. Government has done noth-Mr Sergiu Celac, the Roma-The hint of Soviet influence ing to stem the influx of nian Foreign Minister, has

expressed concern at the damage being done to Romania's new image by the fact that its first democratic act will be a Yesterday it was the turn of referendum on reversing last month's abolition of the death

the West German Foreign

"Moarte" ("Death") was howled by the mob at last Friday's demonstration and there were no more than 1,000 terday he was taking legal Waldegrave, a Minister of quickly exacted the promise of demonstrators present but action over press attacks linkobservers expect to support a

madam, but that is a mirror," the

Romania under Ceausescu pro-

vided a joke-makers' paradise because

of the blatant way in which normal

aspects of national life were doctored

Among the stories in Advarul was

one about a sow given by the dictator

to a collective farm with orders for it

to become a champion breeder. The

litter numbered a single piglet, but the collective farm boss decided to falsify

the total to six. The regional party

head increased it to 12 and the Central

that," the dictator said. "One of the

piglets can go to export and the other

"We will have to be satisfied with

hapless guide replies.

to paint a false picture.

Committee made it 16.

Bonn warms to East Berlin as Modrow softens stance

From Ian Murray, Bonn

Bonn's irritation with the transitional East German Government has recently been "partially removed", Herr Hans Klein, the West German Government's spokesman agreed yesterday after a special coalition meeting on developments in inner-German affairs.

there was growing concern about political developments, particularly because proposals for organizing the general election on May 6 were too heloful to the communists, and because of plans to create a new secret police.

Since then Herr Hans Modrow, the East German Prime Minister, has promised to work closely with the domestic politics. opposition parties, and yesterday he agreed to take part in round-table discussions. He has also postponed plans for a new secret police force.

These moves by Herr Modrow were matched by the poll, by Infratest, suggests weekend announcement from that, as the important issue of Fran Christina Luft, the East reunification is coming more 7 per cent.

that the country was now ready to begin the transition to an efficient market economy. This suggests that the Gov-

ernment has abandoned its the big, established parties efforts to find "a middle, socialist way" between capitalism and central planning. German affairs.

Along with the slow phasing
Herr Helmut Kohl, the out of subsidies, Frau Luft has Chancellor, said last week that ended restrictions on private ended restrictions on private larly well since the last com-ownership in all but the parable poll in September, energy, transport and heavyindustry sectors, opening the refugees began to arrive. way for a West Germanfinanced private sector.

Herr Kohl's strong stand on democracy and a market economy being preconditions for West German aid to East 42 per cent. Germany appears to be doing him considerable good in

A new opinion poll shows that West Germany's big political parties are gaining support at the expense of smaller ones as a result of developments in East Germany. The

German Economics Minister, and more under consideration, voters are less and less likely to register protest votes in favour of the little parties. Instead they are turning to

> with experience in relations with East Germany. The Infratest poll shows that Herr Kohl's Christian Democrats have done particu-

> when the first big flood of In the four months since then the party and the Christian Social Union, its sister group in Bavaria, have seen

their support rise six points to This has allowed them to overtake the opposition Social Democrats who nevertheless also slightly improved their

score from 39 per cent to 40 The Free Democrats, junior partners in the government

coalition, lost two points,

falling to 7 per cent. The

Greens also lost two points to

* Genghis Khan makes comeback as Mongolia's conquering hero domineering Russian wife, say. They are racing to make building their first five-star the centre of Ulan Bator. moments in this country's was blamed for slavishly up for lost time. As one of the luxury hotel in Ulan Bator, Choybalsan had conducted his history."

Perestroika or shinechiel (renewal), as it is called locally, is moving along rapidly in one of the world's most remote lands, the Mongolian People's Republic, which is also the world's second oldest communist state after the Soviet Union. And popular demands for reforms are keeping pace.

Several thousand people, belonging to the Mongolian Democratic Federation, a reformist group formed just over a month ago, gathered in Ulan Bator's biting cold at the

Premier and President. Mr Tsedenbal, who has a golians - even officials - now

at all) - even though Mongolia is not a constituent republic of the Soviet Union, but an independent state. It is unlikely extreme mea-

conditions, the stupidity of Ceau- asked whether it would be possible to

sures will be taken against Mr Tsedenbal, because he was already senile when deposed he had lost his memory, officials in Ulan Bator told me

With Soviet aid, a revoluweekend ago to call for the tion was staged in 1921 against return from Moscow to Mon- the old order in Mongolia, and golia and trial of the country's the MPR was founded in Brezhnev, former President 1924. Only the first years are Yumjasgiyn Tsedenbal, who now seen as good ones. Five was deposed in 1984 after decades, from the mid-1930s nearly 40 years as party leader, to the mid-1980s, were a disaster story, ordinary Mon-

following the Soviet Union in few Western correspondents and it had been decided - by all fields (when he stirred out who has visited Mongolia popular demand in the form of his lassitude to do anything from time to time over the of thousands of letters that Physically the country looked the Hotel Genghis Khan. the same, but attitudes had undergone a sea-change.

A metaphor for what was Mongol conqueror. "Everyhappening was the rehabilitation of Genghis Khan, the about Genghis Khan," said a golians have had quite a 13th-century Mongol conqueror. On previous visits, his name had been mentioned by Mongolians literally only in industry. whispers - he was in a political wilderness as vast as the Gobi Desert that covers much of this vast but beautiful country sandwiched as a buffer state between the un-

years, I was staggered last had reached the government summer to see the changes. that it was to be proudly called

Efforts were being made to locate the birthplace of the one you meet wants to talk diplomat said. "The Mon-British tourism official who had been called in to advise on complex. Now there's a new Mongolia's fledgeling tourist There was talk even then -

easy Communist neighbours, body of Marshal Horloogiyn acommunist country any senior Russian envoy on the the Soviet Union and China. Choybalsan from its mau-more. This is a turning point, subject of Genghis Khan

own version of the Moscow trials in the late 1930s and sent many of his colleagues to the firing squad.

"After Mr Gorbachov initiated glasnost in the Soviet Union, the Mongolians just picked up the ball and started running with it," one Western serious bout of inferiority concept of national identity." And an Asian envoy.

returning after an absence of repeated this week - of pulling ten years, said: "When I was down the vast statue of Stalin here before I was followed capital's name means "Red Now I don't feel I am being not need much prompting. Hero"), and of removing the watched. It doesn't feel like

It seemed the Russians, who are pulling out 75 per cent of their 50,000 troops here in the next year or so, were encouraging the changes — al



"We are quite calm," noted a But the Mongolians were soleum in the vast square in one of the most interesting (whose successors, after all, food shops, few consumer of them.

history?"

where. Thousands of Mon- were arriving. golians have also been

"Why should they forget im-portant figures in their tion in Ulan Bator itself. There is a drift from the Because Britain was one of herdsmen's life of the steppes the first Western countries to to unemployment in few citestablish - and continue to ies. And the problems of the staff - an embassy in Ulan modern world were filtering Bator (they were joined in across the Gobi desert. The 1988 by the Americans - the Mongolians had recently Japanese, of course, are also tested 16,000 potentially there), the first joint ventures "high-risk" persons for Aids with Western countries were (whatever "high risk" can with Britain. Up to now, 96 mean in Mongolia) and, per cent of Mongolia's trade though none were found poshas been with Comecon. They itive, there is a sense that the are desperate to look else- problems of the outside world

But there is also a feeling learning English through rethat, after so many years in peats of a BBC language limbo, the Mongolians have course on Mongolian rediscovered who they are, and they want the world to As in East Europe, there are hear from them, even though plenty of problems. Lines at there are just over two million

Brooke refuses immediate answers on shootings

Answers to a long list of questions from the Opposition about the shooting dead by soldiers of three men in west Belfast on Saturday were refused by Mr Peter Brooke, Secretary of State for North-Ireland, on the grounds that they were the subject of operational instructions or of the 'rigorous" inquiry by the RUC into the incident.

At the request of the Oppo-sition, he made a statement on the shooting in Falls Road by an indercover Army unit.

Mr Brooke said that by chance the soldiers saw two masked men, one of whom appeared be carrying a machine gun, get out of a car and enter a betting shop. The driver remained in the car.

It was the responsibility of nembers of the security forces immediately to respond to any danger to life. "What precisely happened next, and why, is properly the subject of the investigation now being rigorously pursued by the RUC and the House will not expect me to comment on details."

All three men had been

All three men had been subsequently shot and killed and a passer-by slightly injured. A crowd immediately began to gather and vehicles, including black taxis, to block adjoining roads. The soldiers went to an RUC station to report the incident and the RUC, supported by the Army, went to the scene to take control within a

The sub-machine gun had been a replica and a replica pistol had been recovered from the betting shop. These were exact scale replicas, so convinc-ing that only careful examina-tion showed that they could not

Terrorism in Northern Ireland had encouraged violent crime. In combating such crime the security forces were required to operate within the law, using

Specific instructions and training were given to the security forces making clear that firemarms were a last resort and to be used only when life was likely to be endangered and there was no other way of preventing that danger.

The security forces were expected to evaluate dangerous

control well into the next century, Mr Christopher Patten, Secretary of State for the Environment, said in the

Commons when he moved its second.

try to solve every environmental problem in one Bill. He hoped that

MPs would resist the temptation to try

to hang every pet environmental objective on the branches of this particular legislative tree.

arms to control pollution. Local authorities would be responsible for smaller plants with the Inspectorate of

Pollution tackling the bigger processes.

Defending the proposals to break up
the Nature Conservancy Council, he

said that it was patronizing to argue that wildlife in Wales and Scotland

was better protected by a central body based in England.

Mr Bryan Gould, for the Oppo-sition, said that, although the environ-ment was in danger, the Bill was not the one to protect it. "The claim that this is a green Bill is a piece of vainelorious nonsense."

Mr Patten said that a judicious mix

of governmental regulation and mar-

ket economics was the best way of ensuring enhanced environmental

quality. Sensible and sustainable growth was the friend, not the enemy,

of a cleaner and greener environment.

The Bill established two innovatory

pollution control systems: local-au-

thority air-pollution control and inte-

The new regime strengthened the role of local authorities and gave them

the means of tackling air pollution before it occurred. Their powers would

He said that the Bill established two

He said that it would be ludicrous to

N IRELAND

situations and act appropriately

"We should not underesti-mate the difficulties they face. The RUC are conducting a full and thorough investigation. This must now take its course. I hope that nothing will be said in this House that could hinder or prejudice the completion of this important task." important task

Mr Kevin McNamara, chief Opposition spokesman on Northern Ireland, said that the incident raised questions about the rule of law, the role of the Army and the RUC, and the minimum use of force. The Opposition was well aware of the difficulties faced by

the security forces.

It was precisely because incidents of this nature had the capacity to inflict great damage on public confidence in the rule of law and the security forces that the circumstances must be subject to the fullest possible

What were the rules of engage-ment under which the Army was operating? Did the yellow card rules apply — aimed shots only and only to prevent escape?

Was the Government still committed to the primary of the RUC? Was the RUC aware of the presence of the Army undercover squad in the area and under what instructions was it operating? Were the three sol-diers "tasked by the RUC" for this particular duty?

Why were the RUC and the Army unable to issue a statement on Saturday? Why was it possible for the Army vesterday to brief heavily selected journalists on issues which today Mr Brooke was asking MPs not to

Would Mr Brooke confirm that the driver was the first to be shot, that he was not challenged, that no real or replica weapon was found in the car nor any peramilitary uniform?

Was the Army unit in radio contact with its immediate superiors? What information did they send and what instructions were relayed to them?

Witnesses had alleged that the other two men had been given the coup de grace while lying on Would Mr Brooke confirm

that the soldiers were members of the 14th Independent Com-

Was there any connection be-tween this incident and the reported shootings at 11pm on Friday night in the near vicinity and the marked increase in military presence in the area in

the preceding 24 hours? What is of most importance is that we should be able to maintain confidence in the security forces and that is why we need to have an early and speedy answer to these many difficult and awesome

Mr Brooke said that the yellow card represented operat-ing instructions for the use of the security forces in Ulster, and as such it would not be appropriate to publish it. The other questions of this nature came under the same aspect of operational details.

under the same aspect or opera-tional details.

On the RUC and its aware-ness of the presence, and like-wise in terms of the tasking of the soldiers by the RUC, this came back to the RUC inquiry.

A short statement had been issued by the RUC on Saturday

Questions on the driver of the car, radio communication and the condition of the men after they had been shot also came into the area of operational detail, and he had made clear that he would not enlarge on those. It was not policy to indicate units to which soldiers

whatsoever between the re-ported shooting the previous evening and the security forces' activity in the neighbourhood. Mr Robert Macleman, Lib-Mr Robert Macleman, Liberal Democrat spokesman on home affairs, asked if Mr Brooke agreed that the rules of engagement did not require security forces to hesitate when they apprehended that their lives were in danger and that many would wish to suspend judgement on the matter until the inquiry had been carried out.

However, would Mr Brooke consider, after he had seen the report of the RUC inquiry, if a wider inquiry, not directly involving the security forces, might be appropriate, because one of the issues at least was the extent to which the armed forces were acting on the instructions

were acting on the instructions of the RUC. Mr Brooke said that he was grateful for Mr Maclennan's remarks about the circum-stances in which the armed

The RUC would pass their conclusions to the Director of

Mr Peter Temple-Morris (Leominster, C) said that Mr Brooke should not be diverted from his efforts to bring the parties together in Northern Ireland so as to remove the basis of terrorism which had caused this tragedy.

Mr Brooke said that h

looked forward in the hope that they would be able to continue those conversations.

Mr Seams Mallen (Newry and Armagh, SDLP) said that since 1982 there had been 12 killings in similar circumstances. They caused enormous damage, to confidence in the damage to confidence in the system of justice and convinced many people that when it came to a choice between expediency or the integrity of the law the Government always chose ex-Mr Brooke said that con-

dence was most likely to be ustained by the clear evidence that the security forces were operating under the rule of law. Mr Merlyn Rees (Leeds South and Morley, Lab) said that Mr Brooke should have volunteered a statement today instead of leaving the running over the weekend to Mr Gerry Adams, leader of Sinn Fein, who

had the nerve to suggest that Amnesty International should If Amnesty invest

If Amnesty investigated this, it ought to look into the 3,000 people who had died over the past 20 years. Mr Brooke should make absolutely sure that the police were in charge of policing in west Belfast.

Mr Brooke said that statements had been made over the weekend by Dr Brian Mawhinney, Under Secretary of State, and the RUC. He agreed with Mr Rees on Mr Adams.

Mr Tany Bena (Chesterfield.

Mr Tony Bena (Chesterfield, Lab) said that the killings would increase the conviction that the soldiers and the security forces in Northern Ireland were run-ning rampage (Conservative protests). Mr Brooke had made no expression of regret to the families of those who died. That would confirm the impression that anything the security forces did was endorsed by the

Mr Brooke said that the



Mr Michael Spicer, Minister for Housing and Planning (right), cutting a cake to mark the first anniversary of the extension of the Business Expansion Scheme aimed at increasing the number of private homes for rent. The minister, on his first public en appointment, is with Miss Pauline Osborne, a tenant on a deve and Mr Mark Beresford, managing director of Wates Letting and Management Services.

Baker denies salary charge

GL

10 HI

Occul hai

Arman Arman Arman Arman

2 : 440%

Sept. 221

선생님의 또

gy Egen

9.75

2 70

2020 OF 6

. 132231.2

A 572 A. 274

2 200

C. Plant

1200 Car

an amendous

Section with k

The street

FE 1770 45.3

in the way

学的现在分词

3 tota 200

3 13 5 TO

State Congress

Des Dies Cay

ಕ್ಷಾ ಪ್ರದೀಪದಲ್ಲಿ

Art 12: 6:2

A SEC UNIO

No. of the Party o

Paris squi

British was

on some

Salur be and

In Description in

a de p

1 Sec. 25.

State Tre First

Marie State 3

Mark Carper TA: 127 10 3

Table ever

give Dioces

774 77 7

Mr Kenneth Baker denied a suggestion from a Labour MP that he was getting paid £52,000 a year by the taxpayer to be chairman of the Conservative Party.

Mr Tony Banks (New-ham North West, Lab) com-plained about the little work Mr Baker did in his of-ficial position as Chan-cellor of the Ducky of Lancaster He said that the Lancaster. He said that the job was "just a con", a way of getting the taxpayer to give Mr Baker a salary of £52,000 a-year and a seat in Cabinet as chairman of the Conservative Party.

It would be far better if the salary were paid by Conservative Central Of-fice rather than the hard-

Mr Baker: I get no min-isterial salary at all (laughter). isterial salary at all (laughter).

Mr Banks was chairman
of the GLC while representing
Newham North West in
this House. I deprived him of
his first job in 1986 and I
will do all I can to deprive
him of his present job at
the next general election.

Slimming aids suggestion

The Government will consider whether to bring some substances not generally regarded as food, such as slimming aids, within the ambit of the Food Safety Bill,
Lady Trumpington, Minister of State for Agriculture,
Fisheries and Food, said when the committee stage of the Bill began in the Lords. Lord Exra (Lib Dem) had moved an amendment to define food. He said that he had used a definition from the New English Dic-

Lady Trumpington said that a definition had never

New whip in the Lords

Lady Blatch has been appointed a whip, complete the government team in the House of Lords.

Lady Blatch, who served in the Women's Royal Air Force, is a former air traf-Force, is a former at traf-fic controller. From 1981 to 1985 she was leader of Cambridgeshire County Council. She has also served on Peterborough Dev-elopatent Corporation.

Commons day

A proposal to revive morning sittings of the Com-mons was rejected by Sir Geoffrey Howe, Leader of the House, at question time. He told Mr Graham Allen (Nottingham North, Lab) that such a system had been tried 20 years ago. "It broke the continuity of debate and did not work."

MPs' kiosk

Commons, which sells House of Commons labelled as well was gifts, took £171,325 last December, Sir

the issue to the attention of the select committee.
Mr Campbell-Saveurs said
that he had been informed that a
number of Conservative MPs had been paid to use their positions to tout for business and subsequently payments had not been declared on the register

of interests.

The Speaker said that once again Mr Campbell-Savours was abusing the procedures of the House of Commons by seeking make allegations against

MP draws

Speaker's

rebuke

to a Mr Ian Greer, of Ian Greer
Associates, who had told him
that he had been making payments to a number of MPs.

The Speaker said that he
hoped Mr Campbell-Savours

was not going to make allega-tions about MPs. He must draw

kind, they must be made to the relevent select committee. "I am not prepared to hear this sort of allegation made across the floor."

An allegation that a number of MPs were seeking payments from a public relations company was made by Mr Dale Camp-bell-Savours (Workington, Lab). He was repeatedly told by the Speaker (Mr Bernard Weatherill) to take the matter up with the appropriate select committee of which he was a member. Mr Campbell-Savours said that in December he had spoken

The souvenir kiosk in the

Geoffrey Howe, Leader of the House, told MPs at ques-tion time.

Cigarette law The Home Office is considering steps to strengthen the law preventing child-ren under 16 years from buying cigarettes, Mr Peter Lloyd, Under Secretary of State, Home Office, said in

a Commons written reply. Parliament today Commons (2.30): Questions: Employment: Prime Minister. Coal Industry Bill, remaining stages. Lords (2.30): Courts and

Legal Services Bill, com-mittee, first day.

Moves to restrict embryo Bill

grated pollution control.

Two leading Scottish peers have tabled amendments in the Lords to restrict the use of human embryos under the Warnock legislation (Sheila Gunn writes).

Lord Perth and Lady Saltoun of Abernethy, who sit on the independent cross-benches, will initiate debates next month to tighten the provisions of the Human Fertilization and Embryology Bill during the Lords Lord Perth is seeking to ban

the "hamster test" used as a diagnostic test to measure the fertility of male sperm. It is done by mixing the human sperm with a hamster embryo. The Government's legislation would allow, under licence, fertiliza-tion by mixing sperm with the egg of another species so long as the embryo is immediately de-stroyed. However, Lord Perth's amendment would prevent ail

Lady Saltoun is seeking to restrict methods of artificial fertilization, such as in vuro fertilization or embryo donation, to married women only. Her amendments would make it illegal to place an embryo in an

Amendments urging further restrictions on embryo experiments and abortion are expected to be tabled soon.

During his speech, Mr Patten an-nounced that Professor John Beringer, of Bristol University, is to be chairman of a committee to monitor the control of genetically modified organisms.

At the heart of the proposals was a comprehensive set of regulati ting out details of the regime.

cover a range of proceses such as smaller power plants, glassworks and municipal and hospital incinerators.

Authorizations would be based on the best available techniques not entailing excessive cost" so there would be a built-in mechanism for stronger environmental protection. As techniques improved, higher environ-mental standards would be required.

played in contained factory processe and might thus reach the wide

About 3,500 sites, such as oil refineries, large iron and steelworks and chemical works, would be subject

Biotechnology, he said, had an excellent safety record, but increasingly genetically modified organisms (GMOs) might be expected to have a wider environmental impact. Development had already reached the stage where they were routinely employed in contribud factors. ent in waste streams or by

At the heart of the proposition was a requirement for any person who intended to import, keep or release a GMO to the environment to carry out a risk assessment. He envisaged a comprehensive set of regulations set-

Big processes would be controlled by the Inspectorate of Pollution under integrated pollution control (IPC).

The Bill contained new proposals for public access to environmental information. "Making more informa-

office of Lord Chanceller and had been one of the most formidable advocates of his generation, Lord Belstead, Leader of the House of Lords said in a tribute to the Labour peer when the House resumed after the Christman recess.

He had initiated many rojects of law reform, which

had subsequently entrenched themselves in the system of

Lord Cledwyn of Pembos.

leader of the Labour Peers, said that Lord Gardiner would be

remembered as one of the great lawyers of the century but had also been attracted to the stage, where Gerald du Maurier had a

high regard for his talents as an

between the stage and the Bar, as we have observed from time to

is we have ouserven from time of time" (laughter). In Cabinet, when dealing with political issues, he had always been brief and to the point,

which had set him apart from

the rest. A number of books would be needed to do full justice to the radical changes he had introduced as Lord Chancellor,

and he would go down in history as one of the great reforming lord chancellors.

Lord Jenkins of Hillhead,

"There is a certain affinity

Tributes to former

Lord Chancellor

Lord Gardiner, who died on January 7 at the age of 89, had brought a fine presence to the office of Lord Chasceller and

~ ·

Section !

Lord Gardiner: A lawyer

attracted to the stage

leader of the Liberal Democrats, said that Lord Gardiner had spoken little in Cabinet, but with

lasting impact.

Lord Hailsham of St Maryle-

bone (C) said that the establishment of the Law Commission

would go down in history as his

most enduring and valuable

Lord Longford (Lab) said that

no one did as much as Lord Gardiner for the abolition of capital punishment.

See a see all

identifying inadequate performers and rewarding environmental achievers." The Bill also presented a new approach to waste. In the past, economic development and growth had meant an increase in waste. "Now is the time to break that connection. The Government's aim was that all waste disposal should meet the highest

Bill 'lays foundation for pollution control'

standards. "Costs must be passed back to the waste producers, forcing them to re-appraise the true economics of their reduction process."

The Bill would increase local authorities' efforts on recycling and lead to progress towards the government target of recycling half of Britain's recycleable waste by the end

The Bill strengthened the powers of local authorities to deal expeditiously with noise and smells. There would be a new power to deal with transient

nuisances such as dust from demo-lition. Noise-control legislation would be reviewed by a working party reporting by the summer. Local authorities would be placed under a new duty to keep their streets and land free of litter. A code of practice on litter clearance setting standards and advising how to achieve them would be published shortly.

Citizens would be given the right to apply to a magistrates' court for a litter abatement order, compelling a defaulting authority to clear litter. A similar duty would fall on organizations such as British Rail and

other owners of land. Local authorities would also be given powers to extend the duty to certain types of land in other ownership, such as supermarkets The new structure of countryside

agencies should make it easier to coordinate their work with that of

The argument for a single Nature mservancy Council seemed to as-me that wildlife in Wales and otland should be governed from the council in Peterborough and the Department of Environment in am Street, London. "It is a strange and, frankly, patronizing argument which we

The new country agencies would be able to tailor delivery of conservation more closely to regional and local

Lord Cranbrook had accepted his invitation to be first chairman of the Nature Conservancy Council for Eng-land. The first chairman of the joint committee to co-ordinate the work of the three country councils would be Professor Fred Holliday, at present Vice-Chancellor of Durham Univer-sity. Mr Magnus Magnusson was to be first chairman of the new council for Scotland

Northern Ireland would be brought into the formal arrangements so that a UK, as well as a British, dimension could be obtained to nature conserva-

The Bill delivered two other important commitments: every scientist now working for the Nature Conservancy Council, and all members of the staff, would be offered posts in one of the successor bodies. That would ensure the existing skill and expertise of the council were transferred to the new bodies. It also provided for the new bodies. It also provided for the

erty and com It meant that the 235 national nature reserves would be passed on to the stewardship of the country body responsible for the area where they

were located. The Crown would not be immune from the provisions of the Bill. The Government should be seen to be in the lead protecting the environment, and his proposals would ensure that failures of government departments to come up to the required standards would be plainly identifiable.

Mr Good moved an amendment designs to a superior to the standards to the

Mr Goode moved an amendment declining to give a second reading to the the Bill because, among other things, it failed to address the argent problem of global warming and to establish a comprehensive system of integrated pollution control administered by an independent environmental protestion executive. mental protection executive. He said that the environment

certainly in grave danger, but this Bill was not the one to protect it. The Government's failures concerned not just its weakness in international negotiations but also failures in domestic policy. The Bill was a prime example of botched legislation. "The claim that this is a green Bill is a piece of vainglorious nonsense. So far as it has a colour at all, it is mottled at best. It is his action than there have a consense.

lue rather than green, It owed more to Tory dogma and ideological obsession — free markets, antipathy to local government and public spending, the protection of powerful, vested interests — than to any real appreciation of the true scale and urgency of the threats to the

Letters, page 13

LRT investment up by 60% since 1984

£2.2bn more is planned

Government grant to London Regional Transport for 1989-90 was £287 million, enabling LRT to invest about £400 million, a 60 per cent increase in real terms since 1984 when the former Greater London Council had responsibility for funding, Mr Cecil Parkinson, Secretary of State for Transport, said during questions.

He confirmed, too, that there would be an investment programme of more than £2.2 billion for the next three years. The latter sum excluded substantial investment likely to take place in an additional line in November. All that made for a record for London Mr Ronald Leighton (Newham North

TRANSPORT

ground was so bad. The Underground was deliberately pushing up fares above the inflation rate to discourage users, adding to road congestion.

The Central Line of London Under-

ground is to be re-equipped with new trains carrying more people and to have more signalling to enable more trains to run, Mr Michael Portillo, Minister for Public Transport, said at questions. The plan included a 16 per cent increase in capacity and a 12 per cent reduction in

He said that the modernization would cost £720 million. The Government had brought forward the order for trains to

would be running in 1992. More staff would be available on stations to look after passengers and he was keen that more escalators should be available. Mr Tony Banks (Newham North West, Lab) asked how much of the investment was coming from the Govternally generated by London Transport. Did the proposals take into account the possibility that Stratford might be used as the site of the second

Mr Portillo said that if Stratford became the second terminal, the pro-posals might have to be amended. Over the next three years the Government subsidy to London Regional Transport would rise by 113 per cent. As a former chairman of the Greater London Coun-

London rail terminal of the Channel

cil, Mr Banks would know that govern-ment investment in London Regional Transport was double what it was in his

Ms Joan Raddock, an Opposition transport spokesman, said that LRT would have liked much more money. It was possible that the investment plan for the Central Line and other parts of the Underground might be delayed or cancelled because of lack of government support and cuts similar to those that had already affected British Rail.

Mr Portillo said that there had been no cut in government support for LRT. There had been an enormous increase. "London Regional Transport might have wished to have been given more money, but these are record sums and any child in a sweet shop learns that what he wants is not what he can have."

East, Lab) said that it was a scandal and a disgrace that after 10 years of Tory government, the situation on the Under-Commuters entitled to better deal, says Tory

(Faversham, C) said to Conservative cheers at questions.

There should be restraint with regard to the prospective fare increase and passengers should be able to travel in comfort. When would the long promised new rolling stock arrive?

Mr Cecil Parkinson, Sco-

rolling stock for the north Kent lines in August. The first of the new trains would come into service in January 1992. An additional application for further investment in new trains. that would come into service a year later, was expected.

Mr Robert Dunn (Dartford, public left something to be

high-speed rail link from Kent to London. There should be no loss of rail services as a result of the development of the link.

Mr Parkinson said that British Rail recognized that its early handling of the issue with the

the final deliberation over the speed link was under consid-

Mrs Gwyneth Dunwoody (Crewe and Nantwich, Lab) said that passengers would not be prepared to continue to pay high fares for poor accommodation.

Long-suffering rail commuters retary of State for Transport, C) said that all interested parties desired. There was a need for in the South-east were entitled said that he had approved an should be involved with the additional capacity which was one of the reasons why the highretary of State for Transport, c) said that he had approved an should be involved with the order for £257 million of new decision making leading up to one of the reasons why the high-ment one of the reasons why the high-ment had increased increased cnormously.

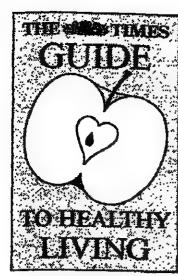
Earlier, Mr Parkinson said that Network SouthEast planned to invest £1.2 billion begin tween 1990-91 and 1992-93. That represented an increase of about 30 per cent in real terms Mr Parkinson said that in the over the previous three year past five years subsidies had period

A CONTRACTOR Washington.

Pot - EPE 1.5 (RANS)

SPECTRUM

Work can damage your health



Part 2: Occupational bazards

and the far behalf

were lead by the land

Mr. Baker | gar no my

Senie was character

Serves was crauma or Chamber Representation of the Chamber of the Representation of the Chamber of the Chamber

can to depre

्राम्यानस्ता क्यो ca

and farmed

Sold Salety By

Transplanted Ma

State for Land

The south of the state of the s

Lord Flore Lib Deal

- 12 an amendment

านยายเสริง ใส่ตัวกับกระ

han English Dig.

The sendent control of

the Lords

18 4 6 E SEE

- A - Tue - Royal Ar

er er er er er er er er

Commons 🕸

化分类性 经增强

mention Home learness

No. of the last

שלו מנמחט זור בין ביים ביים ביים

The second secon

Sign of the state of the state

The second secon

No Pee

Parliament

Cigarette a

a special

named and the second sectors

1 2000 の記録機

Slimming air

suggestion

arec :1156)a.

ard pronounced airily, is more fun - but then, that's casy to say when everyone calls you "the master". For those with less control over their lives, work can be not only a real headache but a stomach ulcer, a heart attack or a nervous breakdown.

In her book, The Complete Guide to Stress Management, Dr Chandra Patel lists more than 60 potential occupational stress crestors, ranging from physical surroundings through difficult col-leagues to managerial style. So commonplace are most of them that it seems a wonder anyone emerges unscathed at the end of

Yet the irony is that work can be a blessing as well as a curse. In the Hoimes and Rahe league table of 43 stressful life events, only six are job-related, and even being fired ranks a mere seventh, worth 47 points compared, for example, to 100 for the death of a spouse.

Throwing oneself into work is, quite rightly, a time-honoured method of coping with other troubles. Hans Selve, the Ameri-can regarded as the founder of stress research, thought that work was a biological necessity, and Patel, who is senior clinical lec-turer in the Department of Community Medicine at University College, London, agrees that it seems essential for our well-being and sense of fulfilment.

She cites one study which found that job satisfaction was the most important factor in determining whether a patient recovered from a heart attack; and another which from a particular organization were dying, on average, just 18 months after retirement.

Yet despite our need for work it can be hazardous to our health. Accidents at work in Britain cost \$23 million working days a year; mental stress and illness cost a further 37 million days.

It is often assumed that the higher someone's position, and the greater his or her respon-sibility, the more likely that person is to be stressed. Medical evidence, however, suggests the opposite, Patel says. A report on a group of London civil servants showed that death from heart attacks was three times higher among lower-grade employees, than among administrators. And American insurance companies have found that the death rate among company presidents is almost half the average for all men

of the same age.

Dr Desmond Kelly, a psychiatrist at the Priory Hospital, Rochampton, Surrey, sees a lot of stress cases. He believes work Parliament 100 problems lie at the bottom of most of the 900 new admissions to the

Kelly, president of the International Stress and Tension Control Society, has identified four stages in the "burn-out" syndrome. The first, he says, is when someone starts a new job and is insecure and uncertain how to cope. A few may start seriously over-working then. "As pressure builds up you get short-lived bouts of tiredness, anger and frustration. People start to 'awfulize', saying how dreadful everything is.

"As the process goes on the stress begins to impact, and there is still exciting."

All work and no play can make Jack dull but Jill sparkle. Liz Gill discovers why career stress can be a health hazard for some of us - and how

the 'hardy personality' thrives

is increasing anger and resentment is increasing anger and resentment lasting for longer periods. There is a lowering of self-esteem, apathy and cynicism. By the fourth stage, which is when they get to us, they are in extreme physical distress. They might have headaches, back-aches, ulcers, angina. They may be dependent on alcohol or trandependent on alcohol or tranquillizers."

Kelly gives his patients a 10-point plan, which incorporates common-sense health advice, relaxation techniques and guid-ance on managing time and people. Create time buffers to deal with unexpected emergencies, he says; start saying no to prevent pressure building up. Try to avoid what he calls "psychotoxic" col-leagues. "We all know the types; 10 minutes in their company and you feel dreadful."

The reaim of stress research is relatively new. At one time the whole emphasis was on Type As, the thrusting, aggressive, impatient sort, twice as likely to get a heart attack as a placid Type B.
Though this is still generally
accepted, American psychologists
are now trying to identify what
they call the "hardy personality"
who is extremely resilient to stress and may even thrive on it. The behaviour pattern of this personality, according to the American research, shows "the three Cs: commitment, control and

Certainly we all need some stress. Patel compares it to adjusting the strings of a musical instrument: "Too loose and there's no tune, too tight and we snap." Working hours are not in themselves a reliable guide, Patel says. But there are various alarm mental. "One of the problems is that you often don't recognize that you are tired and you continue to push yourself. I have one patient who won't take her coat off when she gets home for fear that doing so will ture her into sitting down and being lazy, so she starts to cook dinner with her coat on." Women generally report more psychosomatic symptoms, anxiety states and depressions, but they still live longer than men. It may be that their range of roles makes them more resilient, Patel says.

udith Mills, management consultant and regional chair of the Institute of Personnel Management, says employees are most bothered by the intangible elements of a job: not being listened to or valued, not knowing what's expected, lack of training or retraining, feeling under or overqualified for a particular position.

Francis Kinsman believes the trend away from nine-to-five jobs is inevitable. Kinsman is a "futurist" who works from home in Bath, advising private companies and government departments on funire trends. His latest book, Millennium, which is published on Thursday (W.H. Allen, £12.95), includes a look at new work patterns. He quit the City after several years in banking and broking because "I was always worrying whether my boss was appreciating me, my subordinates were doing what they should, or I was being stabbed in the back.

"Now I compress the things that might be stressful - travelling meetings and lectures - into short spans of time. That way the stress



Desnis Stevenson: "Given the excess of demand over time, my aim is to balance domestic life with work"

SAVED BY A SHEET OF PAPER AT 5.30AM

arly every morning -- often before 5.30am --Dennis Stevenson has divided a sheet of paper into four and written an instruction to himself in each corner, think, do, dictate and phone. This is what enables him to divide his time between money-making, family life and voluntary activities. He is chairman of SRU, a group of businesses covering specialist property, venture capital and investment in high technology. He is also chairman of the charity Intermediate Technology, of the Trustees of the Tate, and of the Docklands Sinfonietta. And he plays the violin.

"Given the excess of demand over time my aim is to balance domestic life with work," he says. It helps, he admits, to be the boss, but he also has a "totally flexible attitude to working hours". On the day we spoke he was planning to leaving the office at 2.45pm and spend the afternoon playing the violin with his children — he has four sons aged between five and 15. But he was also taking home a pile of papers to read, There is, of course, a down side: something going wrong in any one of the fields can cause him to lose sleep - "and I do. But I don't think doing a lot of different things is stressful in itself,"

At 44 he needs five or six hours sleep a night, smokes a few cigars a week, jogs a couple of miles every two or three days and is "a solid half-stone overweight". He recently had a private medical check-up and was pronounced in perfect health, "If I've got great pressures I think well, this is going to give me a heart attack'. But actually working out pressures and winning makes you feel good."



JOB SATISFACTION STILL HIGH AT 11PM

sabel Greenwood drives to her office at seven in things and be able to move quickly from one area to the morning and rarely leaves before seven at

At 32, Greenwood is one of two deputy managing directors of Biss Lancaster, a public relations company with an annual turnover of £3 million, and a member of its board. Her responsibilities include recruitment and training, and recently the super-

vision of a move to new offices. Two or three times a month she will give a major presentation to a client — "that really gets the adrenalin going". If a big project is running she will be a big be a major problem. frequently work until 10 or 11pm, and at weekends.

"The job is stressful in many ways. There are deadlines and you have to juzzle a lot of different

another. We try to foster a sense of accountability, but night. At least that way, she says, she avoids the stress of sitting in London traffic.

"But it is enormously satisfying. I don't think you could do it for long if you didn't like it, because the

demands made on your time are enormous." Greenwood never drinks during the day, doesn't smoke and goes to an aerobics class once a week. Her main worry is her diet: too much snacking on chocolate and sticky bans. "I wouldn't want to sound smug but generally I think I'm quite fit. I don't think I've ever had an illness caused by work or stress. I did have malaria some years ago so I think tiredness might hit me before it hits others. That's my alarm

bell. On the whole, though, I've got quite a high

OCCUPATIONAL STRESS LEAGUE TABLE

Are you in the right job?

ans rose dramatically when Professor Cary Cooper ranked them bottom in his occupational stress "league table" in The Sunday Times in 1984. The stress expert from the University of Manchester Institute of Science and Technology was besieged by let-

ters from outraged librarians.
"Nobody at the top of the stress table complained. I didn't get a single letter from a miner or a teacher or a policeman or a civil aviation pilot," Cooper says, which shows that stress was somehow perceived as good, or high-status."

He did get a letter from the then Bishop of Birmingham, the Rt Rev Hugh Montefiore, complaining that the church was a more stressful vocation than Cooper's panel of "six well-known stress researchers" had independently evaluated. But Cooper argues that the clergy is a vocation and those who enter it know, by and large, what they're getting into. (Which could be one of the reasons, he speculates, that the armed forces and merchant navy rank comparatively low on the tables, compared with the police force and prison service,

which people 'Doctors and istically unteachers will prepared for the harsher realities move up the stress and constraints league during of the job.) The link bethe Nineties'

tween the highstress jobs was change, lack of control and a high workload", Uncertainty about the industry as with miners at the time, and ambulancemen now - and enforced relocation are other stress factors. As a general rule of thumb, Cooper found that the higher the perception of autonomy", the

ower the stress level. Each job or profession has its unique "stress fingerprint", Cooper has found. It should, ideally, be matched with the personality profile of the people in it; the better the match, the lower the individual stress level. Put a Type A journalist (ranked 7.5 on his stress scale of 1 to 10) who demands the buzz of deadlines into a Type B library job (the lowest, with 2) with its quiet order and routines, and you have a recipe for madness.

Since producing the original tables, Cooper and his team have gone on to do more detailed studies on large groups of commercial pilots, GPs, City dealers, teachers, tax officers, air traffic controllers and managers.

These studies involve blood chemistry tests as well as asking participants to fill out comprehensive questionnaires about their job, lifestyle and aspirations, Blood samples taken from teachers, for example, at the beginning of last term, just after the summer

term, before Christmas, have yet to be analysed. But Cooper is confident there will be a discernible difference in cholesterol, fibrinogen and other "stress markers" - including sex hormones which, apparently, rise in both sexes when under stress. Cooper found that the sex lives of female high-fliers in particular were often virtually non-existent.

"If I was doing those tables today teachers would move up from very stressful (6.2) to ex-tremely stressful," Cooper says. Doctors (ranked at 6.8, a "twostar" stress rating, before the White Paper on reorganization) will also move up the league, he predicts, during the Nineties, "as they have to worry more about the

paperwork and administration". One of the most startling findings in Cooper's research was the way women in almost all jobs were less stressed, and coped better, than their male colleagues. "In fact I can't think of a job where women don't cope better than men - except, perhaps, those where they are still breaking the mould, like a female barrister in an all-male chambers, or a woman miner or fire-fighter. "Men feel to-

tally defined by their work, but women are better able to balance it with outside interests. They are better time managers — maybe because they

have to be - and don't have time to wallow in disappointment over losing a big

Cooper has done no study of the self-employed, who, he believes, will become an increasingly significant proportion of the working population in the 1990s. "I think I'd give the self-employed, whether small businesses or professional people, two stars as pretty highly stressed. Although they have a certain amount of control, they can feel pressured and not able to say no."

The results of the survey of 225 financial dealers in the City of London have yet to be completely analysed, but Cooper discovered that those working within American institutions were more highly stressed than those in British or European ones. In his original tables stockbrokers are given a modest 5.5 stress rating, and bankers a low 3.7.

Cooper feels the single European market of 1992 will bring increasing stresses for all of Britain. "On top of all the travel and relocation and mergers and new methods to cope with the EC British business will perceive itself to be losing control to bureaucrats in Brussels. As a whole country we'll be losing control."

Victoria McKee

When to retire from the race

The Bible exhorts us to labour hard in this world, for there is no work in the grave. It doesn't explain if this is a promise or a threat, and disregards the possibility that working hard with thy might, as advocated in Ecclesiastes, might bring the day of reckoning nearer. Recognizing stress, and the illness which can stem from it, is part of the art of coping with 20thdecision to retire from the front bench in order to ease his workload may not be in accord with Old Testament teaching, but his jolly countenance after he had made his decision showed that it had been the right one.

Fowler analysed his situation and, after balancing the pleasure he found in doing his present employment (together with the chance of further promotion) against the stress caused by his forced absence from his wife and children, decided to resign. Variations of the Fowler problem affect countless families, not all of whom carry out such careful appreciations, or have such freedom of choice; but for one reason or another many continue to plough the same furrow at whatever cost and hope that all will

come right in the end.It doesn't always. Fowler may find that he has not only a happier household but a longer life as a result of his

Signs and symptoms that somebody is failing to cope with work stress often first become apparent at home, where the once placid breadwinner may verbally, or even physically, lash out at his wife and children. He will become isolated by his anxieties so that small problems become ob-

The once strong man will weaken, may even become tearful, will find it difficult to get to sleep and may wake in the early hours to worry over his competence. Drinking habits change; the social drinker shuns companions and may therefore drink less, whereas the home-lover, normally abstemious, may take to the bottle. With the irritability goes the loss of self-confidence, so that thoughts lose their directions and decisions are delayed: the hallmark of stress is change in personality rather than any individual symptom.

When a patient complains of obvious stress-related symptoms - unexplained headaches, back or neck pain exacerbated because the that the spinal joints are ground together, feelings of faintness the diagnosis is obvious. But even then it is safer, and kinder, to confirm it with routine investigations. Conversion - the translation of anxieties and emotional conflicts, the basis of all stress into bodily symptoms can produce worrying case histories. The stressed man or woman may feel certain that the muscular ache in the chest is an impending coronary or early cancer of the lung; that the breathlessness is TB, and the indigestion an ulcer. A variant of conversion is to experience the symptoms felt by an ill friend; if the friend has bad a coronary, for instance, the stressed patient feels

Nature's reaction to stress is to

alter the body's biochemistry to prepare it to fight or to flee, but civilization demands that aggression is controlled and fear concealed. Instead of hitting a (probably verbal) assailant, 20thcentury man is taught to suppress anger or fear and to smile blandly. The biochemical changes un-relieved by exertion damage the heart, the vascular system and the guts, resulting in high blood pressure, coronary artery disease, lowers resistance to infection and, probably, to malignant change. Stress, whether due to over-

promotion, under-training, the increasing complexity of the technological age - or, conversely, to boredom and the under-utilization of skills - can be dealt with only after a careful assessment. If

measures will ever make it possible to do the work to everybody's satisfaction, a young person may change to a job where the demands are either more easily attainable, or more challenging. But for an older person the choice may well rest between continuing with the stress, and risking illhealth, or accepting the challenge offered by early retirement.

Dr Thomas Stuttaford

TOMORROW

Mind over matter: is exercise really vital to long-term health?

SUCCESS WITHOUT STRESS



and recharges your energy to get more out of life. It leaves you feeling positive, alert and clear with the calmness and inner contenument to tackle life with enthusiasm. It protects you from stress and future ill-health. Transcendental Meditation has been thoroughly verified

by independent scientific research and is recommended by almost a thousand doctors in Britain. A simple technique to develop your true potential, it requires no belief or change in lifestyle. It takes just a few minutes every day, but will work

for you for a lifetime. For a FREE information pack ring 0800 269 303 or write to: Transcendental Meditation, Freepost, London SWIP 4YY

TRANSCENDENTAL MEDITATION Founded by MAHARISHI MAHESH YOGI Please send me an information pack on TM with details of my nearest TM centre

Quiz of the year No one correctly answered all the

of the Year, but the following five champagne. came nearest THE WINNERS

John Prentice, Ross Road, Wallington, Surrey, Miss S. Sainsbury, Oyster Quay, Solent Marina, Cosham, Hants, Mrs M.L.P. Lewis, Birch Villas, St. Mark's Road, Binfield, Berks, Miss E.M. Croydon, Orange Hill Road, Burnt Oak, London; Miss N. Cheesman, Laburnam Road,

Each will receive a case of Moet questions in our Christmas Quiz & Chandon Brut Imperial 1983

THE ANSWERS:

1(c); 2(c); 3(d); 4(b); 5(d); 6(a); 7(d); .8(b); 9(b); 10(c); 11(c); 12(b); 13(a); 8(b); 9(b); 10(c); 11(c); 12(b); 13(a); 14(c); 15(a), (c) and (d); 16(c); 17(d); 18(d); 19(b); 20(a); 21(b); 22(a); 23(d); 24(b) and (d); 25(d); 26(c); 27(c); 28(d); 29(b); 30(c); 31(c); 32(c); 33(b); 34(d); 35(b); 36(a); 37(a); 38(c); 39(d); 40(b); 41(d); 42(c); 43(d); 44(c); 45(c); 46(a); 47(b); 48(b). Picture questions: A(c); 8(b); C(a); C(b); C(a); (c); 10(c); 10(c

SORE THROAT, COUGH, CATARRH?

Immediate relief wherever you go with...

Olbas Pastilles

Olbas Pastilles dear the head and soothe the throat. Really strong and penetrating, this pure natural remedy gives immediate relief for coids, catarrih and flu.

The unique blend of five natural pure plant oils really works. Naturally, Easily, Quiddy, No matter where you go. Olbas Pastilles. Olbas Oil too, the natural remedy for blocked-up stuffy notes.

Made by Lancs - Leaders in natural health care.





ALAN HAMILTON

oesn't it seem a lifetime since the world stage was commanded by Nixon, Kissinger, Brandt, Schmidt and Lord Home of the Hirsel? Nostalgia will be rampant in London next month when, provided they accept their invitations, all the aforesaid will be guests at a lunch to mark Edward Heath's 40 years as an MP. Nearly 1,000 invitations went out just after New Year, already 250 have confirmed their attendance. Sir Bernard Braine, who beats Heath for the title Leader of the House by a mere ten minutes, has accepted, as has perhaps the most surprising guest of all, Herself. Heath, now 73, remains deter-mined to stand again, not so much to oust Sir Bernard, I suspect, as to outlast Mrs T. But there is an undeniable air of Thatcherism about the whole celebration; the lunch and the accompanying souvenir brochure, I gather, have been paid for by commercial sponsorship and advertising.

es, there is such a thing as a Russian fashion industry, and it has started producing designer jeans under the label "Soviet". They are, however, being manufactured in Italy and Hong Kong, for sale only in Europe and the United States, where they will no doubt achieve cult status at \$68 a pair. Even if he could lay hands or them your average Russian, I reckon, would not be seen dead in them, and I think what the Lithuanians are really shouting about is the freedom to buy Levi 501s.

egotiators at the current round of Ford pay talks have broken their last agreement only ten days after it came into effect. Smoking was banned in offices, corridors, lifts, company cars and even toilets from January 1, for all the company's 42,000 British employees right up to the chairman, Derek Barron. Unions accepted the ruling with good grace when it was made late last year. But TGWU chief emissary Jack Adams and many of his 50strong team survived only a few minutes at last week's 12-hour bargaining session on Ford premises before tension destroyed their resolve. Personnel director John Hougham — a non-smoker — kindly turned a blind eye to the transgression, something he will doubtless have to do again tomorrow when the talks resume. But there is already a split in the union ranks. Engineers' leader Jimmy Airlie is a dedicated non-smoker and es that cigarette fumes make him "tetchy". Fat chance of an early deal here.

BARRY FANTONI



pickle relieb and bread

we more winners from your many attempts to lay hands on my six bottles of The Glenlivet by providing an item suitable for publication in this column ten years hence. The finest 12-year old single malt is on its way to Dr William Thomson of Glasgow for this: "Although the twenty-new-hour decimal day is here to stay, we hear the EC ten-day week with its Mittwoch urlaub is still a subject of some disquiet. As Professor Sir Ronald Todd said in the annual Thatcher lecture at Oxford, only a cruel and uncaring government would force people to stay at home on Thursday. His hint of a work-in did not go unheeded. But, as Prime Minister Owen said, you cannot unscramble time once the tide has gone out."

And more Speyside liquid gold to David J. Adams of Totnes for: "King William's last Christmas speech of the century was broadcast from Balmoral's sultry lawns. The shirt-sleeved King hoped that Eurobritons were enjoying their November-February holidays on the Baltic beaches. Those who had remained at home to tend the herds of African animals could feel proud that their industry was second only now to the manufacturing of potato crisp flavourings. He thanked Baroness Thatcher and Sir Kenneth Livingstone for their modest statesmanship as Eurobrit Stewards since his father had abdicated to become Professor of Architecture at Milton Keynes

Final winners on Thursday.

Woodrow Wyatt warns of increases unrelated to productivity

Pay-rise path to suicide

certainty. At the moment the prospects of achieving the Trea-sury's forecast of 5% per cent by Disdainfully missing from the ambulancemen's demands is any suggestion of increased Probably inflation is still edging productivity. Their claim is advanced under cover of a fog of spurious emotion. In Wiltshire and Northumbria hundreds of thousands of pounds are being saved by part privatization of the ambulance services. The same which is given for nothing in return. On Wogan with Mrs could be done everywhere, or if they preferred it, the unionized ambulancemen could have ofthe audience were unaware that fered deals of improved performance to produce similar savings and justify some in-crease in the 6.5 per cent offered ing a hefty increase way beyond inflation not for the coming year last April, acceptance of which their unions then recommended. ambulancemen are subscribing But better performance deals would have to apply to this April, not to last year, to make

> The Government must not, dare not, give in to the ambulancemen, however many opinion polls support them. It is what the something-for-nothing brigade is hoping for, and is

preparing accordingly. It would strengthen the Nalgo demand for up to 20 per cent for half a million white-collar workers without increased productivity, and the BBC unions, embold-ened by the ill-researched report-ing on the BBC and ITV of wage settlements, to press harder for an unjustified 10 per cent rise plus a lump sum of £500. There are hordes out there waiting to commit mass suicide of accelcrating inflation by insisting on increases unrelated to

Manufacturing has already caught this mood; in the latter half of last year our unit wage costs went up by 6 per cent compared with 2 per cent in the US and 1 per cent in West Germany. In Japan, unit wage costs fell by 1 per cent, and by 3 per cent in France. No great intelligence is required to appreciate that the cost of our goods at home and abroad is in danger of rising sharply compared with that of our competitors.

productivity.

ing in the media, are cited as a precedent. If Ford can offer 10.2 per cent at the resumed negotiations tomorrow, maybe a bit more, why can't everyone have it? Ford is in a fiercely competitive international market. Any offer it makes is related to productivity increases through changes in working practices arising from the installation of extremely expensive equipment (£2,000 million over the next five years) which must be paid for out of profits. Nissan's 10.2 per cent wage increase at its British plant was similarly geared to productivity. Within a

shift on the market and can only be done at the right price. Yet even up-market news-papers carelessly get the Ford deal wrong. It is said that its last productivity deal was a fake

few years the British plants of

Ford, Nissan and Honda are due

to build up to 600,000 additional

cars a year. That is a lot of cars to

The present negotiations at because it was never import, based on slipshod report-plemented. The truth is that it plemented. The truth is that it was not all implemented at once and slower than Ford had hoped. Owing to human nature, deep changes in working practices cannot be made overnight. It is a continuous process in which the present negotiations are another step. But if Ford were not making genuine progress in productivity it would be out of business, and if it gives too much tomorrow its sales will drop and unemployment will afflict its 32,000 workers, as well as those

in component suppliers. Wage increases for improved productivity are the modern way. Anything else is the antediluvian coute to higher inflation and massive job losses. That is the message the Government must get across, not merely to all employees but to our superficial media, which ought to be conscious of its responsibility not to mislead the public. Take the suggestion that GPs are about to be awarded a 13 per

cent rise by an independent pay review. It should not be reported as a crude something-for-nothing, setting a benchmark for others who want more without extra performance. It is the result of the extra work required of GPs under their new contracts. For the first time they will have targets for vaccinations, health screenings, visits to the elderly, more hours with patients and so forth. There is a clear productivity element, though you could scarcely guess this from scanning the media. Rightly, the Government es-

chews incomes policies. In the recent past they have ended by increasing wages without corresponding extra output and led to higher unemployment and infla-tion. If the public, deceived by the media, gets too much of something for nothing the Government will have to keep interest rates high for much-longer and, indeed, raise them.

There is evidence that the present high interest rates are beginning to curb consumer spending, as intended. That benefit will be destroyed if floods of extra money, unbacked by extra productivity and efficiency, pour into the shops. We should be bright enough to see this and not sow the seeds of our

David Ennals reports on a visit to see how repatriated boat people are faring

Must Vietnam still suffer?

he most interesting man I met in the Vietnamese city of Haiphong last week was not one of the 51 boat people Timothy Raison and I had gone to interview, but a 68-year-old retired major who had fought the French at Dien Bien Phu and the Americans throughout the Vietnam war. He was a real nationalist: intensely proud of his country and its ability to come through all tribulations. There was more than his wispy beard to remind one of Ho Chi Minh.

f the Government fails to get inflation substantially down

by the next election it does not follow that it will lose,

because high interest and mortgage rates are not the only factors. But effectively reducing

inflation would turn a strong

possibility of victory into a near

the end of the year look poor.

slightly up and will start canter-

ing if there is a wages explosion. The public is so badly in-

formed that it cannot distinguish

between a wage rise covered by

increased productivity and one

Thatcher last Friday, many in

the ambulancemen are demand-

The sentimental who give to

to their own downfall by en-

couraging a settlement for last

year at nearly twice the amount

that 84 per cent of the NHS

workers settled for long ago. If

the ambulancemen succeed

there will be no holding their

own new claims in this year or those of a multitude of others

but backdated to last April.

We came upon him by accident when looking for a fishing family of eight who had crossed to Hong Kong in their own boat with 20 others on June 10, 1988, arriving there 10 days later. They returned home, boatless, on December 12, 1989.

We went down a series of narrow lanes between overcrowded houses, and dozens of children, dogs and chickens. Up some steps we came to a two-room house where we were told that the fisher family was living rent-free with the major and his family. He was not surprised to see us as he had beard of our visit on the BBC World Service news in Vietnamese at 6 am that day. He had offered a roof for the whole family, he said, out of sympathy. They had no money to pay rent but he would not have taken it anyway. People should help each other. He had his war pension; they had nothing. Then he told us of a friend who was doubly disabled. Not only had his boat been destroyed in Hong Kong (apparently they all are) but he had lost his right hand in an accident at sea. Yes, he knew where they were and would take us there. We drove 25 miles, to a

seaside village. Then a fair walk

along a narrow dyke to the little house. Children crowded round us as the family told their story without any officials present, a rule we insisted on.

It was similar to the stories of the other fisher families we had met. They left in the hope of improving their living standards. They were not fleeing from fear of oppression and were not told until some months later in Hong Kong that they had to return to Vietnam. They might have volunteered to return had they known about the voluntary repatriation programme: but no one seems to have told them.

On December 12 they were flown back to Hanoi with £100 which had already been spent on food and clothing. Although anxious to work, the head of the family could do nothing until he could pay for another boat. He had no skill other than fishing.

The major was intensely proud of his country. He told us that in spite of its continuing poverty Vietnam was "getting better every day and in every way". He was not one to moan or ask favours, but in my view Vietnam has had a very raw deal.

Its people lived through long years of war which devastated the economy, with no compen-satory help from the Americans, who dropped on Vietnam more destructive power than suffered by the whole of Europe during the Second World War.

When the boat people started to leave Vietnam in 1975 they were welcomed with open arms. No questions were asked. The 1979 UN Geneva Conference decided that whatever happened elsewhere, all Vietuamese who braved stormy seas and pirates would be resettled in the Western world. More than 900,000 were found homes in the US,

quire additional funds, but the

British and Hong Kong govern-

ments have already created the

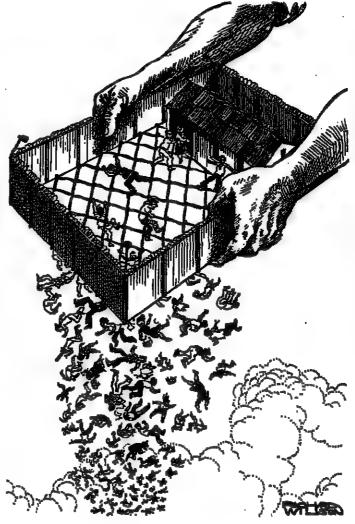
Canada, Australia, France, Britain and cisewhere.

In 1987 everything changed. There had accumulated in camps in Hong Kong, Singapore, Malaysia and Thailand about 35,000 long-stay cases - mainly unaccompanied, poorly edu-cated men who were not an economic asset. And in the late 1980s the vast proportion came from the North, thus with no record of being "pro-American". Nobody wanted them. Instead of refugees, they became migrants.
The third factor was that,
denied aid by the world commu-

nity, and with a communist government which then resisted all economic change, many more took to the boats. Arrivals increased from 19.500 in 1986 to 28,000 in 1987 and 45,500 in 1988, and the year-end caseload of refugees awaiting resettlement went up from 31,500 in 1986 to 61,000 in 1988.

ritain and Hong Kong decided that Vietnam-ese asylum-seekers would no longer automatically be accepted as refugees but would be subjected to the Refusee Determination Procedure (screening). Thailand was much tougher and adopted a policy of "redirection". Vietnamese boats were driven out to sea — and some went to Hong Kong, adding to the build-up of

unwanted asylum-seekers there. Members of Asean (the Association of South-east Asian Nations) then insisted that if the West would not admit Vietnamese for settlement, they were not prenared to act as a staging centre to nowhere. So at the second Geneva conference last June, the decision was taken that those not accepted as refugees must go home.



immoral about this. I believe it to be fundamentally important to maintain as clearly as possible the status and rights of refugees who are fleeing from persecu-tion. Those outside that category

are migrants.

If all migrants were accepted as refugees, the status of refugee would become meaningless. Since 1960 the world community has accepted responsibility for the protection of genuine refugees. That is the main raison d'être of the UNHCR, the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees.

Screening is appropriate pro-viding it is fair. I agree with a

There is nothing intrinsically UNHCR official in Bangkok who told me: "Even if there is only one genuine refugee among a thousand Vietnamese asylumseekers, his right to present his case must be preserved." This requires the preservation of the principle of first asylum, which is threatened by an increasing number of leading people in Hong Kong — and some in Britain

In Vietnam there is a trend toward greater freedom and economic change. Those with good reason to migrate legally, such as those with close relatives overseas, can do so under the Orderly Departure Programme, administered by the Vietnamese

government with the help of the UNHCR. About 50,000 left under this programme in 1989. Those who are refused refugee status should return under an Orderly Return Programme.

The state of the s

12.422%

2005

Zamer ger

22.00

647.352

 $\{\beta_i\}_{i=1}^n$

\$5.00 m

Maria de la Tra

A. 16. 15. 15.

The essential prerequisites are that there be no discrimination against those who return, that their return be effectively monitored, and that the world community provide some re-sources to help the resettlement programme to work humanely.

ote the travel dates of the family befriended by the major. When they left Vietnam they would have been accepted as refugees under the 1979 second. When they arrived in Hong Kong 10 days later the rules had changed and they joined the queue to be acreened. They had to wait months before knowing their fate, and were subjected to further delay before being re-

They did not know about the change of rules; nor did they know they could sign a form to return home. And now they are back they are without a boat, which is their only means of independent living.

For me the most important

point of what I saw and heard concerns Washington. No longer should Vietnam be punished for having defeated the United States 15 years ago. The Americans have paid nothing to compensate for war damage; they refuse an aid programme and have successfully twisted the arms of other Western nations, including Britain, to do the same. They accept no Vietnamese from the north for settlement and they place every conceivable obstacle in the way of an orderly return programme. This is sheer obstruction.

Money is needed for economic * 4 development and resettlement and also for a permanent monitoring presence to ensure that those sent back are well treated. This task should be entrusted to the UNHCR, which has long and valuable experience.

Lord Ennals was Minister of State at the Foreign Office, 1974 76, and Social Services Secretary,

Basic steps to restore Britain's good name

Wesley Gryk outlines Amnesty's proposals for the refugee camps

evidence.

just published the memorandum on the Vietnamese boat people which it sent earlier this month to Mrs Thatcher and the Governor of Hong Kong, Sir David Wilson. It concentrates on two main areas of concern. First, it seeks to ensure that

those really at risk of persecution if returned to Vietnam are not repatriated. The collective world conscience would rest more easily if it felt confident that Hong Kong's screening process actually identified and protected all such individuals. Secondly, that any repatriation of those ultimately judged not to be refugees is carried out in a way that protects their physical integrity and dignity. Last month's operation, conducted in the dead of night without independent observers, provided little assurance in this regard.

On screening, Amnesty wants legal assistance to be provided at every stage in the procedure, the skeleton of a viable procedure

development of a well trained and would be foolish not to pay body of professionals to carry the marginal costs of fleshing it out the screening interviews, out to make it fully acceptable improved interpretation facilunder international law.

ities and the opportunity for The second main area of concern - the physical protecasylum seekers to check and correct their interview record. It tion of asylum seekers underalso asks for changes in the going any eventual forcible repatriation — arises from a number of incidents, described appeals procedure. At present appeals are heard in secret, with in the Amnesty report, in which neither the asylum seeker nor a members of the Hong Kong legal representative present; no reason is given for the decision. Police and the Correctional Ser-The criticism comes not only vices Department (CSD) are from Amnesty International. David Ward, president of the Law Society, recently wrote to alleged to have assaulted and otherwise used undue force on asylum seekers. The CSD and Mr Hurd calling for a stay on further repatriation until the the police share responsibility for running the camps where the screening process had been reboat people are held and are viewed and appropriate im-provements made. Such improvements would clearly relikely to play a key role in carrying out any forcible repatri-

Amnesty International accuses officials of these agencies not only of assault but also of trying to cover up the incidents.

At Hei Ling Chau, for example, which Mr Hurd visits today, an internal CSD inquiry into allegations that more than 100 asylum seekers were beaten and kicked when made to pass through a CSD gauntlet found "no evidence whatsoever to support the claims of the excessive use of force". However, an independent inquiry conducted by two respected justices of the peace found that unnecessary force had been used and that government medical officers had apparently conspired to suppress the

Then there was the forcible removal by CSD officers of 48 "screened-out" asylum seekers from Chi Ma Wan detention centre who were forcibly moved to Phoenix House in the early hours of October 31. They told Amnesty International's delegates they had been grabbed in strangleholds with noses and

mouths squeezed shut, kicked and stamped on and dragged along the ground, their arms twisted in extremely painful positions. At least three of them said they had been rendered unconscious by "pressure point control techniques" applied to a point on their heads near the ear. This incident takes on particular significance because most of those transferred were subsequently among those forcibly repatriated to Vietnam on December 12. The circum-

stances of this transfer could perhaps explain the fear expressed by one returnee to a Times reporter in Vietnam: "People who didn't want to go, who tried to stay behind, were pointed at with those sticks and threatened . . . people moved only because of fear." No independent inquiry has

been held into these allegations and the CSD has, again, main-

tained that there was no undue use of force. Because of these and similar incidents, which have ramifications for any proposed programme of forced repatriation, Amnesty International makes a number of recom-mendations on the investigation and remedy of ill-treatment, the protection of victims and witnesses from intimidation, the training of personnel involved in such operations and the development of clear guidelines on the use of force in such

The recommendations being put forward are pragmatic and can be easily implemented. Such measures will pay important dividends not only for the dignity and protection of the asylum seekers but for the dignity and international reputation of the people and the governments of Britain and Hong Kong. Wesley Gryk, a lawyer, returned

recently from an Amnesty International mission to Hong Kong. 🏚

Etymology, meet entomology

You will not, looking back, believe how much you learned this morning. As William Butler Yeats all but put it, when you are old and gray and full of sleep, and nodding by the fire, take down this newspaper, and slowly read, and the recollection will knock your nightcap off.

Take the word euphorbiaceous. Do not kid me you have heard it before. For you it is entirely new. You have no idea what it means. Nevertheless, you rather like the sound of it. Is it not radiant? Is it not fragrant? Does it not, indeed, exude the very euphony with which its apparent etymology associates it? I know that smiling prefix, you murmur, I know that eu-, and if it's good enough for the

Greeks, it's good enough for me.
Ha, ha. The Middle English
euphorbia from which it derives was originally spelt euphorbea. because it was not Greek at all but

Latin, and spelt that way by Pliny the Elder (AD 23-79), almost with his GP that he named a plant after him, which Middle Englishcertainly to impress his newly men decided to spell euphorbia. adopted son, Pliny the Younger We can be quite frighteningly (62-c114). Who, like you, had nationalistic when it comes to never heard of Euphorbus. Amazloan-words; I once saw gatto ing, now, to think that little Pliny written on a cakeshop window in did not know that Euphorbus was the court physician to Juba II, More to the point, take spurge. king of Mauretania, but there you

Spurge is how Middle Englishmen transculturized the French arc, it's a funny old world. As a matter of fact, I didn't know he espurge making it a fine, almost was either, until one of my pets exemplary, English word for ran away. More accurately, cleansing the body of impurities. jumped away, but I shall come to You can hear Middle Englishmen using it, can you not, rural quacks closing the door upon some First things first. There would be no point going on at all, if you groaning bedchamber and telling were not to be told that the king of the goodwife, "Im'll be roight as Mauretania was so impressed rain, now oi've a-spurged 'ing.'



COREN

And let me say, before you begin throwing things, that this is no mere digression. For Spurge itself - the item used for spurging - is a plant of the genus euphorbia! Its

possessing medicinal properties, some of which clearly did Juba II of Mauretania no end of good, otherwise Dr Euphorbus would have been out on his ear sharpish, and I should today be inconsolably glum over the likely fate of Harry Wharton, my Mexican jumping-bean.

Harry Wharton came into my life on Christmas morning, courtesy of my daughter. He came in a little glass phial, along with Bob Cherry, Johnny Bull, Frank Nugent, and Hurree Jamset Ram Singh. I shook them out on to the breakfast table, and was about to eat them when Harry Wharton, the largest, began rolling around. As I watched, the rest began

canny, and slightly pitiful, for a most bizarre reason: my maternal grandfather had been, in his youth, a pavement escape-artist of no talent whatever, and had finally given up struggling to get out of sacks in the Mile End Road in order to be a hardly more successful barber, and, watching these five beans now, I could not

of his failure. I put them in a bowl, and they continued to hop about so merrily that I had no qualms about leaving them when I went to France on December 28. When I came back last Monday, there were only four there. The largest,

forbear the poignant recollection

Harry Wharton, had gone. I searched the room, but there was no trace. Distraught - I saw it blindly hopping about Cricklewood, trying, like a peculiar hybrid of Lassie and my grandfather, to get back to Acapulco - I began that chain of inquiry whose fruits lie strewn above.

I learned that the Mexican bean grows on euphorbiaceous plants, and jumps only because con-cealed within it is the larva of a tortricid moth (L tortrix = twister), which writhes more frantically the closer it comes to maturity. Harry Wharton, the Royal Entomological Society concluded, has in all probability lurched from his bowl and burst from his bean. He has become a Cricklewood Jumping Moth. Relief, then; but fresh anxieties, too: could he survive, without his

natural habitat? Relax, said Kew,

England is full of spurge.

fruit contains an acrid milky juice مكذا من ألاصل Control of the second s

Control of the period of the country of the country

Service 1992 fring may off by Early 1992 from the first fring the following for the first fring the first frin

There is a clear pole of the fact of the control of

Property the Constitution of the Constitution

De destroyed flag

O. TICE TOUR MANAGEMENT

Charletty and

Secretarity and a second of the second of th

About 50,000 h

programme in it

Sound testing ingles

50 discussion

and the second

Se stierfielt B

there and that the te

some some

the mean the party of the resemble

to werk home

The the travel

the family con-cy line major, we may left Vietname

The best according

भारता का का कि का कि

the control Tank

The second seconds

in the second defend the second the second the second seco

a translation along

THE THE RESERVE

The second second

North Dr. Albanis

The state of the s

ক্ষাৰ প্ৰতিষ্ঠিত আৰু মুক্তি

7 7 7 DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

in a proper countries. The Ad-

THE PARTY OF THE P

The second second second

The second secon

1 70 THE E

The same of the sa

The second secon

The second secon

The state of the s

STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P

Maria de la companya de la companya

See and the second seco

River and the second of the se

المحافظ المسترات الم ويسترات المسترات الم ويسترات المسترات ال

Section 1

.

The second secon

The state of the s

127

2-13-13 B-13 B

Superior State Albeit

A STATE OF THE STA

The second secon

A Company of the control of the cont

The second secon

TO THE STATE OF TH

in the street of the state of t

in the property of

- - No astropped Notice

10 mg 10 mg

aut eine der De

Return Programme

The state of the s

ure faring



1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone: 01-782 5000

AFTER THE POGROM

Mob violence against Armenians living in the Soviet republic of Azerbaijan is forcing Mr Gorbachov to transpose what has hitherto remained a political problem on to the military plane. The massacres have now rendered unavoidable a strong reinforcement of the military forces in this intractable region. The Armenians believe that the hideous lynchings in Baku could be the prelude to another massacre on the scale of the genocide which their beleaguered nation suffered 75 years ago at the hands of the Azeris' co-religionists in Turkey.

If reports from the Transcaucasian republics are to be believed, a complete breakdown of law and order occurred some time ago, with Armenian vigilantes replacing the forces of the State as the only protection available to isolated villages. That the Armenian "ghetto" in Baku should have been abandoned by the security forces last Saturday suggests an even more serious abdication of sovereignty by the Soviet authorities.

Fear of the Islamic peoples which virtually surround Armenia is, apart from force, the only adhesive which has hitherto bound Yerevan to Moscow. If the Kremlin leaves Armenia in the lurch, self-defence and secession are almost certain to be the consequences. A military solution is now the only one that has a chance of averting wholescale massacres which would shatter Soviet prestige in Armenia forever.

If the Azeri-Armenian conflict were Mr Gorbachov's only problem, he might just be able to isolate and contain it. However, it has become acute just as the other republics of the Union, too, are in open revolt. The Baltic states, Moldavia, and Ukraine are all in the process of extracting their independence in varying degrees. In Mongolia the leading role of the Communist Party is threatened; in the other Islamic republics, the Azerbaijani cause is cheered to the echo.

That cause, if victorious, might bring about Iranian condominium, accompanied by a crusade against the Western influences by which Mikhail Gorbachov's reforming mission stands or falls. These are demands impossible for Moscow to appease and they are loaded with menace for the Armenians.

For the moment, the Soviet Government's priority must be to stop the pogroms. In the longer run, a settlement satisfactory to all the Islamic republics will have to be found.

Such a settlement, if it is to stop short of the disintegration of the Soviet Union, will be virtually impossible unless further Marxist-Leninist baggage is hurled overboard. An Islamic theocracy would be intolerable to the tens of millions of Russian settlers in the eastern and southern republics.

In order to deal with these life and death questions at home. Mr Gorbachov has already liquidated many of his liabilities across the globe. Talks began yesterday in Prague on the gradual removal of the substantial Soviet forces which were "temporarily" stationed there in 1968. It is still widely assumed in the West that Soviet troops will conduct an orderly, phased withdrawal over many years, within the framework of the CFE (Conventional Forces in Europe) talks in Vienna, and in conjunction with corresponding reductions in Nato forces.

Yet the implications of martial law in Azerbaijan for Soviet policy elsewhere are profound. To be sure, Moscow has many divisions, but the Soviet Union's resources could not sustain the gigantic burdens in Central Europe if conflicts of the kind now erupting in Transcaucasia were to spread elsewhere inside the Soviet borders.

Indeed, Mr Gorbachov must seek to prevent them at all costs. Preventive measures would, however, require a concentration of Soviet efforts at home quite incompatible with the great armies of occupation stationed abroad to which the West has become accustomed. The Red Army may retreat to Moscow far sooner than anybody supposed.

INCIDENT IN BELFAST

Movemments faced with incidents of the kind in which three men were shot dead by plainclothes soldiers in Belfast on Saturday are prone to say that they are not operating a "shoot-to-kill" policy. It is understandable and right that their spokesmen should make clear the difference between terrorists and security forces: the latter are licensed to use force by an elected government. They are also defending soldiers and policemen against the accusation that they are "executing" suspects without good cause.

Yet this stance avoids the issue at the heart of such rows. Soldiers and policemen in Northern Ireland are equipped with lethal force for a good and simple reason: their lives are in danger without it. They are liable to find themselves, with and without warning, in situations in which they may face experienced and well-equipped opponents who are also armed. This description can do no justice to the unique quality of the decision which has to he made by a soldier or policemen who confronts a terrorist.

A decision has to be made in a fraction of a second about what kind of threat a suspect represents. Given the number of members of the security forces who have been killed on duty, soldiers and policemen have tended to err on the side of caution. A soldier who challenged a suspect terrorist in the Sperrin

The second secon Mountains in 1980 was simply shot dead. and the second second Terrorists - which is what the betting shop robbers dressed up to look like - are ready to behave with complete ruthlessness. Security forces have to be ready, in defence of themselves and others, to act with equal ruthlessness. If necessary, they will shoot to

kill. They should continue to be ready to do so. The application of this principle is not confined to Northern Ireland, although sus-Section 1 tained terrorist campaigns make its occurrence there more likely. Armed bank raiders have b and the second been shot dead by the police in both the mainland United Kingdom and in the Irish Republic in the last 12 months.

After the split-second decision has been made, the law takes over. The long, sorry saga of the Stalker-Sampson inquiry established that there was prima facie evidence that policemen had obstructed the inquiry after the event which was supposed to discover whether the decision to open fire had been justified. It is to be hoped that such inquiries can now proceed normally.

They will allow for the possibility that actions by the security forces may, with hindsight, be mistaken. But the question such an inquiry has to ask is whether any mistake was avoidable in the circumstances.

Doubt has been cast on the official explanation that the soldiers happened on the betting shop raid by chance. Given the effectiveness and speed of their response to what they saw, it does sound implausible. The most likely explanation for any possible official deception is concealment of the fact that the security forces had prior information that a raid was to take place.

The argument on this point ends up going round in circles. In this case there is so far only assertion and inference on it and no hard evidence either way. Any confidential inquiry, formal or informal, would need to continue to the protection of intelligence information.

A final secondary question could usefully be addressed by the Government. Members of the public are likely to be made uneasy by eyewitness accounts which say that wounded men were then finished off as they lay on the ground. Some evidence given by soldiers at the Gibraltar inquest last year suggested that soldiers shooting to kill aim to immobilize their opponent completely as fast as possible. If this is the way that soldiers are now trained, there is no harm in the Government making

THE CARP AND THE RABBIT

Of all the French political parties, the only one which is not currently at sixes and sevens is the National Front. The communists are falling apart. Although it is still five years until the next presidential election, several leading socialists are already trying M Mitterrand's The second of th shoes for size. Now, to the glee of their opponents, two senior Gaullists have mounted a comprehensive attack on their own party leadership. If it is sustained, it could make Mrs Thatcher's recent passage with Sir Anthony Meyer look like a vicarage tea party.

ASS CONTRACTOR OF BUILDING SERVICES SER The Gaullists have still not pulled themnot good losers. They entertain strong, almost mystical, views about their central place in the scheme of things. They are not as other are the Parameter of th selves together after losing the 1988 presiden-Nas Comment of the Co not a mere party, it is a movement.

Pater to the man and a light of the second s Gaullists tend to talk about Grand Designs the land to every and France's universal mission. This all sounded tremendous in the mouth of de Gaulle himself, with his highly developed sense of theatre and his powerful command of the language. The General, however, was called to even higher things 20 years ago, and nobody has since been able to impose himself on his followers with such massive authority.

The frustration of some of the younger RPR members flared up once before. At the time of last year's European elections, some of them rocked the boat by deciding to run an independent list. One of them was Michel Noir, who had been Trade Minister during the Chirac premiership. A book he published at the time was called *The Mammoth Hunt*, and the implication was cruelly plain — the place for a two-time loser like Chirac was in some sort of

elephants' graveyard. The challenge mounted this week is of a very different order. M Philippe Séguin, a former Social Affairs Minister, is very much on the left of the movement. M Charles Pasqua, on the other hand, Minister of the Interior under M Chirac, is a robust right-winger who, at the time of the last presidential election, advocated collaboration with the National Front. Although both men see themselves as Gaullist populists, it is an improbable political alliance. The party's secretary-general, who clearly feels himself in the firing line along with M Chirac, thought that it flew in the face of nature - a marriage, he said, between a carp and a rabbit.

The joint Pasqua-Séguin declaration asserted that the RPR had not yet regained its self-confidence. It was in danger of being dispossessed of that quintessentially Gaullist idee de la France of which it had always seen itself as the guardian. What they wished to see was their movement renewed, transformed and enlarged into a Nouveau Rassemblement.

Both men deny that they wish to get rid of M Chirac, although M Pasqua believes that he would broaden his appeal as a right-wing presidential candidate if he gave up the leadership of the RPR. M Séguin, a public servant before he entered politics, expresses his views more obliquely, and manages at times to sound like a Gallic version of R. A. Butler. Chirac, he says, is their best possible candidate for the presidency — "he might pass on the torch one day, but one can't snatch it from him". M Chirac should clearly watch his back.

His candid friends may for all that have done him a service. Pasqua was very much the kingmaker when Chirac became leader of the party. His sole ambition now, he said on television at the weekend, was to see his protégé "come out of his bunker" as Mayor of Paris and rediscover his old self. M Chirac may just have been sufficiently enraged by the events of the past week to do precisely that.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

extra fuel tax

From Mr Thomas E. Whittle Sir, Having tried without success for several years, may I through your columns suggest to our new Chancellor, who may have to adopt a tight Budget stance, a popular sweetener which would cost the Exchequer nothing - a reform twice hinted at by the Public Accounts Committee. It is the oft-repeated urge to the Chancellor to transfer the tax element of vehicle excise duty (VED) to the fuel tax and the registration element to a strengthened annual MoT. The merits of this reform are overwhelming, viz.

1. Evasion of VED is apparently not difficult. Deterrence is costly and the penalties imposed by courts seem low. The cost to the revenue is at least £100 million a year — grossly unfair to honest drivers. Unlicensed cars are also liable to be uninsured and unroadworthy - a public danger.

2. In contrast, the tax on petrol and diesel is the cheapest by far to collect and is practically evasion-Droof.

3. Positive identification of vehicles by authorised garages would be much more efficient than the present unseen system. Since registration, with its concomitant proof of insurance and road-worthiness, relates to the car, a tamper-proof disc should be affixed, eliminating administrat-ively-costly refunds and showing clear evidence on the vehicle.

4. The extra fuel tax, based on average usage of, say, 300 gallons (1,364 litres) a year, should not exceed 33p a gallon, less if account is taken of eliminated evasion. About 66 per cent of motorists would pay about the same, but spread over the year.

Yours etc., THOMAS E. WHITTLE, 19 Kildoon Drive, Maybole, Ayrshire. January 13.

To memory dear

From Mr Colin MacGregor Sir, Now I have retired I have been looking through old papers and I have come across my school bills.

I went to Lancing College in September, 1933, and left five years later in July, 1938. I had an exhibition for £50 a year.

My school dues for the Christmas term, 1933, were £37 6s. 8d. The school dues for the summer term of 1938 were £37 6s. 8d. also. This means the school dues for a

whole year, including mition and full board, were £162 - and for five years there was no change! Surely the present generation must find these figures incredible. Yours faithfully, OLIN MacGREGOR

3 Longacre Court, 21 Mayfield Road, Surrey.

Charity reform

From Sir Harold Haywood Sir, In her article of January 3, Julia Neuberger suggests the Charities Aid Foundation's Grants Council as a way of distributing funds raised from a small tax surcharge. Not surprisingly other correspondents (January 5, 9) have objected to the idea of the foundation becoming a bureaucracy for distributing such funds.

In defence of the Charities Aid Foundation, of which I am a trustee and also chairman of its Grants Council, may I make it clear first that its members are drawn, in strict accordance with the trust deed, from a repre-sentative selection of charities. They make recommendations re grants to trustees, who do not interfere in their decisions. It is an exceptionally fair, informed, and objective distribution system.

Furthermore, it is a system which is being increasingly used to help with special needs, most recently for the environment and Eastern Europe. Trustees have agreed to set up special funds for these purposes which are open to others to put money into or indeed apply to.

Therefore, despite the romantic emphasis on person-to-person giving being the best, it is just not possible for each of us to have the necessary knowledge to give effectively to the range of needs we are faced with. Special systems are required, which it is helpful to castigate as being bureaucratic.

A new source of stable funds would have much to commend it. particularly if those advising on who should get it were as informed and motivated as my Grants Council happens to be! Yours faithfully. HAROLD HAYWOOD. Charities Aid Foundation,

A dying species

From Mr N. J. Collar

48 Pembury Road,

Tonbridge,

Kent.

Sir, Morocco's three remaining slender-billed curiews are indeed prime targets for international "twitchers", but your article (January 5) was mistaken in reporting that the reasons for the species' decline are unknown. Analysis of the bird's history by

The penultimate paragraph in Mr Peter Letcher's letter on court delays yesterday should have read in part: . we have one client on remand at a local prison who was committed on October 25, 1989, and whose case has not even reached the Warned List.

A 'sweetener' of Japan's lessons for UK industry

From the President, Institution of Production Engineers

Sir, The article by David Davis, MP, "Science too pure by far" (January 4), and the ensuing correspondence (January 8, 12, 15) is highly pertinent. As the UK's main manufacturing engineering institution, we have long held that lack of a balanced R & D programme is one of the main reasons why Europe has lost significant market share to world competitors, notably Japan - and this in spite of the fact that there is often technical comparability between European and Japanese products.

As worried industrialists sought for an explanation of their loss of market share, it became progressively clear that past R & D strategies had focused too narrowly on the science and technology of products whilst neglecting economic manufacturing-systems requirements. Too many engineers were concerned with technical excellence rather than applying technology to generate profits for the enterprise.

The R & D culture has become too concerned with the creation of knowledge at the expense of the application of knowledge to wealth creation. Over-production of scientists and under-production of engineers by universities and polytechnics exacerbated the pro-blem. Japanese manufacturing industry, besides having three times as many engineers in total, has one manufacturing-development engineer for every product-dev-. elopment engineer compared with one to 10 in the UK.

Half of Japanese schoolchildren are educated in general technical schools up to the age of 18. In industry there is considerable emphasis on training in up-to-date engineering and systems skills for all levels, including graduates. These all help to shape a national interest in technology and the determination to be successful in its application.

In Europe research into manufacturing systems, processes, and machinery has been neglected in many industries, and there has been over-expectation of the impact of electronics and computerbased manufacturing technology implanted in isolation from many other supporting elements of the

Price of justice

Willcock, QC Sir, When Mr Kilroy-Silk writes ("Brute realities of 'freedom", January 5) that "the reality is that only the rich can buy the best education and health care" I am sure that we can all agree. But when he goes on to assert "that justice is not available for the poor" he may be writing exciting journalism, but it simply is not

mortgages, wrongful dismissals, troubles with neighbours, problems

Juries on fraud

From Mr Louis Blom-Cooper, QC Sir, May I support the view of Lord Benson in his letter to you (January 10) that for serious and complex fraud cases the jury is an entirely inappropriate tribunal for

trial verdict is the question of the accused's dishonesty, and no doubt jurors are as capable as the professionals would be of judging that But, as Lord Benson rightly points out, the jury is inscrutable. It records the verdict without more ado. The absence of a reasoned decision not only deprives the accused of learning why he has been found guilty (or acquitted) - a basic right, I would have thought — but also renders the jury's decision much less susceptible to proper appellate

It is because a criminal appeal in the English legal system is so limited in its function that judicial correction of miscarriages of justice is so lacking. Yours etc., LOUIS BLOM-COOPER,

Squirrel cull From the General Secretary of the

must really think carefully before we indulge in such automatic

Kew is a botanic garden and not

the world, many of which are endangered in their natural habi-

my colleague, Adam Gretton (currently studying the Moroccan birds), has shown that habitat loss and highly selective hunting are

hangs by a thread.

But for the past 18 months

responsible. ope, and the Soviet Union. This Your report was also mistaken work, which is funded by several about the disappearance of one of Western bird-protection societies, the three remaining curlews - it including the RSPB, is the bird's was actually seen (by an international twitcher) being shot, but last hope. not fatally, and a month later it is still hobbling about. The recent oil Yours sincerely spillage along the coast of Mo-rocco was in waters directly adjacent to the birds' wintering

Preservation, site and caused us much alarm for several days. Clearly the species-

the UK, the tide is starting to turn, although there is still a long way to go. The creation of extra places for new manufacturing-systems en-gineering courses is one of the most important Government ini-

Additionally, the Government's determination to emphasise science education as a key part of the national curriculum will help create a population with a thirst for science and technology and its application in the broadest sense to the creation of national wealth. ours faithfully.

tiatives in higher education in

recent years.

business system. Fortunately for

F. TURNER, President. The Institution of Production

Rochester House 66 Little Ealing Lane, W5, January 15.

From Dr P. D. J. Weitzman Sir, There is a confusion in David Davis's attack on "pure science research". By definition," applied science" can only flourish from a strong "pure science" base.

Certainly, the progression and harnessing of knowledge from pure, via applied, to the emergence of new products - technology transfer - is a process in which Britain needs to become more skilled. But it is a quite different process from that of basic scientific investigation; it requires different skills and awarenesses and is not especially the forte of our able young scientists.

If Britain's extraordinary success with Nobel prizes is not reflected in comparable tech-nological and economic prowess, it is hardly logical to put the blame on investment in basic science.

For all the whingeing that goes on, Britain is still an advanced civilized society with an enviable cultural heritage and commit-ment. Part of that rests on our success in science which, like our auerts in national art treasums and collections, cannot be assessed strictly in terms of immediate and tangible gains.
Yours faithfully

DAVID WEITZMAN (Dean of Science), South Glamorgan Institute of Higher Education, Colchester Avenue, Cardiff, South Glamorgen.

with debt renevments, and so on.

capable of administering it. The

people to whom justice is not available are those falling between

poor and rich, since legal aid is not

available to them, save on tumifordable terms.

KENNETH WILLCOCK,

Queen Elizabeth Building.

From the Head of Education.

Sir, I am happy to be able to reassure Mr Bernard Dunstan (January 9). School parties leave

the National Gallery by 3 p.m.,

allowing the individual visitor

ample time, before 6 p.m. closing,

in which to pursue the solitary study of paintings.

ever, groups of small children

spend no more than 10 minutes or

so in front of any single picture— never "the duration of their lesson". Close individual consid-

eration of paintings is thus pos-

sible, with perhaps a little

flexibility, at any time of day.

The gallery cherishes all its visitors, children and adults, in

groups and singly. I am sure that,

upon consideration, Mr Dunstan

would not wish us to limit

opportunities for all children to

acquire that love of art which he

tats. If these are destroyed by the

cuddly little "tree rat" then any chance of re-establishing them in

Conservation of animal species

is of the utmost improtance, but

we must remember that these ani-

mais depend on trees, and other plants, for food and shelter. Seri-

ous conservationists know that a

balance must be maintained.

the wild may be gone for ever.

himself enjoys.

Yours sincerely,

ERIKA LANGMUIR,

Trafalgar Square, WC2.

Head of Education,

National Gallery,

Even earlier in the day, how-

A host of social workers, proba-

From his Honour Judge

tion officers, solicitors and bar-risters attend to their legal problems. They are almost, to a man, legally-aided and, unlike non-assisted persons, if they should lose the case they bring or that is brought against them, they seldom pay a penny towards the cost of the court proceedings, which is footed by the taxpayer. This is, I think, fairness and justice so far as any of us are

Four hundred or more circuit judges and countless hundreds of magistrates are daily listening to the problems of the poor, not just the offences of which they may stand charged, but the problems of their marriages, their cohabita-tions, their children, tenancies and

Second Floor, Temple, EC4. Gallery parties

Yours faithfully

National Gallery

a civilised legal system.

It is true that at the heart of the

2 Ripplevale Grove, N1.

National Council for the Conservation of Plants & Gardens Sir. Predictably there has been an outcry from animal lovers at the announcement by the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew (report, January 2) that they are culling their grey squirrel population. We

a public park. It exists, inter alia, to conserve plants from all over

Yours faithfully, R. A. W. LOWE.

General Secretary, National Council for the Conservation of Plants & Gardens,

The Pines, c/o Wisley Garden, Woking, Surrey. Adam Gretton has been coordinating a nine-nation project to locate and protect key sites for the slender-billed curlew right across the Mediterranean, eastern Eur-

NIGEL COLLAR

(Deputy Director). International Council for Bird

32 Cambridge Road, Girton, Cambridge.

Easier access to environment law

From Mr Richard Buxton Sir, This country is awash with laws which supposedly protect the environment. The new Environmental Protection Bill promises to strengthen the armoury. Laws will, however, remain inadequate so long as the public continues to find it hard to go to court to protect the environment in which we and our fellow creatures live.

The new Bill does allow a scrap of easier public supervision (on litter). For the most part, however, we just have to trust public authorities to apply and enforce our environmental laws diligently. Unfortunately they so often appear to lack adequate staff, funds, or even the will to to do so,

Nor is the established system always fair. For example, decisions of planning authorities (which often have serious implications for the environment) can only be challenged as of right by disappointed developers, and not by others who seek to question

Individuals and organisations who seek help from the courts to keep authorities up to the mark face two serious hindrances. First, they must show a "sufficient interest" in a problem for the court to hear them. This means some specific relationship to the problem or a statutory right to complain. As opponents of dev-elopment of the Rose Theatre found out, it is not good enough simply to care about something, to suspect a decision has been taken unlawfully, or to know that laws are not being enforced.

Second, once inside the court the applicant who loses risks paying the other side's costs. This is a well-known risk of litigation (except for the legally-aided) when powerful opponents can price out the less well-off. It is particularly oppressive, though, in environ-mental cases which promote public and not personal interest.

In the United States it is easy to have standing in the courts and each side usually pays its own costs. To advocate change is - yes - to suggest we should become more American in these matters. It has taken a decade or two to see the light, but we are now (just) beginning to follow the American lead in environmental thought and practice. The courts have had an important role in shaping that over there. They should

allowed to do so here. The Government has an opportunity, in the forthcoming White Paper on the environment, to address these basic issues. If the law itself is going properly to reflect the needs of the new environmental age, so must it be feasible for the public in whose interests that law exists to see it is put into practice, and fairly.

It may be wrong to become as liberal on these points as other countries, but the balance should at least be redressed so that it is easier to have standing before the courts, and less risky on legal costs. We all live in one world and changes will be in the long-term interests of developers, polluters, authorities, and the greenest alike. Yours faithfully.

RICHARD BUXTON. Mills & Reeve (Solicitors), 112 Hills Road, Cambridge. January 13.

Quick passports

From Mr W. B. Evans Sir, So Mr Marsh (January 13) had to wait 18 days for his new passport. On December 28 I entrusted to my mother-in-law, on her return to Wales, passport applications on behalf of two of my children and myself, and my wife's passport for deletion of the children's details. These she delivered to the Newport Passport Office on December 29. received all four passports in the post on January 3 - one-and-a-half working days later! Yours faithfully, WILLIAM BRABYN EVANS. As from: 26 Lynwood Drive,

Indirect mail

Worcester Park, Surrey.

From Mr Barry Rockhill Sir, This morning I received from Zimbabwe a letter promising me. that I can save 25 per cent on my postage costs by the simple method of posting all my letters from Harare! It couldn't be simpler, the promoters of this service promise. Just deliver all my correspondence to their agent in London, who will have them sent overnight by courier to Harare. There they will be franked, posted, and be back in Britain within four or five days.

Their letter to me was posted in Harare on January 4 and arrived by first post today. Might I suggest. that the Post Office contact theircolleagues in Zimbabwe to discover how it's done. Yours faithfully. BARRY ROCKHILL (Managing Director),

Maneko Ltd. 19 Woodfield Road, Paddington, W9. January 8. From Mr Negley Harte

Sir, Writing from the London School of Economics, Professor Theo Barker (January 8) complains about long postal addresses. ! Am I right in supposing that he has the shortest internationallyrecognisable postal address?

When I was a student at the school years ago I recall getting . letters from the United States: addressed simply "L. S. E." Yours faithfully, NEGLEY HARTE. University College London, Department of History, Gower Street, WC1.



COURT AND SOCIAL

COURT CIRCULAR

SANDRINGHAM January 15: The Hon Ramon Hnatyshyn (Governor-General designate of Canada) and

Mrs Hnatyshyn have left Sandringham. By command of The Queen Admiral Sir Andrew Lewes (Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant for Essex) was present at Stansted Airport - London this afternoon upon the departure of the Hon Ramon Hnatyshyn (Governor-General designate of Can-ada) and Mrs Hnatyshyn and bade farewell on behalf of Her

BUCKINGHAM PALACE January 15: This morning, The Princess Royal, President, the Missions to Seamen, received the Reverend Canon W. J. D. Down on relinquishing his appointment as General

cretary. Afterwards Her Royal High-

Birthdays today

Mr Colin Banks, graphic de-signer, 58; Sir Alastair Blair, former Writer to the Signet, 82; Air Marshal Sir Robert Craven, Air Marshal Sir Robert Craven, 74; Sir Robin Dunn, former Lord Justice of Appeal, 72; Professor Sir Peter Hirsch, metallurgist, 65; Professor A.M. Hunter, theologian, 84; Sir Jack Layden, chairman, Association of Metropolitan Authorities, 64; Professor Elaine Murphy, professor Elaine Murphy, professor of psycho-geriatrics, 43; Mr R.L. Ormond, director, National Maritime Museum. National Maritime Museum 51; Miss N.S. Peppard, race relations consultant, 68; Mr K.H. Shackleton, artist and naturalist, 67; Professor Sir Frederick Stewart, geologist, 74; Lord Thomson of Monifieth, 69; Mr Cliff Thorburn, snooker player, 42: Miss Christine Tru-man, tennis player, 49; Lady Vaizey, art critic, 52; Professor Sir William Wade, QC, former Master, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 72; Mr Michael White, theatre and film producer, 54

Today's royal engagements

The Princess of Wales, as Patron of Holp the Aged, will visit the Senior Leisure Care Centre, Universities Settlement in East London, Toynbee Hall, at 10.15; and will visit the Outset employment scheme for disabled people at the Globe Town Neighbourhood Centre, 62 Roman Road, E2, at 11.00.

The Princess Royal will attend a dinner given by the Thirty Club of London at Claridge's hotel at

Princess Margaret will attend a private view of the Frans Hals exhibition at the Royal Academy at 7.00 in aid of Crusaid and the Haemophilia Society.

Anniversaries

BIRTHS: Sir Ian Hamilton, BIRTHS: Sir Ian Hamilton, general, Corfu, 1853; Sir Johnston Forbes-Robertson, actorimanager, London, 1853; Andre Michelin, pioneer of mass production of motor tyres, 1853; Edward Gordon Craig, stage designer and director, Stevenage, Hertfordshire, 1872; Robert Service, poet, Preston, 1874; Ethel Merman, singer, New York 1909.

New York 1909.
DEATHS: Edward Gibbon, historian, London, 1794; Sir John Moore, died of his wounds at the battle of Corunna, 1809; Léo Delibes, composer, Paris, 1891; Arnold Böcklin, painter, Fie-sole, Italy, 1901; Arturo Tos-canini, conductor, New York, 1957

ness, President, the Missions to Seamen, attended a lunch at the Royal Thames Yacht Club, htsbridge, London.

In the afternoon, The Princess Royal, Patron, College of Occupational Therapists, attended a seminar at the London Hospital, Whitechapel, London Mrs Richard Carew Pole was in attendance.

In the evening, The Princes Royal, Patron, College of Occupational Therapists, attended a dinner at the Royal Automobile Club, Pall Mall,

Mrs Malcolm Innes was in

YORK HOUSE ST JAMES'S PALACE
January 15: The Duke of Kent,
Colonel-in-Chief of The Royal
Regiment of Fusiliers, this afternoon received Lieutenant Colonel A. L. D. de H. Larpent on assuming command of the 3rd Battalion and Limitesant Colonel D. James on relinquishing the appointment.

announcements

Spring term began on January 12 David Solly and Winifred Cannan continue as Head of

School and Senior Girl respec-tively. The Lord Bishop will conduct the Confirmation Ser-

vice on February 25. On March

Officer Commanding Royal Air Force, Lyneham, will visit the CCF Contingent. The Adrian Hookhum Sevens Tournament

The Royal Navai School

Dinners

The girls returned for the Spring

sary Service of Thanksgiving will be held in Guildford Cathe-

dral, at 3 pm on Sunday, March 25, 1990. Summer Term will begin on April 19.

Therapists
The Princess Royal, Patron of

the College of Occupational
Therapists, was the guest of
honour at a reception and
dinner held yesterday at the
Royal Automobile Club to mark

the opening of a conference organized by the college, the RAC and the Department of Neurosussery at the London

Hospital. She was greeted by Mr

Jeffrey Rose, chairman of the club, Lord Ennals, president of the college, Mr Louis Blom-Cooper, QC, vice-president, Mrs Margaret Ellis, chairman, and Professor E.S. Watkins.

Mr John Yaxley, Hong Kong

Commissioner, was the prin-cipal guest at a Chatham Dining Club dinner held last night at

the St Ermin's Hotel. Mr Jeremy

Princess Michael of Kent cele-

brated her birthday yesterday, not Prince Michael as stated.

Chatham Dining Club

Correction

Kong William's College, lule of Mun

School

the methane in the atmosphi is produced by exygen-intol-erant bacteria. There becturis thrive in swamps, and the stomachs of the world's evergrowing herds of cattle. They are particularly fond of the

рр 16,405-16,416).

the of fertilizers.

publies, modified by the addi-

Although carbon dioxide is

atmosphere, methane is more efficient at trapping heat,

preventing the escape of ex-cess heat into space. Hence the

increasing concern with meth-ane production worldwide.

Unlike carbon distribe, pro-duced by burning fossil facks such as coal and oil, much of

amount of methans from rice paddies have varied widely. The first, published in 1964, was 190,000 million kilograms a year. By the mid-1970s, the favoured figure was 280,000 million kg. These estimates were based on laboratory work

Methane gas is a potent on soil samples from Japanese plants exade nutrients in July, contributor to the greenhouse rice publics.

to the greenhouse effect

Rice poses uncertain threat

effect, and rice paddies may The first field measurements, from California, were produce a quarter of all the published in 1981: extrapolamethane emitted into the atmosphere. But this statement tion of these data suggested a hides a farrage of uncertain-59,000 million kg. But the systems. ties, as five German researchers reveal in the Journal of Geophysical Research (vol 94, Californian measurements were made only sporadically, and a continuous record of methane emission from a The scientists show how Spanish rice field indicated a range of values, between 39,000 and 59,000 million hg. soil temperature in the rice

But work in Italy suggested much more abandant in the and 170,000 million ky. This variation led the searches from the France hofer Institute for Atmospheric Chemistry in Garnisch-Partenkinschen to

try to isolate exactly what starting with a series of careful uts in an Italian rice Three years later, the team

and that the temperature in the bacteria-rich soil around the rice plants' roots was the key factor. The warmer the soil, the faster the metabolic rates of the bacteria, and the In addition to daily varitracked the developing crops with the essente. Undertillized

paddies exude a lot of methane in late spring, when the bacteria digest composting rice straw from the previous crop.

peak, and root decay in August leads to a third peak. This last is strongest in fertilized fields, because fertilizers encourage

Fertilizers can change the picture completely: different fertilizers - and even the ways in which they are applied influence the growth pattern in various ways, but it is generally the case that organic fertilizers, such as composted rice straw, lead to increase methane production by giving the incteria more to work on. Why chemical fertilizers de-

press methane emission, though, is a surprise, but there is a good reason in the case of salphates: these encourage subjected pasting bacteria at the expense of methane-The big unanswered ques-

tion is the style of rice-growing in the Far East. Eastern Asia is the host to 90 per cent of the world's rice fields, but there is remarkably little information on how the rice is grown, the use of fertilizers, or how much methane is produced. By highlighting the many factors involved, the German research has brought this startling ignorance into sharp focus.

Henry Gee

Forthcoming marriages

Mr N.D.T. Crawley and Miss B.J. Rowjand

Hookham Sevena Tournament for preparatory schools will take place on March 11. The CCF Annual Inspection, on March 19, will be conducted by OKW, Rear Admiral J. Carine, Chief of Staff to C-in-C Naval Home Command. The Chapel Choir will sing the services in Ripon Cathedral over the weekend March 24/25. Term ends on March 29. The London OKW Dinner is on March 16, at the Naval Club, 38 Hill Street, W1. Details. H.G. Wallis 0753 887700. The engagement is announced between Nicholas, son of between Nicholas, son or Mr Jonathan Crawley, of Queensgate Gardens, SW7, and the late Hon Mrs John Warrender, and Belinda, daughter of Mr and Mrs David Rowland, of Mountfort Crescent, N1. Term on January 11. Term ends on March 26. Half Term Feb-ruary 16-20. The 150th Anniver-

Mr T.M. Austre Mr T.M. Anstee and Miss C. Critchley The engagement is announced between Tim, younger son of Wing Commander and Mrs Peter Ansiee, of Smeeth, Kent, and Coralie, youngest daughter of Mrs Shirley Critchley and the late Mr Robert Critchley, of Parkstone, Dorset.

Mr D.A. Clinch The engagement is announced between David, son of Brigadier and Mrs J.C. Clinch, of Axford, Hampshire, and Carol, daughter of Mr and Mrs R. Spearman, of

Mr L.S. Curte and Miss S.J.M. Davies

Blackmore, Essez,

between Lee Stacey, son of Mr and Mrs Michael Curie, of Alisons Cottage, Lyme Regis, Dorset, and Sarah Jane, daugh-ter of Mr Martin Davies, of Los Angeles, USA, and Mrs David Disney Barlow, of The Hooke,

Mr S.W. Edwards and Miss J.M. Costs The engagement is announced

between Stephen William, younger son of Mr and Mrs. Leslie Edwards, of Egham, Surrey and Jennifer Mary, only daughter of Mr. Peter Cotter of Mr. daughter of Mr Peter Coates, of Fleckney, Leics, and Mrs Janet Hetherington, of Be

Mr P. Elledge and Miss S. Leadbeater

The engagement is announced between Peter, son of Mr and Mrs Frederick Elledge, and Sarah, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs Gordon Leadbeater, both of Harrienden

Mr M.C. Fell and Miss M.B. Upton The engagement is announce between Mark Christophe younger son of Mr and Mrs William Fell, of Swansea, West Glamorgan, and Mary Beth, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Warren Upton, of Charleston,

Mr J. Fransr and Miss C.J. Darroch of

The engagement is announced between John, son of Mr and Mrs J. David Frazer, of Buenos Aires, Argentina, and Christine Joanna, youngest daughter of Captain and Mrs Duncan Derrock of Gourock, The Red House, Camberley, Surrey.

Mr J. Graham-Hart

The engagement is announced between John, only son of Mr Edward Hart and the late Mrs Norah Hart, of Aldwick, West Sussex, and Sara Denyse, only daughter of Mr John Lake, of Guildford, Surrey, and Mrs Denyse Roberts, of Hastings,

Mr M.N. Gregory and Miss P.G. Hartend

and Mise P.G. Hartsell
The engagement is announced
between Martyn, younger son of
Mr Basil Gregory and the late
Mrs Molly Gregory, of Up
Hatherley, Cloucestershire, and
Penelope, younger daughter of
Lieutenant-Colonel and Mrs
Hector Harland, of Glenesk,
Angus.

Mr S.M.R. Harding-Rolls The engagement is announced

between Simon, son of Squadron Leader and Mrs M.T. Harding-Rolls, of Rockfield, Monmouth, and Lucinda, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Brian Marsh, of Quinces, Bramshott,

Mr J.D. Houghton and Miss K. Booth

The engagement is announced between John David, eldest son of Mr and Mrs J.V. Houghton, of Warsash, Hampshire, and Kay, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs Brian Booth, of Habrough.

Mr R. Massey and Miss P.J. Green

The engagement is announced between Ray, younger son of Mr and Mrs R.W. Massey, of Shoreditch, London, and Philippa Judith, younger daughter of the late Mr Stephen Green and Mrs Green, of Chelmsford,

Mr T.M. Sansom
and Miss M.F.W. Rosner
The engagement is announced
between Timothy, eldest son of
Mr and Mrs Keith Sansom, of Holmbury St Mary, Surrey, and Melanie, youngest daughter of Commander and Mrs Mark Romer, of Sion Lodge, Sion

Mr P.H. Sancads and Miss K.L. Smith The engagement is announced between Peter Hayes, only son of Major and Mrs S.T.H. Simonds, of Manor Farm, Syde, Cheltenham, Glos, and Koven Cheitenham. Gios, and Karen Louise, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Daniel McCowen Smith, of Wellesley, Barnstaple, Devon.

Mr H.G. Wilson and Miss LS. Thornton

The engagement is announced between Howard, youngest son of the late Mr and Mrs G. Wilson, of Kings Langley, Herts, and Suzy, only daughter of Mr E.M. Thornton, of Ringwood, Hants, and Mrs Marian Thornion, of Bournemouth, Dorset.

Marriage

Mr J.T. Turnbull and Miss C.J. Aldridge The marriage took place on January 6, at All Saints Church,

Blackheath, of Mr John Tristram Turnbull, only son of Mrs Alice Turnbull, of Bromley College, Kent, and the late Ven John William Turnbull, Archdeacon of Richmond, York-shire, to Miss Caroline Jane Aldridge, only daughter of Mr and Mrs John Aldridge, of Crescent Grove, SW4. The mar-riage was solemnized by His Grace the Archbishop of Canter-bury, Dr Robert Runcie, as-sisted by the Vicar, Father

The bride was given in mar-riage by her father. Mr David Brewer was best man.

A reception was held at the
Trafalgar Tavern, Greenwich. The honeymoon will be spent

ference for leading businessmen, which heard and discussed a

defence of the policy of ac-quisitions from Mr Peter Harper, associate director of

Hanson, which is well-known

Mr Harper told them: "The function of the church and of

Christians is to ensure that the

wealth created by business,

people must be made redun

ional Westminster Bank, said

for its policy of take-overs.

some ther purpose."

esteem as possible."

Social objectives must come first, firms told

By Clifford Longley, Religious Affairs Editor

Social goals should take priority over economic objectives in the conduct of British business, a Church of England committee

The committee, which inestigated the ethical questions arising from take overs and acquisitions, concluded that Christians could not accept the view that "the free market

determines everything."
The report, entitled The Ethics of Acquisition, published by the industrial and economic affairs committee of the Board for Social Responsibility of the General Synod yesterday, expressed concern that 1992 might lead to more mergers and take-

"A heavy preponderance of merger activity, which may develop in 1992, gives rise to concerns about the influence of giantism in the United Kingdom, especially when it is recognized that other economies, such as Germany and Japan, have certainly been successful without an aconisitions culture such as that to be found here", the report goes

Ripon, North Yorkshire - Val-

erie Ward, the actress - left

estate valued at £650,621 net.

Mr Louis Abraham Scott, of

Latest wills

FREE BROCHLIRE

الكذا عن ألاصل

Before preparing its report the

the work done so far had revealed the need for a much broader study of the ethical issues involved in business, perhaps with a "European dimension."

Luncheon HM Government Ledy Berwick, of Sharow,

General Sir John Chapple, Chief of the General Staff, was host at a luncheon held yesterday at Admiralty House in honour of Lieutenant-General Rolf Harrogate, North Yorkshire, left Binder, Chief of Training, Swiss estate valued at £1,256,359 net. Armed Forces. **OBITUARIES**

GORDON JACKSON Modest professional who found TV fame

Gordon Jackson, OBE, the Scottish actor best known for his portrayal of the punctilious butler, Hudson, in the television series Upstairs, Downstairs, died on January 14 at the age of 66 after a short

In a long career; which started when he was a teenager and embraced the theatre, television and the cinema, Jackson was never quite a star but considerably more than the jobbing actor that he liked to regard himself as.

He appeared in more than 60 films, played a variety of stage parts from Shakespeare and Ibsen to Agatha Christie and after Upstairs, Downstairs he had a second major success on television as head of the anti-terrorist squad in The Professionals.

Yet he always took a very modest view of his ability and his achievements. He even claimed that he did not enjoy acting and he would never watch his own performances on the screen. He suffered more than most from the actor's fears and insecurities and regarded every performance as an ordeal

That none of this showed says much for his pro-fessionalism and dedication. Though never pretending to a wide range, he was a thoroughly polished and reliable actor who may have worried about his craft but seldom let himself or his undience down.

Gordon Cameron Jackson was born on December 19, 1923, the youngest of five children whose father taught printing in Glasgow. He was educated at Hillhead High School in Glasgow but left at 15 to become an engineering draughtsman with Rolls-

At school he had been encouraged by a master to join a group of amateur actors and as a child he had broadcast in BBC radio plays. When Ealing Studios wanted a young Scottish actor to play a soldier in the film, The Foreman Went to France, the BBC suggested

He was 17 and Rolls-Royce ellowed him time off work because the film was considered part of the war effort. He appeared in other wartime films, including Millions Like Us and San Demetrio, London, while continuing with his job as a draughtsman but eventually decided to make acting his career. He had repertory experience

in Glasgow, Worthing and Perth before making his London stage debut in 1951 in the long running farce, Seagulls Over Sorrento. At the



association with Ealing Studios, where his most notable part was in the Scottish comedy, Whisky Galore.

In 1955 he played Ishmael in a famous London stage production by Orson Welles of Herman Melville's Moby Dick. During the 1960s be was Banquo to Alec Guinness's Macbeth at the Royal Court Theatre and was with Guinness again in Smoon Gray's play, Wise Child.

Jackson's Horatio in Tony Richardson's 1969 production of Hamlet at the Round House won him the Clarence Derwent Award for best supporting actor and he made his New York debut in the same production, which was also filmed. In Canada he played Tesman in Hedda Gabler and in 1976 appeared at the Chichester Festival, in the title role of Noah and as Malvolic in Twelfth Night.

.By then he had notched up several dozen roles in the cinema and had moved from fresh-faced young soldiers to characters of calm maturity. The best of his later film parts were in The Great Escape, The Ipcress File and The Prime of Miss Jean Brodie in the 1960s and The Shooting Party in the

finally made him a household Upstairs, Downstairs, the saga 1979.

masters and the servants. The series started in 1970, ran for six years, drew large audiences in Britain and throughout the world and was eventually seen by more than 300 million

The series had several leading characters but Jackson's Hudson, upright, conscientious and slightly pompous, was for many people the most memorable. The portrayal won Jackson the Royal Television Society's award for best actor in 1975.

Two years later he had another big success on television with The Professionals. Usualty cast in sympathetic roles, Jackson here played the ruthless head of an anti-terrorist organization. Though frequently criticized for its violence, the series was unfailingly popular.

Jackson's later television work included leading parts in two series made in Australia. an adaptation of Nevil Shute's Second World War novel. A Town Like Alice, and a family saga, My Brother Tom, which was shown on Channel 4 in

- 33 - 473,

The same of the sa

DISAPE

The state of the s

Jackson married the actress, But it was television that Rona Anderson, in 1951. He is survived by her and two sons. name with the launch of He was appointed OBE in

LAURENCE J. PETER

An ironical eye for mankind's shortcomings

Dr Laurence J. Peter, the inevitably lose a sock every Canadian-born academic time one went to the local whose book, The Peter Prin-launderette with a pile of ciple (1969), formulated the washing. While the party hostmelancholy doctrine of the ess was always doomed, by inevitability of incompetence in human affairs, died on high enough proportion of January 14 in Palos Verdes, bores to ruin the evening. January 14 in Palos Verdes, California. He was 70.

Peter's book, The Peter Principle: Why Things always Go Wrong (co-written with an old friend and musical comedy writer, Raymond Hull) expounded the theory that problems generally occur in the administrative structure because the average employee is routinely promoted until he reaches a level beyond his competence. In a job he cannot cope with he becomes obstructive, a menace to himself and the organization he works for.

This principle, which condemned all corporations and bureaucracies as the victims of "rampant mediocrity," Peter claimed as "the key to the whole structure of civilization." Phenomena as diverse as the Vietnam War and the low quality of car production in Britain were blamed on it. But it was not only the big corporations which took a

hammering. Domestic and so-

their very numbers, to invite a The delighted civilization

he satirised rewarded Peter by buying eight million copies of his book which was translated into 30 languages. Publications as different as The Wall Street Journal and the Morning Star found extraordinary ment in its pages. The big corporations flooded him with job offers. But he turned them down, saying he did not want to rise to the level of his own incompetence. Besides, he was by now a busy man. The "Peter Prin-

ciple" industry was gathering momentum. In his garage Peter established a university which made its own awards. These included a No Bull Peace Prize ("because the Nobel Peace Prize keeps being awarded to people who have really nothing to do with peace") and a Peter University degree of Doctor of Competence. Recipients of the latter included Buckminster Fuller, who said it was the cial life were equally prone to academic award he had waited the plague of incompetence for all his life, and a City of and failure. Thus, one would London gardener who waged a one-man campaign against dog dirt on the streets.

Born in Vancouver on September 16, 1919, Peter taught at British Columbia University until 1966 when he left to teach at the University of Southern California.

He was able to retire in the year following publication of his book but he kept busy inspite of severe illnesses. He published many sequels to his first book, and in general enjoyed the ironies of life in a suburb of Palos Verdes which he described as being so reactionary the inhabitants were convinced President Reagan was a Communist

Britain was a favourite field for his gloomy prognoses. The sheer incompetence of its public services fascinated him: the buses of one local authority which refused to stop in case they fell behind schedule; the rail network wishing its passengers a happy journey whether there were trains running or not.

Only his native Canada ("the chief national characteristic is duliness" he claimed) stolidly defied him to take the rise out of it, and he remained something of a for all his life, and a City of prophet without honour there,

He leaves his widow, Irene.

PROFESSOR JOHN COULSON

Fundamental work in chemical engineering

whether done by acquisition or whatever, is used for the benefit of humanity and the greater glory of God, and not used for The duty of the Christian husinessman was to act towards others as he would himself wish of his time. His encyclopaedic text book Chemical Engineering, in six volumes, written to be treated. "For example if with Professor Jack Richardson and constantly updated by dant, there is a way of doing it so his colleagues at Newcastle as to save as much of their self-University, has been the standard text for all British, and The committee chairman. Mr many overseas students of Brian Green, formerly of Natchemical engineering since

John Coulson was educated at Clifton College and Christ's College Cambridge, where he read chemistry. He the moved to study the new discipline of chemical engineering at Imperial College, London, where, after a spell at Woolwich Arsenal, he was appointed an assistant lecturer in

made him a stimulating if occasionally waspish teacher. His research was in the mainstream of chemical engineering and always had a strong practical, even pragmatic, flavour. In 1954 he was appointed professor and head of the new

Department of Chemical Engineering in King's College in the University of Durham (later Newcastle University). Funds were tight but John Coulson used his many industrial contacts to help provide support for both undergraduate teaching and research. Under his leadership the department went from strength to strength.

His lectures were stimulat-During the war he was ing, if unorthodox, occaseconded to the Ministry of sionally shooting off in all Christine, Supply but returned to Imperdirections but always rigorous, daughter.

Professor John Metcalfe coulson, who has died at the age of 79, was one of the most influential chemical engineers and his sharp, original mind interest in, and time he spent interest in, and time he spent on, the welfare of his students. He enthused his carefully selected staff but was not slow to point out any shortcomings he had observed and when he retired in 1975 all felt that a potent source of vigorous enthusiasm had gone. He had the unusual distinc-

tion of being one of a pair of twins, both of whom were professors, his brother Charles holding a chair at Oxford. . He was awarded the Davis

Medal of the Institution of Chemical Engineers in 1973 and an Honorary DSc of Heriot-Watt University where he spent a year building up a Department of Chemical Engineering. His first wife Dora died in 1961 and he is survived by his second wife Christine, two sons and a step-

Now Improve Your Hi-Fi Monitor pc Speaker Cable Now you can improve your Hi-Fi without changing your system. MONITOR pc Speaker Purer Sound Cables have arrived in the UK - bringing purer transmission than any other option. Take advantage of the unique MONITOR pc: Stronger Highs design, and you'll hear the difference: Protected Quality Purer Sound: Fuller Lows Unique to MONITOR pc cables, strands are made from 100% oxygen-free copper (OFC) for maximum conductivity. Stronger Highs: With 1300 to over 2000 super-thin, woven strands in each cable, you can boost highs with a stronger signal. Protected Quality: Strands in top models are coated in pure silver, bringing even more clarity to every Extra-thick cable diameter improves low frequencies for a resonant, rounder bass. With accessories available too, MONITOR pc is ideal for any use, from Unique Sheathing: personal Hi-Fi to Professional Studios. A wide cable divider eliminates interference, So send for your free MONITOR pc and square/round ends make connection leaflet - and make sure you choose monitor pc Bandridge Ltd Premier House 18 Deer Park Road Wimbledon London SW19 3TU Tel: 01-543 3633 Fax: 01-543 3300 Please send me my FREE MONITOR pc brochure and tell me where my nearest MONITOR pc dealer is situated.

ANNOUNCEMENTS & PERSONAL

And if one member suffer, all the members suffer with it; or one receiver be hopewired, all the members relation with 1 Corinthians 12 : 26 chaistopher and Lois, a son. William Frederick. William Frederick.

21 Jim? - On January 12th
1990, in Boston U.S.A., to
1990, in Boston U.S.A., to
Mary (nie Wilson) and
Jonathan. a daughter.
Carlona Enday.

20 Jim Control Philippa (nie
Eganick) and Jonathan. a
con. Ethward Oliver. a
brother for Peler and Ruth.
Cal William - On January 15th.
af Freedom Fields Hospital.
Phylouth. to Care and Ruth
1990, as P.A.M.W. Treitsize
Hospital. Trure to Deborne Hospital Trura to Deboran (nor Alead) and Mark a son. Thought Henry, a welcome promer for Hebecca.

 $\nu(W_{\mathcal{D}}(\mathbb{F}_p)$

8 15 5

\$ 22 may

4407055

Kilmer e

 $\partial^{+}=(\partial \mathcal{F}_{i})^{\perp}$

 $(x,p)_{\Delta_{i}} \in$

.

. PETER

252 BAN

Wang to the St.

t 207.51

49/2014

Mark Care

16-7-70-20

Control of the Control of the

Application of New York

4:21 62 20

The Landing

Line in the sections.

100 mg/m

- 300 35 Mg

The state of

TOTAL OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

ALAN MENT OF THE STREET

The second secon

The second secon

A CONTROL OF THE STATE OF THE S

and to a second second

Rose.

passile-sperie - On January
14th 1990. to Katy (nee
Nector) and Alistair, a son.
Thorses Andrew.
11th, lo Sara (nee Le Gear)
and Nick. a son. Luke
Christophes, a brother for
lone and Anna. ione and American Control of the Portland Hospital, to Santra and Rom a beautiful daughter.

GREGORY - On Thursday January 11th 1990, at addition (new Kay) and David a daughter. Caroline Portland Sydney to Bertin (Ne Stocke) and Charles. (Win Sons. James Axel and Edward 2 London family auto his the lives of be ang Stur series and the servant Substant. and search draw large and Entain and through ishman. $\lambda_{i,j}^{m} = \lambda_{i+1,j+1}^{m} (y_i)$

MARDENG - On January 4th, to Joe and Dumps (nee Hunting), a daughter, Jennifer Mary, MARRIS - On January 13th, to Marry and Raymond, a daughter, Marriso, Auri, 1908TUS - On Friday January 12th 1990, to Penny (nee McDowell) and Martin, a daughter, Martin, a The chan 100 g The senes had send; with The Proper marken - On December 31st 1989. to Sarah and Francis, a son, Christopher (Kit) Frederick James, a brother for Sophie and Charlotte. -- : 325; in Same The Printers are page 100 mm (1-17 th) (3000 of Mag. The state of the s post_BRIXTON On December 11th 1989, to achigail and Martin, a Claughter, Anionia Helen, The second of the second by The Country will WELLAMS - On Junuary 8th 1990, to Katrine (nee MacCatton) and Tim, a son, Daniel Cosmo, a brother for Willow. Level to the ear The second second

riage took place in London on January 13th 1990 between Commander The filer, Canon Rupert Lonsdale and Miss Time irwin, dassibur of the Jate Freddie and Irane Irwin. eu in er er Ω<mark>iste</mark>, - 1, 4 - 13,7802, 15 1993. Austrial - On January Etn. after a long filmes. Lady Cecile Rosemary, Much loved mother of Christopher La Latroines (E loved mother of Christopher and Peles, Funeral 1 pm January 23rd, 8 Paul's Church, Wimbledon, Flow-ers and enquiries to Mathias of Putney, 01-788 3441. 1990. Edward Yorke (Terry). Suddenly but peacefully in his steem, peacefully in his steem of Paricia and beloved father of Edward Cremston at 2.30 pm on January 26th at Honor Oak Cremstortism. Family flowers only. but donations if desired to The British Heart Foundation. Language Hossies, London E1, 44J. and's shortcoming 44 TO 15 THE WINDS \$1 $p_{\rm c} = - \frac{1}{12} \sqrt{12000}$ And the second of the second o A STATE OF THE STA Carlotte 10 miles And the second s 100 The state of the s

MARRIAGES

LONDOALE INVIN - The inter

BATTEM On Emery IIIn, peacehily in hospital. From the line of Forest Dene, 'Hermon Hill, Wasted, Funeral Service on Friday January 19th at 10 am at Christ Church, Wasted Piece, Wansied tollowed by cremehen at the Chy of London Cremehenium, Flowers to Francis & C. Walters Limited, 121 High Street, Winnierd Ett. **JAN 16**

BATTERSBY - On Jenuary 13th, sud. Queensland Ouernsland Nicholas
Worsley Ballersby, aged 42,
beloved husband Louise. beloved husband Louise devoted father of Katherin and Scott, loved and toving eidest son of Eric and Prudence, dear brother of Timothy and Simon. Timothy and Simon.

BERGER - On January 13th.

Eva. of Deansway, East
Finchley, peacefully at the
age of 90. Cremation
January 18th 3.10 pm.
Golders Green Crematorium,
Hoop Lane, NW11. No
Bowers, donations to Save
the Children Firms the Children Fund.

BIRTHS

the Children Fund.

Billane. On January 6th
1990, In Reston, Virginia,
U.S.A.. John Michael, aged
79. President of Dunlop
North America (1957-1972).
He is remembered with love
by his four daughters, sister,
brother and their families.
BIRD-On January 14th 1990.
Joyce (nee Wodeman), wife
of David, peacefully at home.
Service et Putney Vale Service et Putney Vale Crematorium on Friday January 19th at 10.30 am. BLUM - On January 8th 1990. peacefully. Fred Johannes. The husband of Arna. father of Craig. Scott and Mary and

of Craig. Scott and Mary and sprandfather to Victoria and Benjamin. was Priest and Director of the New Era Centre at the Abbey in Sutton Courtenay, A Memorial Service and Celebration will be held at 2 pm on Sunday February 25th in Sutton Courtenay. Donations. If desired, to Christian Ald.

200LE - On January 12th,
Jesse Léonle, aged 87 years,
peacefully, widow of
Charles, loved mother of
Robert, grandmother of
Justin, Carina and
Francesca, Funeral Service
at Slough Crematorium,
Stoke Road, Slough, on
January 22nd at 2,50 pm,
No flower, but donatoms if
wished to imperial Cancer
Research Fund.

BODIE - On Saturdow Jenuary

Research Fund.

BONE - On Saturday January
13th. at home after a long
timess, John Henry Moore.
Dearly loved husband of
Ahma and toving father to
Jonathan, Kathryn and
Andrew and much loved
grandfather. Family flowers
only please. Donations if
desired to Caithre (Tapes for
the Hillind). Funeral Service at
Reading Crematorium on
Thursday January 18th at
2.15 pm. Enquiries to Copopulative Funeral Services. operative Funeral Services, Southampton Street, Residue: (0734) 874475. CLARK - On Jenuary 11th, 1990. In New York City. Lieuterunt Colonel Jernes Averell Clark, Silver Star, D.F.C., Crobr de Guerre, date R.A.F. (Cagle Squarron) and U.S.A.A.F.), in his 70th year.

U.S.A.A.F., in his 70th year.

D'ARCY Transpect On
Wednesday January 10th
1970 in a drowning accions
on the River Findhorn.
Berbara Lucy Jean d'Arcy
Thompison, yeungest
daughter of the late
Professor Sir d'Arcy
Wenthorth FES and of his
wife Ada Maurren Drury, in
his wife Ada Maurren Drury, in
his form year. Funeral Perth
Crematorium, Wednesday
January 17th at 11.30 cm.

January 17th at 11.30 am.

DECEMISON - On January
14th 1990. at The
Blackheath Housital. Frank.

aped 89 years. beloved
brother to Arthur and
Barbera bud dear Irlend to
many. Cremation at Etham
Crematorium on Friday
January 25th 1990 at 12.15
pm. Family flowers only.
Donations to The Salvailon
Army, 101 Queen Victoria
Birect. London. ECA 4EP.
Endurfiel to Frankis Chancell
& Sons. 402 High Street.
Lewisham, lel: 01-690 2568.

EARLE - Co. Innuary 16th

EASLE - On January 14th 1990, pencarially at horse in Carford, Dorothy Swinburner of Royer, Martin and John. Family (weers) os Family 25rd at \$2 Peter's. Castletownbere, Co. Cork. treined at 2,30 pm. Donations if desired to Sir Michael Sobril House. Ontoni. SSY - On January 9

1990. suide-nily at Newyort 1990. suide-nily at Newyort Beach. Californie, Hugh, of Cayn House. Langley Green. Crawley. A loving husband of Josée. father of Patricia and Katle. father-in-taw of Andrew Bennett. Requiem Mass 12.15 pm on Friday. January 19th at the Friary. Hesieti Avenue, Crawley. followed by interment. Plowers and enquiries to Bertley & Ward. Crawley. 20011.

FRICKAM - CM Juniary 13th. peacefully, after a long liness cheerfully borne, journ beloves wife of Arthur and the third borne, journ beloves wife of Arthur and tearty lowel mather of Felicity. Authorsy Peter. Paul and Michael John, and journament Journament Journament Journament Michael St. Barnabas Church, Cakhill Road, Bockenham, Keni, at 12 noon on Friday January 19th, followed by Innerment at Beckenham Cametery, Family flowers only please. Doubtons, if desired, to the British Horne and Hosnital for incumbles, Crown Lane, London SW16.

FIREMER - On January 12th, at his home in Malta. Mortimer (John). Deeply loved husband of Giba. after a very long illness borne with the greater womence. Crystalion FURBER - On Janu at Golders Green at Golders Green. Londom, on Friday January 26th at 2.30 pm. Flowers If desired to Leverton & Sons Ltd., 212 Evershoft Street. London, NW1 18D, or donations to the Musicians' Benevolent Fund. 16 Ogle Street. London, W1P 7LG.

Fund. 16 Ogle Street.
London. W1P 71.C.

GLCHREST On January
15th. peacefully. Gordon
Scott. of Chigwell, Essex.
aged 89. Beloved father of
David, father-In-law of Joan
and grandiather of Lucy and
James. He served as a
Medical Practituder in Creat
Brists and Na Design for
Over 60 years Service and
Crematorium by Hartow. on
Thursday January 18th at 9
am. No January
12th. Kenneth Lanyon
Harkness. Captain C.B.E.
D.S.C., Royal Navy,
peacefully at home in his
Sout rear. Edward human
of Mary and formerly of
Joan (deceased). Dear father
of Miranda Covington.
Bartholomew's Church,
Rogate, at 12 noon on Tuesday January 30th. Donations
to Royal British Legion
Rogate, at 112 noon on Tuesday January 18th, at 81 Just-inRogate, at 112 noon on Tuesday January 11th, at 81 Just-inRossiand. Commadil. Hearty
Briten, much loved father of
Janice and Peter. Fumeral at
St. Just-in-Roseland Church
S

Brian, much loved father of Jantee and Peter. Fumeral at St. Just-in-Rosetand Church January 18th at 12:30 pm. Family flowers only. Dosations to The Imperial Larges Beacer Fund. JACKSON - On January 14th. 1990. Gordon Cameron Jackson O.B.E. Beloved humand of Rona and much loved father of Craham and Roberick. Service at St. Paul's Covent Garden at 12 noon on Thursday January 18th. No flowers please.

18th No flowers please.

1990. peacefully at home.
David Russell, aged 66.
Hushand, father, brother,
friend, much loved by all
who had the privilege to
know him. Funeral Service
at the United Free Church.
Woodford Green, at 2.15 pm
Wednesday January 17th.
followed by cremation at the
City of Limiton Douations to
the M.J. Trust (Taking
Theatre to the Terminally
Illi. c/o 106 High Street.
Epping. Essex. CM16 4AF,
or if preferred. Howers and
any enquiries to D.C.
Poulton & Sons. Clarks Lane,
Epping. let: (0.578) 72609. Epping, lei: (0378) 72609,

REMISSED - On January 13th
1990, at heme. Malor David
Arthur, M.C., late the
Coldstream Guarda,
Husband of Prus, father of
Rodney, Andrew and Susan,
Burias (amily only, Memorias
Service St Kessog's,
Auchiterarder, Thursday
January 28th 2 pm.

January 28th 2 pm.

KLLightAbbt - On January
14th 1990, peacefully after a
long decline, Frank Norman,
aged 88. Funeral Service al
Downs Crematorium,
Brighton, on Monday
January 22nd at 2.16 pm.
No Bowers, donations if
desired to imperial Cancer
Research Fund, PO 8tx 120.
Lincolns Inn Fields, London
WC2A 3PX.

WC2A SPX.

LAMBERT - District of Chebrey and father of Edwin and Charles. Nuch loved. Funeral private. Nuch loved. Funeral private. Nuch loved. Funeral private. Nuch loved. Funeral private. Nuch loved. Sp. 1 home at Thorpe Lubenham. Windfred. aged to yours. Widow of Dusaid and mother of Bruce. Funeral Service on January. 1.7th. at 12 hoom at St. Lawrence's Church. Bovingdom, Hertfordahre,

MASON - On Saturday Jamusry 13th, subdenly and pescerully. T.E.D. Meson Erich, sped 81 years. Dear father and father-in-law of Angels and William Mokerty and much loved grandas of the state of the sta and much loved grandpa of Nichotas and Nach-Crement Service at Randauls Park Crematorium. Leatherhead, on Piday Jemosry 19th at 1.30 pm. Please no letters and no flowers, but donath coltage Hospital. c/o The Treasurer, 128 Fairmille Laim, Cobhain, Sarrey.

MAWROOD - On Junuary 14th 1990. In Bonsecours Hespital Geococsfield, Joan Commance Mawirood, wife of

Constance Mawricod. Wife of the labe John Lennox Mawricod F.G.A., Iwin sister of Peter Dick, deer sacher of Peter Dick, deer sacher of Peter Dick, deer sacher of Peter Dick. Caroline End Caristopher. sund shid grandmother. Funeral at Holy Trinity Church. See Green. at 12.45 pm on January 23rd 1990. followed by family cremation. Family Bowers only. but donations to be divided between The Sakers of Bonsecours and Holy Trinity, may be sent to H.C. Grimstand Funeral Director. Tilbury House. Shepherts Lene Besconstant. Bucks., let: (0494) 672564.

1851

是是被企业

The first performances in England of Gounod's work found The Times's music critic not easy to please. But the French composer's career was in its early stages. Works on which his reputation is based, such as the opera Faust, lay a decade and more ahead. Gouned died in 1893, aged 75.

COUNOD DISAPPOINTS

Mr Hullah's third monthly concert of modern and ancient music took place last night, in presence of a numerous audience. The pieces from the old No.4, and the "Frost Scene" from Purcell's King Arthur.

Handa's concernos are not among his great inspirations, and some of them have become completely antimated. Whatever may have been their charm, it does not appeal to modern cars or modern understandings. They are nevertheless curious, and should be brought forward occasionally, not merely as mementos of a species of composition now wholly extinct, but as the first germ of the symphonic form, the highest manifestation of the art in its full development.

Precedly "Front Scene" in also good out of date. Its freshness departed, there is little now to recommend it beyond a certain breadth of ex-pression in the recitatives. The modern pieces were Mendelssohn's First Walpurgis Night and four compositions by M. Charles Gounod of Paris. We may dismiss the colossal effort of Mendelssohn (in which the vocal solos were taken by Miss Kent, Mr Leckey, and Mr Phillips) with the comment that, to judge by the general effect, it had not undergone the careful rehearsal which Mr

Hullah has accustomed us to expect

name of M. Charles Gounod of Paris. So much had been said in favour of this gentleman that we were led to expect something beyond the com-mon order of things. Our disappoint-

wound up the selection from his works - a scene with bass solo, semichorus, and full chorus, called "Peter the Hermit" — there was, at last, an intelligible melody, something besides mere chords and modulations, something, in short, for the ear to rest upon. The bass solo (Mr Phillips), "Onward, Warriors!" though somewhat heavily instruand the final chorus, "Onward to save", while reminding the hearer of Verdi and his eternal unisons, is sufficiently brilliant. At the sa time we nowhere recognized marked originality or strong dramatic

It would have afforded us much

IN MEMORIAM -

MATURIN - B.F.H., Januari

Birth and Death notices may be ielembone.

Si Paul's Kollahishridge later.

MONTAGUM - On Jamoury
15th 1990, peacefully at
home in Milwerton.
Symmetr. Brigader Cacil
Hobert Ulm) O.R.E., R.T.R.
(redired), aged 93, days fabler
of Mary Japun and Chice.
grandfabler of Nacroles and
grassi-grandfabler of Paulice
Panetral Service at St
Michael's Church, Milwerton.
on Monday January 22nd at

Gleshaves Funeral Services. Wivelincomes, or at the Church.
MURRAY SCOTT - On
15th 1990. January 15th 1990 peacefully in her sleep, Alice Valentine 5colf (Bee), aged 91, at Moorhouse Nursing

Jantiny 10th 1970.

Jantiny 20th 1970.

Jantiny 14th, 20th 1970.

Jantiny 14th, 20th 1970.

Jantiny 14th, 20th 1970.

Jantiny 1970.

Jantiny

DTZ 7/G.

PURRY - On January 13th
1990, John Beldwin O.B.E.
aged 73 years, beloved
himband of freet and faller
of Jeremy. Funeral Service
at 91 Peter, Wolvercole.
Oxford, at 1.30 pm Friday
January 19th 1990, Family
flowers only please,
downtions if desired to Marie
Ourie Memorial Poundation.
28 Belgrave Square, London,
SW1X 8QQ.
ROWE - On January 14th.

26 Belgrave Square, London, SWIX 8QC.
ROWE - On January 14th. Cecells (nike Pertin). Adored in the Pertin) and cecells (nike Pertin). Adored in the Hue hussand Matcolm and dearly loved mother of Ann. She will always be cherished and lovingly remembered by family and triands.

ROYLE - On January 18th 1990, suddenly at home, L. Col. Roy Royle M. A (Lamb), aged 66, of Bowerchalke, Salisbury. Dearly beloved Husband of Yvonne and much loved Father of Marguerite and Clive and much loved Gramps and Crandga. A Memorial Service will take place at Bowerchelite Church on Thursday January 18th at 3 pm. Donations if desired to R.C.T. Benevicalth Fund for British Disbett: Association Lo Richard T. Adlein Funeral Director, Handley, Salisbury.

Richard T. Adlein Funeral Director, Handley, Salisbury.

Richard T. Adlein Funeral Director, Handley, Salisbury.

Richard T. Adlein Funeral of Margarel and much loved failer head of Margarel and much loved failer and grandfather. The funeral for fandly only, Memorial Service at St.

drome Association and The British Diabetics Association.

ANY MINE TO January 10th peacefully, Henry Raywood Sawbridge C.B.F.. Diplomatic Service, aged 82, dearly loved husband of Lilium, nather of itocalind and Edward and grandfather. Funeral Service & St. Nicholas. Theisetham. Surroit, on January 22nd & 12.30 pm. Flowers and all enquiries to C. Boutell & Sons. Sythect (1923) 45037.

EYPOLIT - On January 11th 1990. Margaret Jeannie. peacefully. after four years of compassionate and devoted care during her littness at 50 cours Nursing home. S.W.I. Funeral private. Family flowers only. Donalions if desired to Great Orthood Street. Hospital.

THOMPSON - Oh January 13th. Donalions if desired to Great Orthood Street. Hospital.

THOMPSON - Oh January 13th. peacefully at home after a front illness. Miccolm Thompson. Crematon at 10.30 am. Monday January 22nd at Childrens Crematorium. Whielden Lane. Amersham. Bucks. Family flowers only please.

Beloved husband of Nesta Emporth.

WATERS - On January 13th 1990, peacefully at home. Roy Demoster Climmy). Devoted husband, father and grandfather. Dearly loved by his family. A Service of Thanksgiving for his life will be held at Holy Trinity Church, Forest Row, at 12 moon on Priday January 19th. No Bowers please, donations if desired to The Injured Jockey's Fund. c/o R. Mechurst Funeral Director. Vine House, Hartfeld, Suese. TN7 4AD. Profit of Meg and Jack and grandfather of Laura and Jennifer. Family funeral. Memorial Service to be apparatured. Family funeral. Memorial Service to be apparatured family funeral. only. Donations if wished to St Raphael's Hospice. North Cheam.

FUNERAL

of Frances Mary Numan. Iale of South Broom. London. Limuru Kenya. widow of the late Dr. Patrick Numan. beloved mother of Ladragh and Cilona and much loved grandmother of Cameron. James and Frances, will be held at the Roman Cathofic Church. Margate, Natal. South Africa. boday. Tuesday January 16th.

MEMORIAL SERVICES

in St George's Church, R.A.F. Hallon.

FOR SALE

accepted over the

following day please telephone by 5.00 pm Mon-Thurs, 4pm Friday, 9.30am-1.00pm Sat for Monday's paper. 01 481 4000

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS PARRY - Mr and Mrs Tueser Parry. 16 Fern Avenue. Pressive and the handle of lan Hasry Parry, thank stoot incorred relatives. Frends and colleagues from the news modile for mere kindness and sympathy. Our aspreciation to the Rev. Cive Southerton, for the kind ministrations at the parish church, dosentions to the parish church. Research Church and lan's Mamorial Pund are gratefully acknowledged. Letters and cards are a great confort at this very sad time. Puneral arrangements were conducted with unserstanding to the Tended O Jones and Son.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

ENITISM HEART FOUNDATION THE HEART RESEARCH CHARITY. Please send a decation to your recent office (see Yutton Proceed to the Edition New Procedure (see Year Procedure Pr

SUMMER JOSS Directories Abroad of Britain in W.H. Smith etc. at 25.95 each or from Var Wurk, 9 Perk Carl & Datas,

BIRTHDAYS

SERVICES

DATELINE GOLD DATE LINE COLL.

In the local control of the local secretary of the

your requirements rice Catherine on 01-937 9864 or write to: 23 Ablugdon Road Kensangton London W8 6AH

THE ULTHATE in small, made to-measure narriage bureaux (S.Tet.) Est. 1960. Katharian Allen. 18 Theyer III. London WIM SLD Tail 01- 936 3116.

WANTED

TICKETS FOR SALE When responding to divertisements reader are advised to establish

entiring into any MAL GROCOPSLE articles, side leather huggage, trimits etc wanted, Ter; (71-229 9518-(7) FOR SALE

COUNTY there virtually impossible tickers. Phashim etc. All healts and part. The Lorentz Connection 01-439 1763. M.L. sold out events. Aspects. Plantorn. Les Mis. Cats, Miss Basen & all year enove. Of 429 9125 or 01-734 6378, ALL Phantum Seigen. Aspects. Buy/Sell Ct. 623 6119/6120. ALL TECKETS Phantom. Miss Saigen. Aspects, all events and sports. Tel. Ct. 437 4245 or Ol-287 8824/26. BRYTHDAY due 7 Give them a newspaper dated the day they were born. £16 (blus free 1880's Thesis) (0490) 851 196. COMPARATE TRANSIT Stop. Pay-by Wilson & Implicate (PAASE) 34 11 34, Qualifornyide). FREDERS/PRESEZERS, Cockers etc. Can Four buy cheaper? Sale now. Debured being 01-225 1947/9468.

Ctapton, all sold out events. bought/sold. 497 2535 Certic.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

We fund one third of all research into the prevention and cure of sends of sends are the U.K. Help us by sending a legacy to: TT/IS/I 2 Contrary Help the Trends Condon Sentry 6AR. Cancer Research Campal Fighting cancer

PACEMICONO 6 reserved wells tower central, Walles to section less contral les c SWS. Prof male. N/S. Lgs rm in spac has. Good (achilles. £280 pcm ant. Tel: 01-371 90%). on all fronts.

WIA Prof M/F, N/8, O/R in men fit. Mod cons. CH. £210pcm excl. 01-603 1482 eve. ANNOUNCEMENTS

Making a Will? Please spare a thought for 8 million sufferers.

Please, a donation to help Arthritis Research now: a legacy to help us in the future. THE ARTHRITIS & RHEUMATISM

COUNCIL FOR RESEARCH Dept.TT, 41 Eagle Street, London WC1R 4AR Working to find an earlier cure

about people who are blind * They want to work

* They need to live normal lives

* They enjoy pleasure, leisure and holidays LONDON London Association for the Blind make it possible. Help us please with a donation or coverant now and remember us with a legacy later.

Ref.TT, 14-16 Verney Road, London SE16 3DZ. Tel: 01-732 6771

FLATSHARE

RUSSELL SQ., WC1. Lorsey Sanshare. Own bedroom and bathroom. Full seprensed servez available. Easy access City & West End. Walling distance Kings X and Emitod. TUD pto b subscential

Tel. 01-580 4777

WALES V FRANCE ENGLAND v IRELAND

ASPECTS OF LOVE, MISS SAIGON, PHANTOM, CATS, LES MIS, All rugby, all footbell. Eric Clapton. Bob Dylan. Prince. Knetworth 90. McCartney. Strates 01-621 9593 (Day), (0860) 244849 (Eves). City of London Tiches.

TICKETS

FOR SALE

When responding to

advertisements readers are advised to establish

the face value and full

details of tickets before

MORNING SUTTS DINNER SUITS EVENING TAIL SUITS Surplus to Hire - For Sale BARGAINS FROM 640 LIPMANS HIRE DEPT 22 Charing Cross fini London WC2 Nr Leicenter Sq cube 01-240 2310

ENGLAND IRELAND TWICKENHAM JANUARY 20th SEATS AVAILABLE D1-925 0085 D1-930 0800

ALL TICKETS
MISS SAIDON, PHANTOM
LES MIS,
ASPICTS OF LOVE
RUGHY INTERNATIONALS
(CLAPTON, MCCARTNEY,
COLLINS AND DYLAN
KNEBWORTH

All region page in Constru 01-925 0065 or 01-930 0800 ASPECTS OF LOVE MISS SAIGON,

PHANTOM, RUGBY INT Collins, McCarpne & Capton All Magor Prop & Goorman Evens. 01-633 0888

All CC's accomised PHANTOM, ASPECTS, MISS SAIGON, SINATRA RUGBY & ALL SOLD OUT EVENTS on 01-659 7250 ANYTIME

THE THREES 1791-1988. Other B. him available Which for promulation also "Sundays". \$17.60. Hamming White. 01-688 6323/6324. Ticulant for Phonium. Her Salver. Therefore each all sporting results. Creat cards. Tel: Ct. 225 1336/6. (T).

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS MANO, Trustery, small categories, sery teright. Perfect condition. 8.576. Kypress. 01-463 0148.

Telephone 01-967 7671.

FLATSHARE

London areas 162 6362 (T)

Cat with 1 other. O/R. All mod cons. Stamford Brock Tube inins. C280 pcm cut. 629 2931 2 214 (W) or 742 1887 040.

BLAPMAM M/F. Lge room in 2 bed flat. All most com. \$250 scm incl. 01 700 3333 en P(21 Ony or 01 674 0514 Even

mod lise gdn. £55 pw. 01-387 7030 x3229 01-476 4563 00.

DOCKLANDS hear Limehouse. Mail for city. Would not 190 P. N/S. £45 pw. Tet: 01 790 3635

PLATLERS - we are London's most Successful Quality Flotshare Agency. For an ap-pointment ring 01 287 3248

FLATMATES London's foremost ind gharing service (Ed 1970) especially for selective home owners & young professionals 01 569 8491 for appointment 313 Brompton Road, SW3,
FILMAR Female, N/S, O/R in the control of the c

HAMPSTEAD Village. Low hee O/II self mature Prof N/S M. C80 pw Inc. 01-794 2727 eve.

BW10 lgs chie res, pre chie. 245 gr tabe. 01-965 0971 7pm on.

BOOMBATE unif contained serviced studio/grammy flat £110 per week, Linch 01-257 7866 (days). 01-249 4901 bremi. MALLAND PARK Sygmi mer ment. 21 ft og reception, dirning russe, kill all macratus, cilicrat. 2 beds each with e/s bath, park-ing. £480 pw. 01.603 9500.

RENTALS

RENTALS

ABOST Prime Properties organi-ty required for remai/sete 5W1/3/7 We can help you seve time and money as de-mand is command. We are one of the busiest agencies in Knightshridge Try us pow 1 Burgess Estate Agence 581, 5156 Marchett F Are your making a horsey frame to Managemerseys/ Content agent 5 We have an artounding selection £200 £2000 pw Burgers 581 5136 ARSOLUTELY Stamping interior designed i bed ofto fied in predi-atom will location. Made it, off-ing rev. Minag bad, comm gen, £180 pw. Tel: 01 221 7496.

CCOMMODATION UNCENTLY reg for City Institutions. Call us with your properties to let Sebastian Estates. 01 381 4998 ACTON W3 immaculate terraced house. Two double bedrooms, double reception, kit/diner with all machines, bathroom with shower. Patto garden, £175 COUNTY by control/SW London size in wary from decision of co-taines prime properties for Co-based cilient portficts. S W Lon-gon Homes 371 9191

AMERICAN and interrustional Banks seeking top quality prope to rent in SW7. SW3. SW10 proc. Call at 570 8453 173. ANGLO-FRENCH Co. required 3/4 house/fibit E1,000 pt/ 19/3/7/\ cnby. leci a fibit 01-581 1741, 116 pw mc. 01-485 9679.

ARE you visiting Lobdon Central Laboration have an and houses available from £200 pw. 01 491 3609 AME yes version the erace 7 We are housing employees of a multi-amount convergy in Control & Str. London and resolve quality properties. Cabban & Goucee, (I) 400 Gall in Cabban & Cabb

BAKER ST/Regents PK 2 bed/2 beth exce apply of outstanding character and duality, studied in the most sensitive as high security lacetion in Mary-Moode. Superb interior design Pr particular. Viewing Programmended, £300-£400 pw 01-224 307D. AMES STREET. A selection of los fluo evaluable manuel. Short a long into. Tris 23th 1800 (T)

BAKER STREET WI Spacious fist, 2 bedrus, recap, ldichen å bathrus, Suit 3/4 sharers £216 pw inci GM & GHW. Qurateb Constantine 576 2566.

SATTERSEA, delinge 2 double bed apartment in prestigious mussion block, al mod cons. FOCH, way across to City. 20 mass. 4. Science 52. 5 to Mass. £200 (ms. Tuk. 01-027 6869). BATTERSEA kurwy flat, ; dbj had, dij mad bart. Roof percest, 2 mins from park, £140 per, Tel: 098 982 746 RAYSWAYER W2 luc. well equip flet. dbi hed, russe. k5. diner, lasts, CH £150ew 01-229 6697.

proabcralkE, 4 bed, 2 bets, values house Switzening cost. Small garden. 7 miles from military. Lose let 6775 pcm one. Tel: 607250 780783. Exhodest PLACE SW1 Very as-bractive flat overlooking ser-dens by Carlton Tower Double harmon, large room, tenem as hathrand, large rodecomed. CH, caretaker, ste. to let flu-nished. £276 ptv. OI-828 8403.

CHELSEA SW3. Lovely quiet well decorated that in road block, i Rocca, i bad, RIT & Balt, CH, All machines. £200 pw. Tel 01-351 4167. BETTACK AZODEW OL 381 4996 I ige 2 dble bed flat. 2 baths. Cda. Nr tube £200pw. 01 381 4998 i

Recep. Kinches & Sine and fine.
Recep. Kinches & 2 befores.
Pool & U'ground puriding £230
pw. Qurnield Constantine 376
2666. FIGURE SALE of new, records a digital states. Here with purchase option. The Plane Workshop, 30A. Richards Road. Loaden NWS. Free Calainan. 243 0964 COME ARRIGABY We specialize in terting and resistancy qualification and section in the better artes of London and have wentring bearing.

GARGERISSETH Tastetul 2 barro grad 8 feet. Piell lett, bethern & in starro, Overstag kapita et a Ravensert Pk. 2 mins take 0223 461609 LASRODS CLOSE Sputio and 1 bed flat. Long/short sets, £178 -£500 pw. D M & Co. 245 (468). NEWLY & JAMES Capted us noted on Q1-926 (ms/l for the uset se-lection of direction flats and bosons to field to being serve, (colporated and Common.)

ISLACATION Pled-a-terre in ware-house conversion. Access lines were bound as Grey £1500-inc. Tel: Q1 359 1366

THE **AMERICAN AGENCY** yes booms for a poor t five which mere U.S misting Don't wate time

We're on American-owned and removed who know what you're taking short. CHE US THE (OI) 581 5111 197 Knightsbridge, SW7.

ATTRACTIVE HOUSES FOR DECERNING TENANTS AND LANDLORDS LONDON AREAS

LIPFRIEND & CO 444 1166/444 6663

FIRST CLASS **PROPERTY** Spacious/compact.
Fish/forms. We can bein in
Beigravia. Hampotend. Kenmanda. Wimberest and serlist areas. Phone us now.

Birch & Co 01 734 7432.

KENSBISTON WIA Came Additional Parts. 2 Successor Ref. ex-ception. interest/diner. £250 p.w. land e/h and h/w. The (01) 603-9500. Kilchen, bein, recen fillen sv. Tel: 958 1088 Mallon Estate

KENSHIGTON Elegant 1 bed Rat. Superbly largations. Can special £225 pw. Drury 379 4816. MENSURGION. superb 1 bedroom Bal in mandaro complete, peed, grave eec. 1220per, 7et. 01-751 6666.

pr High at. 2 bedrow, recep. http://discountry.com/yahus £220 pw Quraints Constantine 376 2566. (Ettementon We Bright & mod-orn I this bed maisonette, reces, f/f thicken & bathym. £170 By np. Quraishi Con-stantine 602 6757.

COSTCUTTURE AN Observe & Lack to Europe, USA & most destina-bases. Operational Travel Services Link: 01-730 2201. ABTA 26703 IATA/ATOL 1356. MAIGHTSBANDOR, Quiet sithing flat. 2 diale beds, 2 recs. I/f kit, liath. £310 pw. 01 fill0 flat6 no 0; 937 base (Even). GUT PERCE Club & 1st class USA & worldwide, 01-224 4277. MOLE/FLTS CONTUS COMOS AND Creeks ASTA 32980 ATOL 1438 LET LE LET year property in SW + W Lorden to our Co Climb. Sebestian Estates, 01 361 4998 LATER ANDERGA, Lew Copt Hights e.g. Rio £525. Lima £485 ftn low septom. Alto tmail Group Tooms. J.A. 01.747-3108 ANTA 56321 Fully Bonded

harran inde part. The most happroon long/short lens.1/6 both, best arion. Clobe Apart-ments. 01-936 9912/ 2009. MAYPARE WI Opp Growwood Hotel, Iun 2 institute it Wi to 1 sy. From £300pw. Tel: 01 823 \$937 Fast: 01-730 1480.

MWA. Superty fint in lovely conversion, 2 look, list recon-relly fitted list, lists, 6200 each Allen Seems at Co 435 6665. WWE. Specious 1 bed flat in marries block. Recep. disting half, k & b. £180 pw. Allen Beter & Co Q1 436 6666 COMMISSION No. 1 of FV Cart. 1 chair bod. kp. rec. intend entertaments bate. in herr Interview res. Use gets in beneate. Critic in CH, Chaire. 1350 per dec. 01 580 5816 or 01 837 0668 (Creat.)

8T. JEAN Cap Ferral. Sophistical-of villa. new port and banch. 60th thrawing room. 3 beds. 5 beds. Revise. Bernard Mr. Cap-lact Mrs Newland OI 623 8411. PAYM. LION up 6875 by designed 1 this bed large rece, 1/1 kitch-on & market heathym. ESCS per neg. Germana Communica 608 5757. TAKE TRUE OFF to Parts. Ap-derease, Brussels. Canners, Ma-drid. Rome. Florence, Vende. Vendes and Business. The Off Chester Close London SW1. 01-236 8070. ASTA 88274

SLOAMS Sq. Attractive pied-barts with own street door. Recept doubte bedroom, ist distant. To let furnished or undurpithed. \$200 pw. 01-893 8403. ST JOHNE WOOD, Donabeni 3 mar 2 tempres, line, ESCOPI T. Hookins, 01-792 2299 18714 Marriane Separ 3 bed flat 20 mars by Wines Cole/Marrets £170 pm 878 9336 (T) Wil Superb mod flat avail now. Studio. i & 2 bed, 24 hr securi-by. loop/ short be. 935 9055. Pi. Suprilion of 1/2 bol find its mod black over £176 ps. Adm Bates & Co 01 436 6666

states & Cg OI 436 5666
Will superly memorial that system from conversion. I dole bedroom the conversion of the background of the conversion of the background of the conversion of the conversi

BOOK NOW HUGE DESCUINTS
COURCHEVEL & DOLOMITES.
26 & 21/1, 1 s/L, 8/8 - only 6/9
COURCHEVEL & VERSUES.
20/1, 1 s/L, cabred - only 51/9
COURCHEVEL & DOLOMITES.
27 & 22/1, 1 s/A 5/8 - only 51/9
VERSUES & DOLOMITES.
27 & 22/1, 1 s/A 5/8 - only 51/9
ALL DICL FLIGHTS
ACCESS & VEA VELCOME
GEST - VEA VELCOME
GEST - VEA VELCOME
GEST - SUSS
ATOL 23/8 ASTA 9QIX PLADON LINES - Late availabil-ports 0632 698968 ATOL 1232 sons. Jan/Feb from £169. Phone Ski Total GI/948 6952. advice and booking centre, Freedom Holidays OI 741 4686 (ABTA 97006). W14. Good quiet 1 bed fint. 4th floor, bube v. Good, WM, ITW/Common E. FLAGER. July Hollingsworth, O1-731 8573 in Wester/ Comment, Section (6+) in Wester/ Comment, Section Call Std Les Alpes 01-871 5117. room, kit/diser, £170 pw neg. FW Capp 243 0964

OVERSEAS TRAVEL

IT'S ALL AT

TRAILFINDERS

Worldwide low cost flights
The best and we can prove
420,000 clients since 1970

CURRENT BEST BUYS

TRAILFINDERS

42-48 Earts Court Road Landon W8 GEJ OPEN 9-6 MEN BAT 9-7 THURS 10-2 SUN

USA/Emope Figits 01 937 8400 16 397 8400 16 and Resiness Class 02 938 3444

01-832 5620

CREAP Flights Worldwide Historycan TVI GL-980 1366.

Ani A Section Pulse System

LOW Pares Worldwide - USA,

N/S America, Australia, Far

Est, Africa, Armse, April As

Trapyale, 48 Margaret Street,

W1. OI 850 2505 (Van Access).

A255A THE ORDER 276544.

Airics to Merrabech, Asider & Tangers Call Moreccan Trevel Bureau en 01-373 4411.

PORTUGAL, All areas villes, ages

hotels. possedes. manus reseas car hire Carries (lights & across. Lougears at 01-450-2112 AUTA 73196

WINTER SPORTS

SKI WHIZZ

SMALL WORLD

January Chalet Bargains!!

Sydney Methourne Perth Augizand Bangkok Hong kong Bank

Beijing Cairo Plants John Service Serv

UK HOLIDAYS ORS City centry manay horse mins to Minster Restaurant. Bar. Gardens En-suite TV. manataris Car Peris Special treats 5/c vidlogy time. Abbot News Holled VOS. 70C. Rive for brochure 109041 634866

SUPER SECRETARIES ECRETARIES for Architects & rary positions. AMSA Spec Recruitment Consultants. DI 734 0532.

DOMESTIC AND CATURING STRUATIONS

LEGAL NOTICES CHARITY COMMESSION

CHARRYY COMMISSION
Charity: The Charitete and
Eleanor Condy Treas Fund
The Charity Capter out to be charred
that make a Johanne for WelCharity Capter out to obtained
treas make a J. Beach House, When Souther Air Charve When Socking Air Charter hand Sweet you are swomped advised to obtain the name and roll of the Tour Operator with whom possible confuscion! You should expure that the confirmation advice carries that the confirmation advice carries that the charter that to harmation. If you have say founds there with the ATOL. Bucken at the Civil Aviation. Trans them at St. Album's House, 57/60 Haymarket, London SWIY 4QX, (ref: 296182-A) IN THE MATTER OF THE TOOTHBOOTH TRADING

IN THE MATTER OF
THE INSELVENCY ACT 1985
NOTICE IS METERY ACT 1985
NOTICE IS METERY OF 1985
NOTICE IS METERY OF 1985
NOTICE IS METERY OF INSELVENCY
OF INSELVENCY ACT 1986, that MACKTHE OF INSELVENCY ACT 1986, that MACKTHE OF INSELVENCY ACT 1986
HOUSE, TOUTH BOOK, FULLTHE OF INSELVENCY
OF INSELVENCY ACT 1986
A MATTER OF INSELVENCY
OF INSELVENCY ACT 1986
THE OF INSE

general disconneces in require flights when booked through, see LATA/ASTA crows agencies raw not be covered by a bonding protection returns. Therefore, renders should consider the necessity for independent trivial insurance and threats he withful flant days have taken provided for in Sections 98. 100 and 101.

A list of the Names and statement of the committee's creditions will be available for transcensor, these of charge, during business bours on the 17th and 118th day of January 1990 at the outlood of pender Norman 1990 at the outlood of the outlood of the outlood of the Order of the Search North 1990 at the outlood of the manning mind be loaded at the limited outlood of the outlood of the limited of the outlood of the outlood of the outlood of the limited outlood of the outlood of the limited outlood of the outlood o all procustions before extending late travel acrangements. ASTA Fisher Exercised Mot Line Best Bugs and from advice trus Commune flicht, 01 Soil \$355. 01-848 4662 or (0783) 21750. Olear Heathrow). Abta 84966. for flights, actom, cars, tours, for flights, actom, cars, tours, Aiso flights USA & rest of world Longmere Ind 01-655 1101 ASTA 73195

THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986 poses incentioned to Section 99 of sed of the said Act.

MOTICE & PLIETHER GIVEN that Jumie Taylor, PIPA, of a Childrenous Source, Lassian BCIN 60N is abbatrand to act as a quasilized freshrenous PSCCNA of the said Act who will furnish eraditors with out; information of the said Act who will furnish craditions with out; information at they may reasonably require. Coled 4th day of January 1990 MY ORDER OF THE BOARD

I influence of the BOARD

I influence of the BOARD

I influence of the BOARD

Director

EDOWGLAND LINTED

PROFESSIONAL WORLD

TRAVEL SERVICES LINTED

TEAN TRAVEL LINTED

ASSOCIATES LIMITED

ASSOCIATES LIMITED

A meeting of dispective or dispersions of the state convened by the joint Administrative receivers of the above mentioned commandes intravent to Seelien 48CT of the insolvency Act 1986 for the purpose of presentably live Administrative livestweet to be Section 480 of the soul Act and for the purpose. Should be repetited by the soul Act and for the purpose. Should be reprovisions of Geothers 480 of the major and Act.

The resetting will be hald as follower.

Date 16 January 1990

Commercial Commercy 1990
Time: 2.50mm representation of the Commercial Commer Ing #:

A) he has given to the receivers, not labor that II o'clock notes on the basistenson lab techne the day flood for the medicin, disable in overlap at the deals for the medicin, disable in overlap at the deals from he claston to be due to bits from the claston to be due to bits from the claston to be due to bits from the claston to be due to be investigation of the positivency fittles, and if there has been todaged with the Administrative Receivers a property which the presence in tends to be satisfied in the best to be satisfied in the best laboration of the laboration o

LUMBON ECRIV 27%.

THE POSOLVENCY WELL ES 1985
NOTES 6.5.2941)
NOTES OF APPOPUTMENT OF
TRUSTEE
IN the High Court
No. 4003 of 1999
Notice to hereto given that on
1500 December 1989 Notice to
Lumbert floor of Means. This
Wostle is Blook. Clumered of
Countries floor of Means. This
Wostle is Blook. Clumered of
Countries floor of Means. This
Wostle is Blook. Clumered of
Countries floor of Means. This
December turned Callete.
Detect this 9th day of Jespeny
1990
Helvyn L. Ross. F.G.A. F.C.C.A.
TRUSTEE



Snugglebear - GUCCI, GUCCI GOO. I LOVE YOU.

SCENT BY GUCCI.



This year you can not only prove how much you care with a Valentine's message in The Times, but there's also the chance to do so in

A Valentine's message in The Times gives you the opportunity to send your loved one a luxurious bottle of Gucci fragrance. For her, Eau De Toilette No.3. For him, We will post the fragrance to arrive in time

for Valentine's Day, with a reminder to look for

your personal message in The Times. To take advantage of this unique offer, simply complete the coupon below, or if you prefer, phone 01-481 4000. A 3 line message with gift will cost you £23.75 (inclusive of VAT and postage). A 3 line message without gift is £17.25 (inclusive of

VAT). Additional lines cost £5.75 (inclusive of

VAT). Minimum message 3 lines, with

approximately 4 words to a line. Please print your

message in block capitals on a separate sheet of

Cheques/Postal Orders should be made payable to: Times

Chicken Dumpling.

THE

2 Was Section N COLLSON mical engineering. -----38 27 J

£-1

: FI - 12. , a. - -

The state of the s

THE THE PARTY OF T The state of the s The second secon 34. i (m ---Service Transfer of the service of t المجادلة ال المجادلة الم

المنظمة المنظم المنظمة The chief interest of the evening was concentered in the specimens of sacred and dramatic music under the

ON THIS DAY

ment was therefore the more ke

finding what we heard to be rather below than above the level standard. M. Charles Gounod is French in style, without that sparkling flow which is a frequent characteristic of French music. Not that we look for "light" effects in sacred works; but melody of some kind is essential, since without it music becomes little better than a variously graduated noise. M. Gounod's manner is extremely laboured and dry, and mere sound is continually presented where the words lead us to anticipate grandeur and elevation of thought.

In the one dramatic piece that ented, is energetic and well defined;

greater pleasure had we been able conscientiously to hail the appearance of a new musical genius in the person of M. Gounod, and thus to verify a prevalent expectation. But our duty compels us to say that no signs of such a phenomenon were evident. The grace of easy invention. and the hand of accomplished scholarship, were alike deficient.
Whether study may ultimately
achieve the latter, and a sudden inspiration confer the former, it is not for us to surmise. The possibility of the one may be admitted, but in the probability of the other there is little faith to be placed.

MeDOWALL • On January

12th 1990. Professor Robert
John Stewart R.D.,
F.R.G.P., aged 97. Much
toved by all his family.
Funeral Service al
Chischester Cremelorium on
Monday January 29th at
2.30 pm. No flowers please. 2.30 pm. No flowers please.

EYNELL - On Linuary 12th.

at inions after times must bravely borne. Rosemary. aged 71 Journalist Daughter of the tale Brighter General Gooding Meynell C.M.O. and the tase Mrs. Vloket Meynell. Funeral 2.30 pm. Friday January 19th at Kirk Langley Mesnoviki Service at St. Paul's todaytish-ridge laler.

EMMTAGEST - On Langary. For publication the

on Monday January 22nd at 2.30 pm. Family Rowers nnly, domations if desired to The R.T.R. Benevolent Fund or St Michael's Church. c/o

father and grandfather. The funeral for family only. Memorial Service at St Nichotas Church, Frankton. near Rugby, on February 3rd 1990 at 2-30 pm. No flowers. but departions if desired to Walton & Taylor Lid., 16 Railway Terrace. Rugby, CV21 SEW, to be divided between Downs Syndrome Association and The British Diabetics Association.

Zend at Crimeris Crematorium. Whielden Lane. Amersham. Whielden Lane. Amersham. Burks. Family flowers only please. But donations. If wished. to Cancer Research Campaign. Co Mr K. Stanley. National Westminster Bank PLC. 1-4 Berkeley Square House. London WIX BAX.

WALKER On January 11th. peanefully at home. Elsie May Walker, aged 97. of Lectroweth Family fuzzra at Lution. January 20th. Donations if desired to Cancer Basel. P.R.E. On January 10th. It has been to Limited. Leighton Bazzard. Bed. Carona mod Commonwhith Cilica and Royal Carona of Sasals. Beloved husband of Nesta Empotth.

ARRANGEMENTS

VIEYRA - A Service of Thanksgiving for the life of the late Air Commodore Harry Vieyra will be held at 2 pm on Friday February 9th

AMIRATS RESEARCE

LONDON ASSOCIATION FOR THE BLIND

paper. FRAGRANCES ONLY AVAILABLE TO UK READERS Card No. Expiry Date Today's Date

HIS HERS Please tick which. Send this coupes with your remistance to: Passels Hamilton-Dick. The Times, PO Box 486, 1 Virginia Street, London E1 98L. All messages must be received no liner than Frain, 4th Faffmany 4440 All Valentine messages must be pro-post. We reserve the right to utility an adventament at our discretization of the right.

ì.

THE ARTS

I want to fell you a story

TELEVISION Sheridan Morley

Somewhere deep in the basemen of the Television Centre, or so I have always believed, the BBC maintains a training school for lovable eccentrics. Perfectly ordinary people, devoid of mannerisms, famny walks, bizarre clothing or peculiarities of speech, are daly admitted, put through a rigorous programme of quirkiness, and then sent out on to the highways and byways as David Bellamy or Patrick Moore, or that woman who

used to shout at dogs.
One of the school's senior alumni is Alfred Wainwright, now 83. He is most famous for the fact that in a book called the Pennine Way Companion, published 20 years ago, he promised to stand a driak to anyone who could walk the 270 miles of that Way in a

single journey.
Over subsequent editions, the offer has been reduced from a pint of beer to a mere half-pint, but even so has cost him something like £10,000, so one can only hope the book was a bestseller. At any event, Wainwright is now also available on television, and started last night a new BBC 2 series, Court to Court Walk.

The county in this case are from of Cumbria and Yorkshire, and lest Wainwright appear to be talking to himself all along the way, the BBC have sent him a der. This is Eric Robson, who is inclined to refer to nearby mashamed", thereby suggesting a latterday Wordsworth in uneasy

alliance with a boxing promoter.

Wainwright himself says very little. This may be because he is still worrying about all those free driaks he once offered (a subject maddeningly never referred to in last night's film). Or it may be because decades of walking around the fells with a pipe stuck in his teeth have left him with very little of interest to relate.

As the film began, he told his companion to walk into the Irish Sea, an instruction Robson obeyed, though not for nearly long enough. "Britain's best-loved fellwalker" was how Robson described him, thereby suggesting the winner of some peculiarly arcane competition. One wondered, during the 43rd shot of a mountain looking unabashed and anashamed, who is Britain's second most loved fell-walker. Wain-wright contented himself with the occasional mutter about declining standards and the fact that it is only logical to walk from west to east, since then the weather is

For the purposes of this film, the weather was all around them, and raining as usual. "Are we any closer?" Robson would occaonally ask pathetically, since their destination had been only vaguely specified as some three weeks' fell-walking away. "No." said Walhwright, "we are further away," thereby suggesting that maybe the compass had already gone a bit adrift.

After seven miles or so they met a Youth Hostel warden. He said mountains were a great place to stand around drinking coffee, unlike Newcastle, where (he implied) you might get knocked down by a bus. Then there were some more mountful shots of takes and fells and we were all told to come back next week at the same time. By then, they might have managed to

TOMORROW

Jim McCue on the art of Laurence Whistler

& Thursday, then Jon

24, 25 at 7.30pm

Јав 26 ат 8.30ри :

BOX OFFICE:

01-240 1066

Tickets available

Mark-Anthony Turnage, new associate composer to the CBSO, talks to Stephen Pettitt

First for second city

Anthony Turnage's Greek, his Steven Berkoff-based, streetwise opera performed at the Edinburgh Festival last year, will know that this 29-year-old, Essex-born composer seems to have a penchant for outrage and violence. It stems, perhaps, from a childhood spent in what he regards as the featureless, grey andscape of suburbia.

This month, Turnage takes up a three-year appointment as associate composer of Simon Rattle's City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra, a job financed by the Radcliffe Trust. He expects to compose at least three significant new works during his tenure.

"I do not set out to be controversial," Turnage says, suddenly looking like a child caught eating sweets in class. What some see as controversy in his music, he apparently regards as part of his duty, an attempt to remove élitism

For him, spiritual insight entails awareness, and preferably direct experience, of social reality. His political views, sometimes ex-pressed abrasively, are liberationist and left-wing. He abhors the oppression of minorities and will champion their cause, even though he may not be one of their number. "Things in this country are terrible for minorities like blacks and gays and the unemployed. Section 28, for instance. Everywhere, money is more important than people.

The fact that his associateship is at Birmingham augura well. Some indication of the possible dynamism of the relationship was given by the CBSO's magnificent performance last autumn of Turnage's ironic yet eminently symphonic orchestral work Three Screaming Popes (the title is from Francis Bacon's painting trilogy, in the Tate Gallery).

Turnage is insistent that he will not be changed into a music-producing machine for the period of his tenure. "I am not just going to throw things together: that would be terrible. I have deliberately

CABARET."

John Connor

The Famous Compere's

Police Dog

Duke of York's

This is Amnesty's smaller-scale

version of the "Secret Policeman's

Ball". It was started three years

comedy cabaret circuit a showcase

in the West End over three

consecutive Sunday nights in

As with all such comedy variety

shows raising money for a good

and obviously serious cause, the

sombre side has to be put. Compere for the evening, Arthur Smith, introduced Martin Prend-

He hesitantly apologized for "having to do this in the middle of a comedy show", and then pro-

ceeded to read out how a professor

in one South American capital had

gone out shopping at midday, and

was not seen again . . "until nine o'clock that night". Cue relieved

laughter. In his own witty routine,

Smith returned the compliment

with the observation: "Torture

and imprisonment are not good

for light comedy - unless the subject is Jeremy Beadle."

In long charity shows - this one

ran to only three-and-a-half

hours - such moments are to be

treasured. There is a certain slap-

dash quality to these occasions:

the famous

showpiece

Laurentia

• pas de six

THE ROYAL BALLET

The thirtieth anniversary season of

Ca Fille mal gardée

Frederick Ashton's

delightful pantomime ballet

Opera)

House

January.

ergast of Amnesty.



No categories, please: Mark-Anthony Turnage is a composer who does not seek outrage for its own sake

een keeping quiet and working slowly on pieces.

"It's useless just to churn out pieces, because they would be substandard. I have also got to take care of the other commitments 'I have, first of all. *Educationally, I would like to

be involved more with the 18 to 40 group, because there seems to me to be a gap in the Birmingham audiences there. But it is important for me to do things like going drinking with the players, to set to know them socially. In that way they understand what I am trying to do better, and I understand them, too." Turnage is a composer who

clearly draws inspiration from specific performers. Instances of that abound in his work, from the student days of To a Black Dancer and his first major success, Night Dances (inspired by Miles Davis) onwards. Indeed, his admiration

they cannot be rehearsed and

polished in advance, like a one-

off, and their success is dependent

purely on the energies of those

The first half was rather lack-

lustre, except for the performance

of manic mime, Les Bubb. His

send-up of the mime stereotype,

with white gloves, immovable balloon and glass cage, works far

By the beginning of the second half, energy seemed suddenly to

material was deteriorating. In a

somewhat over-written panto

spoof (by satirist Nick Revell) the

cast stumbled around corpsing

It was also very hard to keep a

straight face when Chris Lynam, a

superb clown, appeared in a slinky

dress as Margaret Thatcher. As some of the audience were not

slow in pointing out, he has good

legs. It may have taken three years

but the cabaret circuit crowd had

finally turned the Duke of York's into a club gig. The audience forgot they were in a "proper

The old style of revue needed a

theatrical framework, a wall be-

tween audience and performer.

Today's comedy cabaret, which is

simply traditional variety re-

invented by a generation which

missed the original, needs that

It is something which, in 10

years of comedy-watching, I had never seen happen in a West End

theatre. Top circuit stand-ups Kevin Day, Jo Brand and Chris

Lynam (in his own set), danced on

that wall. Then the superb rhythm

'n' blues band, Ronnie & The Rex.

thundered it down. The audience

danced in the aisles and the boxes

waved their approval. Not a bad

way to spend a Sunday night in

January - and there are still two

theatre", and joined in.

wall to be demolished.

continuously.

better in a theatre than a club.

aking part on the night.

of the talents of other performers and composers extends almost to

boyish, wide-eyed hero-worship. is chief compositional (and personal and social) guru is the German composer Hans Werner Henze, under whose influence Greek was spawned. It was largely to Henze, too, that Turnage owed the first staging of what will surely count as the most notable first opera written by a young composer in the 1980s.

Talking about being asked to compose some new introductory music for the BBC Young Musician of the Year Competition, Turnage says: "What I really dislike is being categorized." He was commissioned, apparently, because he could be relied upon to produce something with a tune. He is, reportedly, known as a "lyrical composer", despite the

unmistakable feeling of anger that characterizes all his best music. So what, in terms of new pieces, has been agreed for Birmingham? "There will probably be three major works, one each year. First is a piece for the Birmingham Contemporary Music Group for

cello and ensemble, taken from

music I had written for another

[now abandoned] operatic project about Charles Mingus. I will also

be working on sections, perhaps some standing freely, for the big piece I am planning for 1992.
"Then, in 1991, there will be a work for the CBSO Chorus something self-contained, but which could also end up as part of

the big 1992 piece. It is being programmed with Mahler Two for the opening of the new concert hall, so it will be on the same sort of scale, and will have a text by a living writer: someone like living writer: someone Edward Bond.

An orchestral story

CONCERTS Paul Griffiths

BBC SO/Berio Barbican Hall

This was the right way to start the BBC's four-day Berio festival: a concert leading up to one of his most festive works, the Sinfonia of 1968-9, attended by a large and enthusiastic audience. But then, all the other concerts look pretty spectacular too.

Monday evening brought the new Casticum Novissimi Testquenti II, which, from extracts broadcast at the weekend, sounds utterly entrancing; tonight's programme presents Berio under-ground in his Mahler song orchestrations and surfacing in two recent scores of his own; then tomorrow his first big theatre piece, Passaggio, will be balanced by Coro, a monument of songs and sweeping tableaux. The exuberant, creative vitality of the man is being well-represented and imitated in the programming.
As for the performances so far

there may be some doubt whether Berio is his own best servant as conductor, but his account of Sinfonia was fascinating, not least in the light of the brief comments he had made to the andience beforehand. Deprecating the fashion for collage, which he suggested he had initiated with the Mahintan riversm at the course of this work (though surely Ives was there half a century before), he proceeded to underplay that aspect

of the piece. I have never heard a performance in which so few of the quotations were clearly audible, and those few, perhaps with the exception of the waitz episodes appearing by courtesy of Richard

Noël Goodwin

Domus Queen Elizabeth Hall

Even without the trappings of theatre, Haydn was a master of vocal drama. That was made vividly apparent by Ann Murray, who turned from Mozart's Idamante at Covent Garden recently to

so that she could leave the cour

Others brought gifts — a Transylvanian walking stick, books of poetry and even a piece of sculpture. "A man rashed out of the

shadows and pressed a beautiful

little statue into our hands, saying

'my art for yours'. He was in

Members of the company also

took away the memory of an

outstanding Hamlet, performed at

another Bucharest theatre by

Romania's premier actor, Ion Caramitron Caramitron has since

been elected to a post in the new

As to the other people the company met — Donnellan eschews happy endings, just as he scorns safe theatre. "I know that

some of those people must have

overtunent.

Strauss and Ravel, were weakly characterized. The ranning con mentary provided by the eight amplified vocalists was also depressed, at least until near the end of the movement.

F. 125 F.

是一品一

The effect was to concentrate attention on what one might naively call the "original" substance of the music - naively, because the hauling in of verbal and musical references, explanations and undercuttings, is surely the work's most original feature. However, Berio and the BBC Symphony players made a good case for hearing all the allusion and glamour of the music as surface chatter on a line that begins as Berio, continues as Mahler subverted by Berio, and then ends as Berio subverted by Berio.

That line was made particularly prominent by the playing of the five movements as a continuous half-hour whole, and by the pointing of the strands from the first and second movements that are drawn into the fabric of the last, so that the work ends by racing backwards towards its beginn The notion of the work as a single utterance was also strengthened by the effect at the start of an orchestra stuttering into speech, and then, in the later stages of the opening movement, sounding great phonemes of clattering and richlycoloured sound. Here was Sinfonia as a story for orchestra.

Earlier, there were other stories: the uncharacteristically broad joke of the four discrepant versions of Boccherini's night portrait of Ma-drid superimposed on one another, the nostalgia for Russian nostalgia of Ritorno degli snovidenia, with Rohan de Saram tracking a lean path as the cello soloist, and the pencil-drawn mirror play of Corais around Carlo Chirappa's crisply virtueso performance of Berio's own violin Sequenza.

sing Haydu's Ariadne. In a Sunday afternoon programme shared with players from Domus for the South Bank's continuing Haydn series (the series made possible by British and Commonwealth Holdings), the mezzo gave thrilling voice to the music's expressive

Although the vogue for solo cantatas was dying out at the end of the 18th century, Arianna Naxos took the London musical public by storm during Haydn's first visit here in 1791, when he accompanied a castrato soloist. The need now for it to be sung by a woman's voice also supports the partnership with a modern grand piano, played by Graham Johnson with a wealth of descriptive

Following his lead in the introduction, the singer suggested a sleeper stirring into full consciousness by the varying weights and shading of voice, as Ariadne looks for Theseus to return in the first recitative and aris, then in the second lets the dawning anxiety of her plight spill over into ultimate ry. Her musical sensibility and feeling went deeply into an eloquently developing lament, and rated more than the audience's merely polite applause.

Susan Tomes, the Domapianist, began with a brightly rhythmic account of the C major Sonata from Haydn's last group, using the piano's resources to subtly expressive effect. Sonority and dynamics were nicely gauged throughout, not least in the im-provisatory middle movement, and she brought comparable qual-ities in relation to the violin and cello in two more of the Piano Trios that these concerts are helping to highlight.

In both the breezy C major Trio (H27), and its near neighbour in E flat (H29), with its shapeliness of contrapuntal line in the Andantino movement and the rustic festivity of the finale, the piano was properly the central focus. Inthese works her colleagues function rather like armorial supporters, but their own individuality was enjoyably evident as Haydn's new and original ideas sprang surprises at every turn.

Foreshadowing their freedom

British director

Declan Donnellan tells Vera Lustig how his Cheek by Jowl company polarized opinions on a visit to Romania last April: the Politburo walked out, but the people relished them

"Glib and perfunctory" is how theatre director Declan Donnellan describes the British television coverage of events in Romania over Christmas. For him, that momentous footage may have been inadequate, but it was of special interest. In April of last year, he visited Bucharest with his company Cheek by Jowl, in productions of The Tempest and Sophocles's Philocetes. Visits by foreign companies were a great rarity in pre-revolutionary Roma-nia. "The British ambassador bad to meet the highest officials of the Party," says Donnellan, "They only gave their consent because they expected safe Shakespeare

Cheek by Jowl's work is far from safe even in Britain, where it sweeps up awards while provoking controversy and trate letters from teachers. In Bucharest's National Theatre, packed with over 2,000 people, the andience were even more sharply polarized. "The atmosphere was electric," recalls



Coldly manic tyrant: Timothy Walker as Prospero in The Tempest

Timothy Walker, who played Prospero. "It was exhibitating and dangerous. Members of the Politbero sat in the front four rows, and the andience seemed to be glancing towards them to see how they were reacting. The Polithuro walked out of the performance - any one of them staying behind would presumably have lost his job. As for the rest of the audience, there must have been police informers among them, but whenever we spoke of tyranny there would be a palpable frisson, and whenever anyone uttered the word 'freedom', which happens a lot in The Tempest, they applanded and cheered. When we rushed into the andience at the end of the masque scene shouting 'freedom', it seemed as though the whole thing was about to go out of control."

Timothy Walker played Pros-pero as a coldly manic, tyrannical theatre director. Mirroring his "cell" on the stage was a vast. curtained box, set in the back wall of the auditorium. "We're not talking subtle here," says Walker -- this was the Ceausescus' box, unoccupied during Cheek by Jow!'s visit.

The personality cult of Romania's leaders was at once terrifying and comical. "Romanian TV showed endless slow-motion film of children running towards Nicolae and Elena with bunches of flowers," recalls Donnellan. It was a cult which Romanian audiences were keen to puncture. In Cheek by Jowl's Tempest the King of Naples became a queen, tricked out in the stiff, dowdy regalia of the wealthy. "We'd just meant her to be a rich, powerful woman, any rich, powerful woman, but in Britain audiences assumed that it was an impersonation of Margaret Thatcher. People beaped praise on the actress for getting the walk just right, and they noted that our designer, Nick Ormerod, had got exactly the cut of Mrs Ts clothes," says Donnelian.

"Then when we played in Bucharest, they were amazed. They said: 'How on earth did you research it? Did you watch newsreels? How did you get the walk, the cut of the skirt, the cut of the jacket, just right? She's the image of Elena Ceausescu."

Contact with Romanians was for the most part furtive and fleeting, as they were forbidden to talk to foreigners. Their brief meetings were often emotionally charged. After one performance, a woman jumped on to the stage and begged a member of the cast to marry ber,

PAST PRESENT **FUTURE** Opens 25 January 1990

A completely new arrangement of the Tate Gallery's collection opens on 25 January. It shows British art from 1550 to the present day and the connections between British and foreign art in the twentieth century.

From 8-24 January only the Turner Collection in the Clore Gallery will be open, whilst work in the main galleries is completed.

Past, Present, Future is sponsored by The British Petroleum Company p.l.c.



Tate Gallery, Millbank, London SW1P 4RG

لكذا من ألاصل

VLADIMIR ASHKENAZY ROYAL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA RICHARD STRAUSS The Arrogant Genius THE THREE FINAL CONCERTS FEBRUARY MARIA EWING Four Last Songs/ Der Rosenkavalier Suite. 7 FEBRUARY: BARRY TUCKWELL Horn Concerto No 2 11 FEBRUARY HEINZ HOLLIGER Obox Concerto/ Alpine Symphony ASHKEHAZY...LOOKING AND SOUNDING EVERY INCH THE ARDENT, LUXURIATING STRAUSSIAH' THE TIMES! THE RICH TEXTURES THAT THE RPO CAN COMMAND ARE WELL SUITED TO STRAUSS! THE EINANCIAL TIMES ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL TELEPHONE 01 928 8800

n crea

A gall

r)

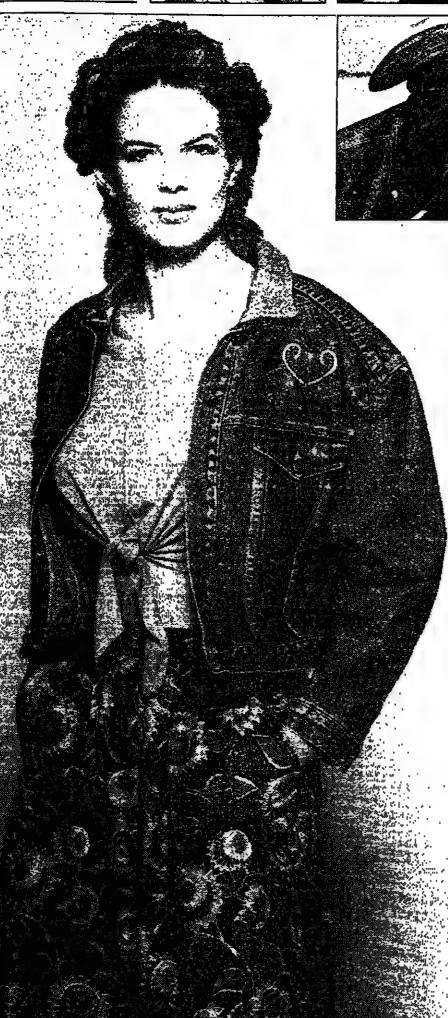
Looking into the Next decade

The chain that led the Eighties' high street revolution has equally big plans for the **Nineties**

iestral ston







Above: Embroidered denim jacket with leather collar, £44.99; sunflower printed cotton shorts, £21.99; knotted-front top, £15.99; all Next. Top: Images from Next's new advertising campaign

A gallery in creation

ean Burstein of Browns, who has introduced Lon-doners to many interdoners to many inter-unional design names in her cluster of upmarket shops in South Motton Street, is turning the ground floor of her Knightsbridge branch into a constraint of the street of th

MANOLO BLAHNIK

FROM 19th JANUARY 1990

49-51 OLD CHURCH STREET LONDON SW3 58S PHONE 352 8622 AND 352 3863

showcase for the Italian design star Romeo Gigli. The Gigli shop, to be filled with the romantic Byzantine silk and crushed-velvet tops with fly-away shawl collars and brocade leggings for which the designer has an enthusiastic following, opens at 6c Sloane

Street early next month. "Gigli has a strong, direcBoth Caroline [her daughter] and I wear his clothes in our different ways."

Gigli, who assured his place at the top of international fashion when he defected from Milan to show triumphantly in Paris last March, will arrive in London with his architect to oversee the conversion of the shop into a suitably austere gallery for his work-of-art clothes, similar in style to his Milan and Paris boutiques.

with her team in Hartnell's alone" shops, so most of these workrooms busily creating the are now closed. collection of 35 conture ensembles, including a lavish wedding dress, to be shown on February 14. Fratini, who is already a favourite with the Royal Family, says: "When Norman Hartnell was alive he always liked what I did, so he won't be unhappy."

EMMA HOPE'S SHOES SALE

33 Amwell Street, EC1 Tel: 01 833 2367 Angel Tube Station

fashion retailers in this country have felt rent generated by the Next chain. With its memorable name and robust image it pioneered the high street revolution of the early Eighties that transformed shops into bland, but tasteful, emporta purveying the essentials that reassured shoppers they were free-thinking achievers taking life in their stride. Having led the way into the consumer boom, it was in-

evitable that Next would be one of the first to show intuitive retailer, but has lost little time in asserting his more orthodox management skills to re-establish Next's position in the high street

On January 24 Next's fashion ranges, streamlined to just two strong, main collections for men and women, Next and Next Originals, plus children's wear, lingerie and accessories. will be unveiled in London. A punchy advertising campaign will be launched neously to explain the diflabels, and reassure customers that 1990 is indeed the start of the Next decade.

Jones admits 1989 was difficult. There was the legacy of a couple of flawed collections. Research revealed we had a superb name and wide recognition, but the customer was confused," he says.

The 1990 range is the first

'We are selling style, rather than specific clothes'

team, its design dictated by son Knox, in charge of women's wear, cosmetics and lingerie, and Amanda Froshaug, who looks after men's wear ies. Both have a clear vision of their customers. "Next customers are 20-plus with high expectations of their lives and consequently of what they buy," Knox says. "Next Originals provide co-ordinated classics. The Next collection is upbeat and contemporary."

Froshaug accepts that "Next Man" entered the contemporary vocabulary to describe, unflatteringly, the self-conscious style of the yuppie, but says: "We have an image that has grown up."

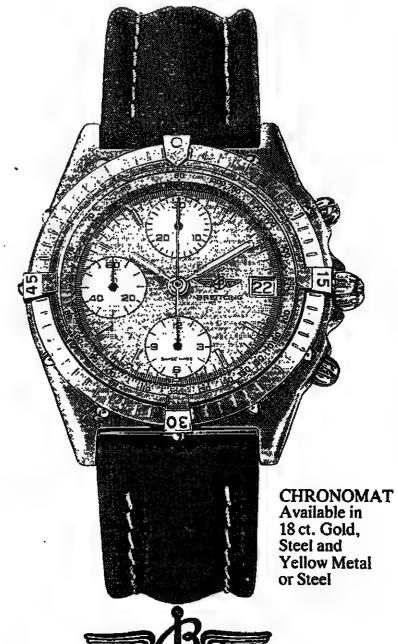
mploying the yard-stick of sales results per square foot to measure success, Jones has cut back the number of Next shops to 413. Turnover today in the Next retail group is more than £300 million. Jewellery and other accessories sell briskly on counters within Next • Gina Fratini is installed stores, but not in "stand-The advertisements that

will put across Next's new image portray happy-looking men and women playing on the beach with their children, or cycling about in Next denims, and who then dress up in smart Next tailoring to travel to work by private helicopter. "We are going for the emotions," Glyn Hayes, Next's advertising consultant, explains. "There is a feeling for chivalry and romance within a family group. We are selling style, rather than specific clothes, and make the distinction between the two lines, the basic Next Originals and the more spirited Next



حكدًا من الاحل

wears flowered cotton sateen, short single-breasted jacket, £56.99; Next Originals. He wears pure wool worsted single-breasted jacket, £85; green polo shirt, £13.99; both Next Originals for Men s from Next and Next Originals shops nationwide, from February 3. For details of nearest stockist, phone 0533 Hair and Make up by Wendy Sadd for Schumi, 16 Pont Street, SW1. Photographs by TERENCE DONOVAN





For your nearest stockist Call 01-835 1229

INFORMATION SERVICE

This selective guide to entertainment and events throughout Britain appears from Monday to Friday, followed in the Review section on Saturday by a preview of the week ahead. Items should be sent to The Times Information Service, PO Box 7, 1 Virginia Street, London E1 9XN **BOOKING KEY**

ats available * Returns only (D) Access for disabled

THEATRE

LONDON

A MOOTS FOR THE POOTLESS BOW Behan's sprightly inshicomedy set in the wild world of rent doogers and red agrators at the Festival of Britain; plenty of laughter. Tricycle Theatre, 269 Kilburn High Rd, NW6 (01-328 1000). Tube: Kilburn, Mon-Sat 8pm, mats Set 4pm, 24.50-28, mats 24.50.

THE DOUBLE BASS: Ron Berglas in welcome revival of Patrick Suskind's very funny love-hate aftair with his large but ungainly instrument. Waterman's Arts Centre, 40 High St. Brentford (01-568 1178). Tube: Gunnersbury & bus/ BR: Kew Gardens. Opens toright, 8pm, then Mon-Sat 8pm, 15.95. ☆ THE DOUBLE BASS: Ron Serglas in

* DIVERSIONS AND DELIGHTS: ONCH

Wilde looks back on his life in Donald Sinden's one-man show, Limited Playhouse Theatre, Northumerbland Ave. WC2 (01-839 4401). Tube: Embankment, Opens tonight 7pm, Then Mon-Sat 8pm, £5-£15.

O MEDIOA GABLETI: Elizabeth Quinn, Richard O'Callaghan in new adaptation of lbsen's screw-turning marital drama. King's Head Theatre, 115 Upper St, N1 (01-226 1916). Tube: Highbury and Islington. Tues-Sat 7.45-10pm, mats Sat 3.30-5.45pm and Sun 3-5.15pm. Tues, Wed and mets £7: Thurs, Fri and Sat eve £8. Dinner 6.45pm.

& LETTICE AND LOVAGE: Carolo Shelley and Helen Ryan in Peter Schaffer's long-running comedy in which two unlikely partners wage Globe Theatre, Shaftesbury Ave, W1 (01-437 3657) Tube. Piccacity Circus. Mon-Sat. 7 45-10 15pm, math Set 3-5.30pm, £7.50-£15. (D) Ends Jan 27.

* NOEL AND GERTIE: Patricia Hodge and Simon Cadeli spar, sing and dance in Shendan Morley's trip down Memory

Comedy Theatre, Panton St. London SW1 (01-930 2578). Tube: Piccadilly Circus. Mon-Fn Bpm, Sat 8.45pm, mate Wed 3pm, Sat 6pm. 25.50-£16

A STREETWALKER: Bebei Thestre's opera based on Hogarth's engravings of the country girl picting her way through the fleshpots of London. Bush Thesase, Shepherd's Bush Green, W12 (01-743 3388). Tube: Shepherd's Bush. Previews tonight, tomorrow and Thurs, Sprn. Opens Fn 7pm, then Tuee-Sat 8pm, 28.



Penelope Kelth (above) stars as Denise, the mother with a past, in Dear Charles, opening at the Yvonne Arnaud Theatre in Guildford tonight to celebrate the theatre's Silver Jubilee (see listhigs). A light comedy by Alan Melville, the play ran for 500 performances in 1952, with Yvoone Armand berself in the title role. She died in 1958, having lived pear Guildford for many years and given great support to its old Repertory Theatre, replaced in 1965 by the one which bears her name.

☆ Cats: New London Theatre (01-405)

↑ Cats: New London Theatre (01-405 0072) ... ↑ Les Liateons Dangereisses: Ambassador Theatre (01-836 5111) ... ↑ Me and My Girl: Adelpri Theatre (01-240) 7913) ... ↑ Les Miserables: Palace Theatre (01-434 9099) ... ↑ The Mousetrap: St Martin's Theatre (01-836 1443) ... ↑ The Phantom of the Opera: Her Majesty's Theatre (01-839 2244) ... ↑ Run For Your Write: Whitehalf Theatre (01-867 1119) ... ↑ Starlight Express: Apolio Victoria (01-828 8865).

OUT OF TOWN

FARMAN & Market New Municipal based on the engagingly bright five-year-old heroine of Roald Dahl's recent

Redgrave Theatre, Brightwells (0252 727000), Yonight 7pm, Tues, Fri 2.30pm and 7pm, Wed, Thurs 10.30am and 2.30pm. Sat 4pm and 8pm. Children £4.50, adults £7.75. (D)

DERBY: & Blood Knot Athol Fugard's constrained drama of two South African Sons of a coloured mother, one white, The other statick, Studio Theatre, Playhouse, Eagle Centre (0332 363275). Mon-Sat 7.30pm,

GUILDFORD: & Deer Charles See picture. Yvonne Amaud Theatre, Millbrook (0483 60191), 7.30pm, £4.50-£9.

FILMS

Atno on remonal rule 2 Advance booking possible DRUGSTORE COWBOY (18): Provocative morality play about an unrepentant junice (Matt Dillon) who finally faces up to his lifestyle. Directed by Gus van Sant with a strong feel for the underside of American society (100

min). Carmon Oxford St (01-636 0310). Proga 1.15, 3.40, 6.05, 8.35. 1.27 4043. Proga 2.30 Gete Cinema (01-727 4043). Progs 2.30, 4.40, 6.50, 9.00.

MVSTERY TRAM (15t Monity delicious apsodic film from the unique, taidback Jim Jamusch, focused on the overnight visitors at a Memphis hotel. With Youle Kudoh, Screamin' Jay Hawlens (113

Lumière (01-836 0891). Progs 1.40, 4.00, 5.25, 8.50. Screen on the Green (01-220 3520). Progs 4.00, 6.40, 8.50.

Progs 4.00, 6.40, 8.50.

INVATIC PIZZA (15): Duffly crafted lags about three girlfriends tasting romance on the brink of adulthood. With Julia Roberta, Annabeth Gish, Lift Taylor, a promising first leature from director Donsid Petri (104 min).

Caraton Haymarket (01-839 1527).

Progs 1.35, 4.05, 6.25, 8.50

Camoo Chames (01-352 5099). Progs 1.45, 4.10, 7 10, 9.30.

Whiteleys 8 (01-792 3303). Progs 6.55, 9.10.

PARENTHOOD (12) Epleodic heart-PARENTHOOD (12) Episodic heart-warmer from fron Howard about the joys and sorrows of raising chaidren with a large, excellent cast (Steve Martin, Mary Steenburgen, Dianne Wiest, Jason Robards) (114 min). Carnon Bases Street (01-935 9772).

Progs 2.20, 5.30, 8.10. Carmon Fulham Road (01-370 2636). Progs 2 10. 6.10, 9.05. Progs 2 10. 6, 10, 9.05.
Cannon Cuderd St (01-638 0310), Progs 2.00. 5.00, 8 15.
Cannon Skatlenbury Avenue (01-636 6279), Progs 2.16, 5.05, 7.55
Noting Hill Coronet (01-727 6705), Progs 3.00, 5.35, 8.10.
Progs 3.00, 5.35, 8.10.
Progs 3.00, 487 12341, Progs 12 16, 3.00

Plaza (01-437 1234). Progs 12.15, 3.00, 5.45, 8.30. Whiteleys 1 (01-792 3303). Progs 12.30, 3.15, 6.00, 8.45. ROSALIE GOES SHOPPING (15): Broad satire from director Percy Adion and the simple Mananne Sagebrecht (94 min).

Cannon Shaftesbury Ave (01-896 6279). Progs 1.20, 3.40, 6.00, 8.20 Chelses Cinema (01-351 3742), Progs Chelses Cinema (01-351 3742), Progs 2.25. 4.30, 6.40, 8.55 Screen on the HB (01-438 3443), Progs 2.55, 4.55, 7.05, 9.00. TURNER AND HOOCH (PG): Predictable

cop and dog artics given some charm by Tom Hanks as the police investigator (99 min). Charges (01-352 5096). Progs 1.45, 4.10, 7 10, 9.40. Odeon Kassagora (01-002 5193). Progs 12-40, 3-20, 6-00, 8-40. Whiteleys 3 (01-792 3303). Progs 1.00, 3.30, 6.15, 8.35.

A rebel with a cause

The ballet Laurentin was created at the Kirov Theatre, Leningrad, in March 1939. It is based on the play Fuente Ovejuna, Lope de Vega's bitter drama about Spanish villagers who rise up against a local tyrant when driven beyond endurance. The choreography is by Vakhtang Chabukiani, the supreme heroic dancer of his day, and he played Prondoso, who leads the rebels. The title part went to the celebrated Kirov ballerina Natalia Dudinskaya. It was she who, wanting to resume this role, picked the 20-year-old Rudolf Nureyer straight out of ballet school to partner her in the 1958 revival which immediately made him a star. The full work has never been seen in Britain, but in 1964 Nureyev staged one of its virtuoso highlights, a pas de six, with a Royal Bailet cast for a Golden Hour television programme broadcast from Covent Garden. It was repeated at a gala the following year, but since then has been seen here only in a short lived revival for the Royal Ballet's touring company in 1972. Now it reappears at Covent Garden, with the rehearsals directed by the Royal Ballet's new Rus teacher and repetiteur, Alexander Agadzhanov, Tonight's premiere is danced by Darcey Bussell, Philip Broombead, Maria Almeida, Viviana Durante, Bruce



Premiere: Darcey Bussell and Phillip Broomhead at Covent Garden

CONCERTS

Sansom and Erroll Pickford.

Covent Garden, London WC2 (01-

John Percinal

240 1066), 7.30pm, £1-£41.

LUNCHTIME

to TWO CLAMTETIS: The Endellion Quartet plays Haydn's Quartet Op 64 No 4 and Bartok's Quartet No 4. Sishopsgate Hall, 230 Bishopsgate, London EC2 (01-247 6844), 1.05-1.50pm, £2.50

☆ BOYES MUSIC: Cooland's early The Cat and the Mouse is performed by Kathanne Boyes, as are other piano piaces by Mozart, Mompou and Martinu.

St Martin-within-Ludgate, Ludgate Hill, London EC4 (01-248 6064), 1.15-1.45pm, free.

EVENING & CARIMINA CONCERT: The Carmina Quartet porapones Schubert's Quartetistiz D 703 and Webern's Begatelies Op 9, Revel's Quartet and Bartin's Quartet No 2. Philhamsonic Itali, Hope St, Liverpool (051 709 3789), 7.30pm, 05.

A CELLIST'S CHOICE Almumow Ballie viterprets cells sonstander Ballie viterprets cells sonstas by Beethoven Op (9) and Brahms Op 38, Britten's Suria No 1 and Schumann's Adago and Alegro Op 70. The planist is Borian O'Hora. Wigmare Hed, 36 Wigmore St. London Wit (1), 935-214117 Streen PA 50-59

W1 (01-935 2141) 7.30pm, £4.50-£9. & EXPANSIVE EXPERIENCE: The Scottish National Orchestra ill conducted by Bryden Thomson in Nielsen's Sintonia Espansiva, Nielsen's Sintonia Espansiva, Beathoven's Lagnora No 3 Overture and Plano Concerto No 5 "The Emperor" (John Lift, soloist). Music Haff, Union St, Aberdeen (0224 641122), 7.30pm £4-£12.

th GERGIEV/AX: Valory Gergiev conducts the City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra in Shostakovich's Symphony No 4 and, with Emanuel Ax as soloist, Mozart's Piano Concerto K

WORD-WATCHING

(b) The botanical word for

pubescent or covered with down, from the latin to-

(a) That which is fitting or seemly, the Latin decorum,

from the Greek to + prepon suitable: "To do to prepon with one's character."

(b) A specious word, founded on an erromenus emendation of "to piach" in

Merry Wives IV, iv, 57.

Answers from page 20

TOMENTOSE

TO PREPON

TOPINCH

LOW TOBY

Town Hall, Birmingham (021 236 3889), 7.30pm, £3.60-£13. IT HAYDH'S SUMPISE: In the current

Haydn senes the Britten Quartet offers his Quarter's Op 76 Nos 4 "Sunrise," 2 and 6. Queen Etuabeth Hatt, South Bank, London SE1 (01-928 8800), 7.45pm, £4-

A REVISIONS: The Barbican's Berio sequence commuse with the revent version of his Prano Concerto (Bruno Canino, soloist) and his arrangements of

early songs by Mariler (Andreas Schebner, barrione). Bartiscan Centre, Silv St. London EC2 (01-638 8891), 7.45-9.35pm, £4, £7.

☆ SHOW BOAT: Ian Judge's exciting production for Opera North and the RSC, still in Leeds with Graeme Jenkins conducting a cest led by Sally Surgess and Peter Savinge.

Grand Theatre, Leeds (0532 459351), 7.16-10.15, 25-221.

OPERA

★ EUGENE ONEGIN: Surrey Opera. R Euraine Originals Survey Opera mount a new production of Tchalkoveky's work in English, directed by Paul Maloney and conducted by Jonathan Butcher, Harrisquis Theatre, Redhill, Surrey (0737 785647), 7.45-10.30pm, 25.

ROCK

& ERIC CLAPTON: One of our more venerated rock guitanets. NEC. Birmingham (021 780 4133), 7.30pm, £15.50.

Impressive Flowers in the Diri album. Wembley Arena, Empire Way, Middlesex (01-902 1234), 7.30pm,

★ ERASURE: Second leg of the duo's longest ever UK sour, at the end of which they will have performed before more than 230,000 people. Whiting Buy los Rink, Harracks Rd (081 252 6240), 7,30pm, 29, for two nights.

 ⇒ SQUEEZE: With their jounty tunes and quirky, sentimental lyrics about the mundanities of everyday life, the South Londoners have become a charmingly quant if delapidated English pop institution.

Wasner miter Others, Queen Caroline St, London W8 (01-748 4081), 7.30pm, 210.

JAZZ

☆ PIANO TRIAD: An austere triple-bill of solo racitals from three modern pianists — Dyango Bates of Loose

Tubes. Alex Maguire and the Impressionistic Akemi Kuniyoshi-Kuhn. York Arts Centre, Micklegate (0904 627129), 8.15pm, 24.

NOO

A KING SALSA: Percussionist Robin Jones leads the vibrant Latin 12-piece through its dance repertoire. Double Bass, 162 Earls Court Rd. London SW5 (01-836 2021), 9.30pm,

□ DEWEY REDMAN: The Old And New

Organs saxophonist begins a three-day stint, accompanied by the house trio led by Peter Ind.

Base Clef, 35 Coronet St. London N1 (01-729 2476), 8.45pm, 24.50.

☆ ANN HAMPTON CALLAWAY: The New York cabaret singer is in residence for the next three we Pizza On The Park, 11 Knightsbridge, London SW1 (01-235 5550), 9.15pm &

11.15pm, ring for prices. To Feb 3. as the composer-saxophonist assembles players from the Dankworth Seven and the somewhat stolld big

band. Ronale Scott's Club, 47 Frith St. London W1 (01-439 0747), 9.30pm, £10 (members £2).

DANCE

** THE NUTCRACKER: Peter Schaufuss's complicated version of the Tchalkovsky classic for English National Royal Feather Hall, South Sank, London SE1 (01-928 8800), 7.30pm, £5-£19.50.

GALLERIES JACK SMITH: Recent, decorative abstract paintings by the former figurative cainter and founder member of the Kitchen Sink School of meliat

painters. Flowers East, 199 Richmond Rd. London E5 (01-965 3333), Tues-Sun 10am-6pm, free, until FeD 11.

ART IN CHAOS: New paintings by John Hymi. Suscent Salety, School Lans, Liverpool (051 709 3073), Tues-Sat 10.30am-Spm, free, until Feb 17.

CONTEMPORARY CHINESE
PAINTINGS: Works by young artists
reflecting the greater liberation in
China's art policy over the last 10 years.
Scott Gallery, Lancaster University,
Bailrigg, Lancaster (0524 65201), MonFri noon-4.30pm (closed Wed), free,
until Eab 23. THE HUMAN CONDITION: Figurative

paintings by young artists Charlotte Cultinan, Ann McClusky, William Heard and Steve Payne.
The Ulbories, 74 High St. Colchester (0206 577067), Tues-Set 10.30am-5pt Sun 11am-4pm, free, until Feb 11.

ABSTRACTS: Pointings by Zoe Bentions and others; plus ceramics by Bernadette Herman. See Williams Gullery, 320 Portobello Rd, London W10 (01-960 6123), Tues-Set 10an-6.30pm, Iras, until Fab 3. WINTER EXHIBITION: A mixed effore of work by gentler British artists such as Edward Ardizzone, Robert Buhler and

Hard Columbun.

Sale, Harder Fine Art, 11 Heligy:
Arcade, London SW1 (01-235 0934),
Mon-Fri 10am-Spm, free, until Feb 2.

ANTHONY DALLEY: Recent, rictously colourful paintings whose images hint at aurobiography. Drusscroon Aits Centre, 2 Paraces Walk, Wigan (0942 321849), free, until Feb 17.

TOP 10 UK SINGLES

(1)	Hangin' ToughNew Kids on the Block, CB
(-)	Tears on My Pillow
(i2)	Gat to Have Your Love
(24)	You Make Me Feet
(3)	Get a Life Soul, 10 Record Put Your Hands Together D Mob/Nutl Julee, Londo
(6)	Got to GetLella K/Rob 'n' Raz, Arist
	When You Come Back to Me
(14)	Going Back to My RootsFPI Project, Rumou
	TOP 10 UK ALBUMS

	TOP 10 UK	ALBUMS
(4) Fo (2) En (7) Aff (8) Th (3) Jiv (13) Ck (9) Ho (12) Th	preign Affair njoy Yourself fection ne Road to Hell re Bunny — The Album blding Back the River	Prit Collins, Virgi New Kids on the Block, C8t Tina Turner, Gapat Kylle Minogue, PM Lisa Stansfield, Arista Cirris Rea, WE Soul II Soul, 10 Records Wet Wet Wet, Precious Organization Rod Stawart, Warner Brothers

DEGAS: IMAGES OF WOMEN: DEGAS: IMAGES OF PROMETS Laundresses, prostitutes and society people are among those observed by the impressionist painter. The Burrell Collection, 2060 Pollokshawes Road, Glasgow (041 649 7151). Mon-Sat 10am-5pm, Sun 2-5pm, until Feb 25.

TALKS

MAKING ROOM: Michel Trembley depicts Montreal life over the last lifty. years. ICA, The Mell London SWI (01-920-3647), 1pm, £1.60 plus £1 day membershap.

a EV

Peler

12.2

نشار و جو 100 100

3226

#1 527

4160

E 100 25

126 200

z Roja (

M (00 40)

TOT I

1.00

91 2915.

STATE !

Da Vau

is the an dene

100

STEEL SEE !

علان والت

50 (E) --

14.13. :::E

Spring to

Courses 1

A tay file

Print In.

Spring.

1 to 12 leave.

45 L.37

10. H

22000 213

- Table 2 par 15, 175 D.

30 are (co.

and on Mo

RADIO

And By
The Total Total
Total State of the Total
Total
Total State of the Total
To

PADIO 2

THE CO.

Ball Lies; 5.20 Derect J. P. Control Lies; 5.20 Derect J. De

MALD SERVIC

26.17

--- WALKS --

THE SHERLOCK HOLMES TRAIL OF MYSTERY: Meet Baker Street tube. 10.30am, £3 (01-937 4281). LONDON BENEATH THE STREETS: Meet Blackfriars tubs, 11.30sm, 23 (01-937 4261).

THE JACK THE RIPPER MURDER TRAIL: Meet Writechapel tube, 7.30pm, 24 (01-668 4019).

OTHER EVENTS

SALE OF SELECTED OIL PAINTINGS SALE OF SELECTED OIL PAINTHUS AND WATER COLOURS: Two-part auction includes works by Walter Langley, Carl Sorenson, Albert Goodwin, Dame Laura Knight, Eloise Stannard, and Hector Caffieerie. Sotheby's in Sussex, Summers Place, Billingshurst, West Sussex (0403, 783833), 10.30am and 2pm.

M.A.P.S. Annual Exhibition: Popular arthibition which shows the varied and wide-ranging talents of the members of the Manchesiar Amaisur Photographic

Society.

Nuesum of Science and Industry,
Liverpool Rd, Castlefield, Manchester.
(061 832 2244), Until Jan 31, daily 10em-

BRITISH LIBRARY FILM: No Country

For Old Men, today's extended 75-minute video, about Jonathan Swift. Seminar Room, King's Library. British: Library, Great Russell St, London WCt.

BOOKINGS -

FIRST CHANCE __ ...

NATIONAL THEATRE IN SPRING NATIONAL THEATHE IN SPRING:
Platform performances include Gary.
Taylor on "reinventing Shakespeare";
discussions on the impact of Olivier and
his work; Tony Benn, MP, talks about
his new political diaries; Stephen
Schonelm anneum questions about imneum interior; and John Mortimer talks
about writing for inserter and basevision.
Ticknes: P2.50, bookeble in advence.
Jen 29-March 22. Personal and phoofbooking now open.

backing flow open. Malicnel Theatre, South Bank, London. SE1 (01-828 2252). JAZZ SINFONIETTA: New works performed by Docklands Sinfoniests and Loose Tubes, plus works by Strawinsky, Lutoslawski, and Diana Burrell. Jan 28, Biackineath Concert Halis, 23 Lee Rd., London SE3 (01-463 0100).

CHELTENHAM EVERYMAN: Visiting complines include Opera 80 in Lens's The Merry Widow and Bonizett's Lucia onerry window and Bonizett's Locial of Lammermoor (Feb); Pan African Dance Ensemble of 28 musicians and dancers (Feb); plus performances of Aychbourne's Hencelonward and Head Tight, N 's 60's Night.

Everymon, Regent St, Chellenheim (0242 572573).

LAST CHANCE

CAMERA PORTRAITS: Exhibits merking 150th anniversary of invention of photography, tracing the development of portrait photography. Ends Sun. Mattenat Portrait Gallery, St. Martin's Piace, London WC2 (01-930 1552). MOTHER BOOKS: First performer

of pantomirne with Jackle Farrell in the title role. Perth Theetre, High St, Perth (0738 38128). Ends Frt.

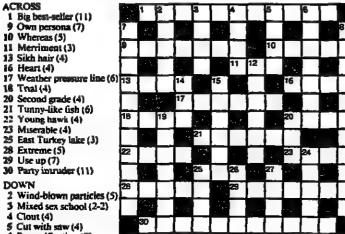
Theatre: Jeremy Kingston; Films: Theatre: Jeremy Kingston; Pilms: Geoff Brown; Concerts: Max Harri-son; Opera: Hillary Finch; Bocks; David Sinclair; Jazz: Clive Davis; Danca: John Percival; Galleries: David Lee; Walks and Talks: Greta Carslaw; Other Events: Judy Froshaug; Bookings: Anne Whitehouse.

M. BUTTERFLY

CHRATFORD UPON AVOR. BOX Office and CC (0789) 295623. Repail Shahesbaure Company. Repail Shahesbaure Company. Repail Shahesbaure Company. Repail Shahesbaure Company. Tomor. Sair 7.30. Mair Thur 1.30 All's Well That Each Well: 1.30 All's Well That Each Well: 1.30 All Sair 1.30. Also Book-leve Shawe Bash 1.00 Feb. Said Sair 1.30. Also Book-leve Shawe Bash 1.00 Feb. Said Sair 1.30. Also Book-leve Shawe Bash 1.30 Feb. Sair 2.30. Mair Thur 1.30. Pericker Fri 7.30. Mair Thur 1.30. Pericker Fri 7.30. Mair Sair 1.30. Sanger by Peter Tomight. South available Fri 1.30 Sanger by Peter 1.30 Feb. South available Fri 1.30 Level 1.30 Sanger by Peter 1.30 Level 1.30

BARY AND THE OLD BOYS
MON-FIT AS SAI 8.15
MAN THUS 2.30, SAI 4.30
LAST 2 WEEKS

CONCISE CROSSWORD NO 2077



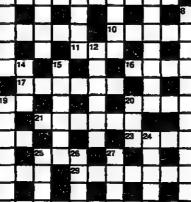
6 Personification (7) (6.5)

(4,7)

SOLUTION TO NO 2076

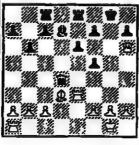
15 Orkneys "mainland" (6) 25 Valley (4) 19 Hindu sacred writing (7) 26 Close (4)

ACROSS: I Otoscope 5 Vamp 9 Taken up 10 Camel 11 Canary Islands 13 Rydal 15 Forme 17 Joyce Grenfell 21 Iroko 22 Amalgam 23 Elks 24 Helibeni DOWN: 1 Optic 2 Oaken 3 Control 4 Popping crease 6 Almoner 7 Pelisse 8 Acol 12 Any 13 Rejoice 14 Dry dock 15 Fantail 16 Mil 18 Eros 19 Eagre 20 Limit



(a) Toby is thieves' cant for the road, Low Toby being the footpaths, and by exten-sion the ancient craft of robbing foot passengers thereon. Its practitioners were never acclaimed by the hippolarrous English as were the horsed High Tobymen, and in conroughen, and in con-sequence they had to tol-erate being langed before a smaller, lower-class, and less friendly crowd than their no lam cril collection.

WINNING MOVE !! By Raymond Keene, newton stuffing for cush-ions: "Nuts, whose tomentose husk taken off, leaves the Areca aut."



n this position, Tarrasch (White), Mieses (Black), played in 1916, White to play wins. The solution will be given in tomorrow's

Solution to yesterday's position: White wins with 1 Nf4 with the deadly threat of Ng6+.

PAUL EDDINGTON NATURALE DESTRUMENTO DE LA ANGELA THORNE "lights up the stage" Today
"Sam Mendes' fine production
ind of Dun Branscauli's
"enchanting comedy" D Tel LONDON ASSURANCE Eves 8 Mass Thu 3 Sat 4

> 839 2244 CC 24hr 379 4446 (bhg feer 240 7200 fibig feer Group Sales 930 6125 AWARD WHINGING BUSSCAL THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA

MASHIPETON MEADMORE PROBLEM OF THE BATTON PROBLEM OF THE BATTON PROBLEM OF THE BATTON OF THE BATTON

LAST 2 WEEKS

MARTIN SMITH

Box Office & Credit Cards & Groups 437 7573 'ALLO 'ALLO Max Fri from Sel 5 30 & 8.30 Max Wed 2.45pm

L 9980 Shaftsbury Ave 437 3666 Griuss 930 6123 et 01 579 4444 /741 9999/ibkg (ee) 240 7200 Sheila Hancock PRIN with SUSE BLADE
By Andrew Davies
Directed in Pichard Wild
EXCELLENT
ENTERTAINMENT
WHAT On Mon-Fit 7-46
4.30 & 8.16 Wed Mai O.

PLAYHOUSE CC 24hr: 01 836 3464(bb) Groups: 01 930 6123

MATIONAL THEATRE 0: 928
2252 Gran 01 620 Gr41 34hr ct
bis fee. 240 7200
GLIVWER
Ton 7 715 Tornos 2.00 4 7 16
THE GOOD PLASON OF
SICHARA Green
Ton't Tornor 7.30 THE BEAUX'
STRATAGEM Fregular
Today Tornor 10.50 & 2.16
TOTALSE
TODAY 2.50 6 7 50 Tornor 7.30

406 0072 CC 404 4079 0PEN 406 0072 CC 404 4079 0PEN ALL HOURS 379 4444. THE FORM W H Smith Travel Branches Cure 7 45 The & Sal 3.00 & 7 45 THE ANDREW LLCVY WATERER /T.G. SLFOT MLRECAU. CATS

OLD VIC 928 7516 cc (with bi fee) 240 7200/379 4444/74 9999 Moli-Fri 7 50, Wed m 2 50 Set 4 00 & 7.45 THE LIAR
by Pietre Carnelle
brocked by Johnston Mills
"ERRILIANTLY FUNDAY" To

LES MISERABLES THE MUSICAL SERIATION
EVES 7-50 MAIS THE & SAI 2-30
Laircomers not admitted
until the interval
"PRIET TO SET A TREAT" LUC
HOW EQUALITY TO BOX OFFICE DARLY
FOR RETLIERS

SALOME "a glittering masterplece" Inde FRIGH 22 JANUARY STRICTLY LIMITED SEASON PROCADILLY 867 1118 cc 86

PICCADELLY 867 1118 CC 867
1111/579 0444 741 9999 big fee
DOROTHY & PETER
TOTAL
SCORESIN SCHOOL SCHOOL
Enchanture"
Enchanture"
Excellent
Whats Don On Guan A LITTLE NIGHT MUSIC

by STEPHEN SONDHERN WINNER 1989 EVENING TANDARD SPECIAL AWAR "Haunting, hilanous and brilliant" S Times "Hadring, hilarious and brilliant" S Times Ever 7.45 Mat Set 3.00 SEASON ENDS FEE 17 PLAYHOUSE BO & CC 859 440 cc 240 7200 bkg fee Group Sale 910 6173 DONALD SINDEN OSCAR WILDE OPENS TOMOUT 7940

PRINCE EDWARD 734 8961 First Call 24hr 7 Day 836 3464 (bkg fee) 379 4444 (bkg fee) Groups 930 6123 ELAINE PAIGE ANYTHING GOES

STATE OF WALES ON OTHER OF STATE OF STA

WEENS BO 734 1166/379 4444 41 9999/240 7200 AT NO EN FEE. GROUPS 930 6123 MIGEL JAME

ADLERS WELLS 278 8916 First Call or 24 hr 7 days 240 7900 Opens Tenner The Nadonal Youth Attor (healtr in TME CAUCASIAN CHAIR CEST 250, Mat 2.30 24 6, 27 Jan too get 22 Jan)

VICTORIA PALACE OI 82A 1317
CC 01-579 4444/240 7760/741
9999 (big feel Croups 320 6123
"Fe Bandy Brilliam" Sun
"Saker neadulturated (an ...
I love this show" Sun Eco.
The man. The Music. The Legend.
BUDDY
The man. The Music. The Legend.
A NEW MUSICAL
"Wenderful Blaff" Sun Tel.
"I Laved R" Fin Time"
MOR. Thurs 8:00 Fri & Sai 6:30 &
8:50 ALL SEATS **, PRICE
FRIDAYS 6:30 PERF

WYNDOLAR'S THEATRE 01-867 1116 cc 01-867 1111/379 4444 (see blog fee) Grps 01-867 1113 ALECT FROET MAN ALECT FROET MAN ALECT FITTING MAN ALECT FITTING MAN ALECT FROM ALECT MAN ALECT FROM ALECT MAN ALECT FROM ALECT MAN ALECT FROM A ANOTHER TIME

LINES Seems Wind End Feb. 3 ART GALLERIES CRANE RALMAN GALLERS
178 Brotupton Rd. SW3 GE
178 Brotupton Rd. SW3 GE
1786. BESTISH ART - words to
25r Matthew South, Christopher Wood, Sen Michelen.
Creban Sutterland, Heary
Moare, Ruckin Spear, LS.
Lavry and Ivan Hale, Doily
10-6. Sots 10-4. 05 mins From

SI, W1 695 4747 LATVIAM ART 1930-1960, £500 25,000, Mon - Fri 10 - 6, Szis 10-1. CINEMAS

CAMDEN FLAZA 699. Chimden Tube 486 2443 EAT A BOSEL GF TEA 1122 Pross 2.10 4.20 6.35 8.50. ENDS THURS STAPTS FRI 19 JAN Debus Arcant's HELIE OF BOWTEZAL (18) ADVANCE BOOKENG NOW OPEN. CHILSEA CRIEMA KINGS FAMA SWS 361 5742 PERCY ADLON'S ROSALIE GOES SHOPPING SITTING MARKANING SACEPHECIRT (15) 2.25 4.30 6.40 8.85 SEATS BOOKABLE FOR 8.86 PERF ACCESS/ VISA.

CURZON MAYFAIR CUIZOD St 499 S757 KENNETH BRANACH AS MEMRY V (PC) Finn at 2.50 5.45 8.50 "RAW, DECITION" A Walker, Std. CURZON PROCEEK Phoents: St. CURZON PROCEEK Phoents: St. of Charing Cross Rd 240 9661.

CLINETH BRANAGH Is REPORT & PER at 2.45
5.50 8.30. All stats bookshie for all performances.

Avenue W1 437 4806 ROSELYNE AND THE LIONE (12) Film at 2.30 5.45 2.30 LAST WEEK, FROM FR A DRY WRITE SEASON (15).

SURFER WEST END SIN

ENTERTAINMENTS

OPERA & BALLET COLISCUM S 836 3161 or 240 525 EMBLES HATHERS OF ERA TOMOT 7.30 PAUST YOU 7.30 HANSEL & GREYEL **NOTAL PREVIVAL MALL OF SOC** ENGLISH MATTONAL MALET Puter Schliebum' production of

THE NUTCRACKER
17 7 30 Centerell Section
Greats Oncin Michaeles
Until 20 January 1066/1911 Subby Info 836 6903 S CC 65 amphi sease evail on the day Ton't & Tomor 7 30 THE ROYAL EALLET Leurendia / La Fille mai gardee.

CONCERTS

NIERN CLIZABETH HALL OF 928 8800 Tomorrow 17 Jan. 7 A5000 LONDON MOZART PLAYERS Andrew Perrett Mudsummer Night's Dream 2 zel Symphony in C: Meza Rymphony No. 27: School

THEATRES

SATURDAY NIGHT

ADELPHI 836 7611 or 24 7913/4 CC 741 9999/836 7358 379 6433 First Call 24hr cc 24 7200 fine lang (en) T200 fac ing feel
Crouss 930 6125
CW BOOKING TO APR 7 1990
ME AND MY GIRL
THE LAMSETH WALK
MUSICAL
HISDRY 87 750 Helb Word
at 2,50 6 Sat 4,50 6 8.00
"THE MAPPIEST SHOW IN
TOWN" Sunday Express ALESTY 867 1116 cc 867 1111 879 4444 (No bkg fee)741 9999 240 7200 (Bkg fee) Grps 867 1113 BCST MARICAL

SWET Award 1985 WILLY RUSSELL'S BLOOD BROTHERS ASTRONOMY SERVICES AND ASSESSMENT SERVICES AND ASSESSMENT SERVICES AND ASSESSMENT ASSESS ALDWYCH (All blos 836 6404) Evgs 7 30 Wed 3.0 Sats 4.0 & 8.0 AUGU CHEWEN ROWALD PICKUPPERMARD HELL THE CHERRY ORCHARD

DE CHERNY URCHARL
DE CHERNOV, Trans MICHARL
FRAYN "AN ADMIRABLE PRODUCTION ... THE WHOLE THONG
LIFTED HE SEE FEET OFF THE
GROUND AND HELD HE TWEEK,
ENTHRALLED" 5 COTTESPONDER! APOLLO 01-437 2663 cc 01-379 4444/741 9999 (with pkg fee) 01 240 7200 Grad 01-930 6123 PETER O'TOOLE JEFFREY BERNARD IS UNWELL' Dy Keith Warrhouse
Directed by Ned Sherrin
"AN OUTBOOKT WINNER"
Ete Sia, "FETCH OTOOLE
B MACHINERY" F T
MON-FI 8.50. SU 5.50 & 8.48

APOLLO VICTORIA SE 122 5055 or 630 6262 Groups 828 61380 cc. CDBM All Hearts 578 444A 1st Call 240 7200 K Proves 741 9999 Groups 930 6123 Ews 745 Main Tue & Sat 3.0 Ext 745 Main Tue & Sat 3.0 STARLIGHT EXPRESS Number by WEBBER LLOVO WEBBER LLOVO STREAM BY TREVOR NUMBER BEATS AVAILATION WEBBER BEATS AVAILATION WEB BEATS AVAILATION WEBBER BEATS AVAILATION WEB NOW BOOKING TO REPTEMBER

LES LIAISONS DANGEREUSES ANGEN THEATER OF 650 891 Ct (1400-Sun 920-820 ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S

DREAM

Ton't 7 30 TICTS AVAIL HAMLET Tomor 7 00 THE PIT Tom't 7 50 TANCE STO TRAINS Tomor 7 50 DR FALISTUS GOMEDY 01 930 2578/8778 (859 1438/867 1111/741 9999 (24hr with one fee 240 7200/37 1444 Gray 930 6123/740 7941 NOEL & GERTIE WORDS AND MUSIC BY NOEL COWARD PARKLING, RELLIANT AND

S. WC2 O1 379 5299 CC 379
4444 ING Bisp Feet 220 7200/744
4999 (Bisp Feet 220 7200/744
9999 (Bisp Feet 220 7200/744
19999 FOREISOEN FLANET
SRIKE-Dealty Forgotten
1902 and Bold Manuscrape
"Joy and excitement fell the stage
181 August 181 Bases Title
Mon. This 6 Fth 8 94 5 O1 4 8 30 Mon-Thu 6 Ft & Set 5 00 & 8.30 Fri of 6.00 All Setts 67.50 leet Group Sales Box Office 0: 930 6123 CCTB 01 741 999 mag leet.

DAD 160: BRICHAEL

RARPYMORE IN

ALADON

All Sar Show

Extended until Feb 3

Mon.Sal Nightly 7 15 Mans Ties.

There phu Sah until Ian 27 8 538

Feb 3 at 2.50 Reduced practs at all mans tuntil Ian 27 8 for grows

Mon.Thurs Evos for challeten

DAP's & Crosses Seek, shall at all perfs peris ct (Birg Fee) 24hr 7 days 570 a444/240 7200 Crps 831 8620

MISS SAIGON Evs Sed Drames Amende 1985
Evs Sed Drames Amende 1985
Evs 1 46 Math wird 6 Sas Som
Check daily for return A free
balcomy wasts usuality avail
Good sents dvall for some wired
Mails Leircomer's not permisted
and the street of the sent o AIRE OF YORKS 830 5122 CC 830 9837 CC 240 7200/ 579 4444/741 9999 SHIRLEY VALENTINE

Even 8 Mats Thu 3. Sat 5 The audience roars approval array's spell is untrentable" D. aid The transled & the peet

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stoblen Mollatrative Stotylen Mollatrative Statement of Statement Statement of Statement Statem

BARRICK Box Office/cc 01-377 6107 cc (no bkg fee) 01-836 3464/379 4444/741 9999 Royal Court Theatre's Production of SUM COUNTRY'S GOOD BEST PLAY Officer Awards 1 GLORE THEATRE BO (CC)
01-437 John
MICHAEL CAMEDIN
THEATRE TO MICHAEL
THEATRE TO MICHAEL
ALAM AYCKBOURN'S new pla MAN OF THE MOMENT

CLOSE THEATRE OI 437 3667/ SALOW THEATTH OI 437 3667/ 741 9046/374 Asad. First Class 836 3464 Ohn res Groups 936 6123 Eup 7 45 5 SH Moi John CAROLE SHELLEY WELSON BYAN BOOKAT WATHOM LETTICE AND LOVAGE By PETER SMAFFER
ON MICHAEL BLAKEMON
BEST COMEDY '88 E.SM AV

كأذا عن ألاصل

DONALD SINDEN OSCAR WILDE OPENS TONIGHT 7pm

10

LETTICE

AND

LOVAGE

A COMEDY BY

PETER

SHAFFER

LAST

WEEKS

ENDS JAN 29

GLOBE

HEATRE

Gantine (11-930 o) 23

LYNC NAMEDINESSITE 01-741
2311 of no bits fee 01 836 3664
Griff Whys Jenes Dirednie
Landen Hugh Lloyd in THARS,
by Ben Travers Value Farce
"Thurk in top other" Times
"Councily stracker". Sing-effek
gelers — Obnodels and Geff ornexts in sunjewed learney? Dividid
retained by the service of the other
than the service of the other
than the service of the other
than Loyd"
Mass Wed 2.30 Sai 4.00pm.
Studio 01 741 8701 Tours
Evon 80 NO PURISHIT OF THE
EVON 80 NO PURISHIT OF THE
EVON 80 NO PURISHIT OF THE
EVOLUTION

Today 2.30 & 7 30 Topier 7 30 THE VOYSEY INSERITANCE

MCAYS MOW AVAIL FOR EVE PERFE PER A TWI MATE PROMI FAR COMMANDS CITIES DOGATON TO 1930 6123 or 01 465 1567. MOW MAG TO 1878 APRIL

PALACE THEATHE 454 0909 24hrs or 579 4444 than free 240 7200 fishs feet Group Sales 930

ST MARTIN'S 01-036 1443. Sec-cial CC No. 379 4444. Evgs 8.0 Tucs 245. Set 5.0 and 8.0 SETH YEAR OF AGATHA CRESSTR'S

WESTAUNTER OF 834 0283/A CE 834 0048 579 4444 IND DAS FRO THE LION. THE WITCH B THE WARDROSE TODAY - FT 2.30 & G.30. Sat 5 & 6.30. Sun 3 & 6 WHITEMALL S BO7 1110 BO7
1111/S79 ddaa/741 9990 Gras
867 1113 Eves 8 Thu mas 2-20
Seturday 5-30 & 8-30 2-20
Seturday 5-30 & 8-30 2-20
SETURDAY FARCE AT ITS BEST
Cally, Mail
The Theatre of Connedy Company
William Genet Christopher Blabs
Jack Wetters
Jack Wetters
Jack Wetters
Jack Wetters
Ludia Lavies Michael Colores
Ludia Lavies Michael Colores
RVIN FOR YOUR WIFE
LONDON'S LONGEST
WITHEN COUNTY
WITHER and diversely
writer and diversely
Over 2-700 Microsolited porth
COVER 2-700 Microsolited porth
"EMOMAD RIM FOR LEFT" 8-Dop

Riding the marriage-MAKING ROCM: Monet Trains SECT VICTIGATING TRAINS TO A TO A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO go-round

(FELEVISION CHOICE Peter Waymark

WALKS

THE SHERLOCK HOLDES THE MYSTERY: Was: Baker Shell 31:21-937 (281)

CONDON BENEATH THE STORY OF STREET ST

OTHER EVEN

SALE OF SELECTED OIL Plant
AND WATER COLOURS Trops

and the Second by the
Colour Second by the
Colour Second Agent
And Heart Carter By
Second Second Second
Second Second

SR. TEH LIBRARY FILM NO Control of the Control of t

BOOKINGS

FIRST CHANCE

NATIONAL THEATRE IN SPINS

The mining states of the minin

Section and the section of the secti

Notice Theatre South Sent la

A 21 SIMPOMIETTA: New work

2-10 Data Burelan E-01 - Test Tiponceri Hale 2016 -

THE TERMAN EVERYMALVE The supple

Eveniman Paper P Correction 1997

CAMERA PORTRATE ESSEN

Augment Power Salety Str

Worker Coose Franchise.

१ ८ वर्ग विश्वविद्यालयाः च द्वार देव विद्यास्त्रियः १ १ वर्ग वर्गाः

The same of the same

THE PART FALL

ALEST ME ALE SEE SALE SEE SALE SEE

\$4.9

 $(0,\frac{1}{2})d$

37.5

and?

MATTER BALTER

SALBLE ME

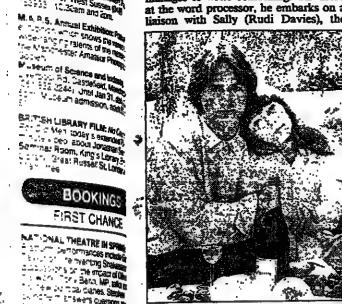
ATTA TELEPORE Service Services

LAST CHANGE

The state of the state of

#30.6 9.QE

Those familiar with the work of Andrea Newman (A Bouquet of Barbed Wire, Mackenzie) will know that her dramas tend to revolve around broken THE JACK THE RIPPER MINE TRAIL MEST WITHOUT AND MAN TO SEE A CO. 1. marriages and extra-marital affairs. Her latest, A Sense of Guilt (BBC1, 9.30pm), maintains the tradition, so much so that I spent most of the first episode working out who was married to whom, who had been married to whom and who were the parents of which children. A family tree might usefully have been provided. Not thaving the space to print one here I will tell you that Trevor Eve plays Felix, a novelist with that familiar disease, writer's block. One day we will have a television play in which a writer actually manages to write something. Thwarted at the word processor, he embarks on a liaison with Sally (Rudi Davies), the



Dangerous liaison: Felix (Trevor Eve) and Sally (Rudi Davies) (BBC1, 9.30pm)

schoolgiri daughter of his wife's best friend. Felix is clearly shaping up as the man who you love to hate, the bounder who will charm his way through anything. This is in contrast with Richard (Jim Carter), step-father of Felix's misgess. With a clinging ex-wife and an impossible job as a probation officer, Richard is the archetypal nice guy who finishes last. Richard is apparently not in the market for extra-marital pleasures and nor, so far, are the two wives (played by Morag Hood and Lisa Harrow). But there are six episodes to go and with Andrew Newman you can never be sure. Hello, Do You Hear Us? (ITV, 10.35pm) is the first in a five-part documentary series about the Soviet Union made by the Latvian director Yuris Podnieks. Though it covers such familiar events as the Armenian earthquake and the Chernobyi disaster, as well as a lesser-known strike of factory workers against unpaid Saturday working, the approach is as much poetic as journalistic. While Podnieks calls on the familiar documentary ingredients of interviews, news film and archive footage (and even throws in a clip from Battleship Potemkin) the shaping of the material, the selection of telling images and the use of slow motion makes this huch more than straight reportage.

Hello, Do You Hear Us powerfully hais at b evokes the mood of a people who are fast sweeping away 70 years of communism while debating furiously about what should be put in its place. The other four programmes are being shown on Chan-MYRCHAFT TOTAL nel 4, starting on Monday.

BBC 1

BLOG Coofax. 6.30 SSC Brookfast Nows with Nicholas Witchell and Laurie Meyer. Includes regular news headlines, business and finance reports, weather, sports bulletins, regional news and a look at the morning papers with Paul Callan. 8.55 Regional news and weather

9.00 News and weather followed by
Open Air. Jayne Irving invites
viewers to comment on last

night's television. 9.20 Kilroy. Robert Kilroy-Silk chairs a studio discussion on a topical subject 10.00 News and weather followed by Going for Gold (r) 10.25 Children's BBC, introduced by

Simon Parkin, begins with Playdays, presented by Dave Benson Philips (r) 10.50 Poddington Peas (r) 10.55 Five to Eleven. Douglas

(r) 10.55 Five to Eleven. Douglas
Hodge with a reading
11.06 News and weather followed by
Open Air, Gloria Hunniford and Jayne
Irving present the programme
which gives viewers a chance to give
their thoughts on television
programmes. Roy Sheppard is out on
the road and Query Corner
answers viewers' questions about
tolovision

12.00 News and weather followed by Daytime Live. Andy Craig and Judi Spiers present Pebble Mill's magazine programme 12.55 Regional news and weather

1.00 One O'Clock News and weather
1.00 One O'Clock News with Philip
Hayton. Weather
1.30 Neighbours. Henry's attempts to
let Bronwyn know how he feels about
har end in disaster (Ceefax) 1.50
Going for Gold. European quiz game
show hosted by Henry Kelty
2.15 Film: Cowboy (1983) starring
James Brolin and Ted Danson. A
modern-day Western. Ward
McNalty Is a disillusioned teacher
who leaves the big city to return
to the desolate ranch community of
his childhood. With the help of
Dale Weetns, an ex-convict, they fix Dale Weems, an ex-convict, they fix up McNally's run-down property. But their new life is soon under threat

from rustiers and the hostile attitude of the locals. Directed by Jerry Jameson
Green Claws 4.05 Hokey Wolf
4.15 Jackanory. Nick Wilton with
part two of Dick King-Smith's
Martin's Mice 4.25 New York Best Show 4.35 Knowhow. Entertaining educational series

presented by Beverley Wood and Mark Saller 5.00 Newsround 6.05 Grange HAL Episode five (Ceefax)
5.35 Neighbours (r). (Ceefax)
6.00 Six O'Clock News with Peter
Sissons and Anna Ford. Weather

Sissons and Anna Ford. Weather
7.00 Noverocom South East
7.00 Holiday 90. Gillian Reynolds visits
Ross-on-Wye to find out about the
intensive driving coursas held
there and Anne Gregg goes on safart
to the Luangwa Valley in Zambia.
There is also an opportunity to win
this adventure holiday with more
clues to solve in the Radio Times
Holiday 90 competition. (Ceefax)
7.30 EastEnders. Frank is worried
about Diane, who is still missing; lan
visits Paultine and mentions a

whits Pauline and mentions a delicate matter, while Dot is shocked to see what Hazel has done to Colin's flat. Elsewhere Schall and Shireen find out who will be

sarreen and out who will be looking after the shop while Astraf is away. (Coefax)

8.00 Porridge: A Storm in a Tescup.
Comedy with Ronnie Barker as Fatcher, the crafty convict making the most of his time in Slade prison in Caefax)

making the most of his time in Sisce prison (r). (Ceefax)

3.30 A Cometion of Sport introduced by David Coleman. Ian Botham's team this week is Dean Saunters and Jonathan Davies. Joining Bit Beaumont are Kriss Akabusi and Martine Le Moignan (Ceefax)

9.90 Nime O'Clock News with Michael Buerk. Regional news and weather

9.30 A Sense of Guilt. (Ceefax) (see Choles)

10.20 Film 90. Barry Norman reviews A Dry White Season, starring Donald Sutherland and Marion Brando, and, on location, writer David Yaliop and director Bernard Rose discuss the problems they had in bringing their latest project, Chicago Joe and the Showgiri, to the

big screen. 10,50 Stient Revolution. The first of two Salent Revocation. The first of two programmes looking at changes in farming methods. In tonight's episode, John Craven charts the progress from food shortages to EEC surplus. The second programme can be seen tomorrow

(FCANTAV/LONDONICE) (--- BBC 2 -- ---

TELEVISION & RADIO

6.00 TV-am begins with News and Good Morning Britain presented by Linda Matchell and, from 7.00, by Richard Keys and Lorraine Kelly. 7.30, 8.00, 8.30 and 9.00. After Hine, introduced by Kathy Tsyler.

includes news of a new method of removing unwanted hair second by Lerring Bennett 9.55
Thanks News and weather 10.00 The Time... The Place... Mike Scott chairs a discussion on a topical

10.40 This Morning. Magazine series presented by Judy Finnigan and Richard Madeley. Today's topics include personal financial advice, help with needlecraft problems and David Bellamy on hedgerows and heathland. Plus national and international news at 10.35 and regional news at 11.55 followed

12.19 Rod, Jane and Freddy. For the young 12.30 Home and Away. Bobby and Roo are certain that the letters Bobby has received are 1.00 News at One with John Suchet.
Weather 1.20 Thames News and
weather 1.30 Service Barbara.

Drama with the Capwell and the Lockridge families, residents of the affluent Californian town of Santa 2.00 TV Weekly. Anne Diamond goes behind the scenes of some of ITV's most popular programmes 2.30 Take the High Road. The gossip continues in Glendarroch
3.00 Give Us a Clue. Celebrity

3.00 Give Us a Clue. Celebrity charades chaired by Michael Parkinson. Johring Lionel Blair and Liza Goddard today are Debble Arnold, Susan Jameson, Cherie Lunghi, Keith Chegwin, Martin Daniels and Jack Watting 3.25 Thames News and weather 3.30 The Young Doctors. Australian medical drama series
4.00 Fraggle Rock 4.15 Bugs Bunny, Cartoon (r) 4.20 T-Bag and the Pearls of Wisdom starring Georgina Hale 4.40 Count Ducksia. With the voice of David Jason 5.10 Blockbusters. General knowledge

5.10 Blockbusters. General knowledge quiz game for sixth formers 5.40 News with Sue Carpenter. 6.00 Home and Away (r)
6.25 Timmes Nama and weather,
Followed by Crimestoppers.
6.50 Thames Help with news of the
Cystic Fibrosis Research Trust
7.00 Emmardale, Mark's scheme for

making money goes badly wrong
7.30 Thames Reports. Lady Porter, the
controversial leader of Westminste
Council, responds to allegations
that she has misused ratepayers

money 6.00 The Bit: C.A.D. The officers at The Bitt C.A.D. The officers at Sun Hill are concerned for Viv Martella's safety when she loses radio contact with them while out on the best. (Oracle) Flying Squad: Operation Dachshund, Originally due to have been broadcast last year, this final programme in the series tooking at the work of the Flying Sourad.

that programme in the sense southing at the work of the Flying Squad was delayed for legal reasons. The Squad is called in when an armed gang break into a Greenwich factory, leaving a wounded accomplice in the street before making their

9.00 Making News: Doing Time. The opening episode of a dname serial set in a talevision news station. (Oracle) News at Ten with Julia Somerville

10.30 Nerve at Yen with Julia Somervilla and Floria Armstrong. Weather 10.30 Thames News and weather 10.38 Viewpoint Special: Hello, Do Yos: Hear Us? (see Choice) 11.35 Seconds Out. Middleweight Denys Cronin challenges Chris Eubank, unbeaten in fils last 19 fights, at the Star Leisure Centre in Cardiff

12.35am Film: Chamber of Horrors (1966) starring Patrick O'Neal

Ceesare Danova and Wilfrid Hyde-White. A wax museum provides the setting for this tale of a psychopatric murderer, presumed dead, who returns to terrorize Batimore. Directed by Hy Averback

2.30 News headlines followed by
Donahue. A discussion on sex
education for the mentally

retarded
3.30 Cuiz Night hosted by Ross King4.00 News headines followed by
Entertainment UK. A new weekly
series providing a guide to films,
music, theatre and dance
5.00 ITN Morning News with Anne
Leuchars. Ends at 6.00

E.DO News & 15 Westransister 9.00 Deytims on Two: science for teachers 9.25 GCSE German 9.40 Two weddings 10.00 Science for the young 10.18 Learning to read 10.40 investigating science 11.00 Music from vibrating strings 11.15 Lies and accusations 11.15 Lies and accusations
11.35 Science for seven to nine year
olds 11.35 Tutoriel topics 12.15
Light, electrons and the atom 12.35
Lightle in Northern Ireland 12.85
Italian for beginners 1.20 Pigeon
Street 1.40 Early explorers
2.00 News and weather followed by a

series for the young 2.15 See Heart (r) 2.40 Arthur Negus Enjoys. Badminson's clocks and furniture (r) 3.00 News and weather followed by Westminster Live. Includes Prime

Minister's Question Time 3.50
News, regional news and weather
4.00 Centraced. Word game
4.30 Behind the Headings. Robort Robinson and Loyd Grossman are joined by Shyama Perera and Maureen Freely. Among the topics they discuss is selling a house

during a stump 5.00 Advice Shop presented by Hugh Sculy and Helen Madden 5.30 First Time Planting (r). (Ceefax) 6.00 Film: Dream One (1984), starring Jason Connery, Seth Kibel and Mathilda May. Fantasy adventu

about a young boy who encounters a dream world of magical characters from his story books. Character's from his story books.
Directed by Arnaud Selignac.
7.35 Biliko (b/w) starring Phil Silvers (r)
8.00 Taking Liberties: Danger, Men at
Work. An investigation into the 1975
Sex Discrimination Act's continuing failure to give women and men equal treatment at work #.30 Food and Drink includes a report

from Japan about the effects of both saturated and polyunsaturated 9.00 Hit and Run presented by Ruby

Wax

The Lens. An investigation into
the way the hand-picked team of
police officers working in Brick
Lane view their need for a sensitiv

role in the community 10.15 Design Sense: Sound. The relationship between design and 10.30 Newanight 11.15 The Late Show with guests Lemma Kravitz and David Grossmann

11.55 Westfer 12.00 Behind the Headlines. See 4.30. Ends at 12.35cm

CHANNEL 4

6.00 The Channel Four Daily 9.25 Scho 2.00 The Parliament Programme 12.30 Business Daily 1.00 Sessine Street, Pre-school

1.00 Sesame Street. Pro-school learning series
2.00 The Senior Service, Weekly magazine older viewers. (Oracle)
2.15 Consuming Passion.
Documentary series exploring the lives of people with all-consuming pastimes. Three toy collectors are among those who take their hobbies to heart (Oracle)
2.45 Black Forest Clinic (r)
3.35 Murun Buchstensengur. Cartoon
3.40 The Oprah Winfrey Show: Pick Your Own Son-in-Law. Oprah hosts a New York party for 400

a New York party for 400 bachelors and 25 mothers, the latter looking for an ideal partner for their single daughters

5.30 The Lore Renger (b/w)
5.30 Street Hockey. The Streetforce
Titans from North London meet the
New World Stealers from

Warrington.
6.00 Gophers! Comedy series
6.30 The Cosby Show. American
domestic comedy series (r)
7.00 Channel 4 News with Jon Snow
and Zalnab Badawi
7.50 Channel 4 News with Jon Snow

7.50 Comment followed by Weather. 8.00 By Word of Mouth. Parents from all walks of life rediscover the joys of

storytelling (Oracle)

3.30 That's Entertaining. Once Upon a
Time. Greengrocer Terry and his wife
Jean are the hosts for their daughter's eighth birthday party. Richard Cawley helps them devise a way of allowing the children

to have their pizza — and make it 9.00 Joseph Brodsky: A Maddening Space. A portrait of Soviet dissident Joseph Brodsky who was persecuted for his poetry, spending six years in an Arctic work camp, incarcerated in a state mental institution and exiled in 1972. He now lives in New York City where he

continues with his work

10.00 Chelmsford 123. Comedy series
set in Roman Britain

10.30 The Secret Cabaret presented by illusionist Simon Drake

11.00 Big Big Country. Hank Wangford
explores the themes and legacies of

country music
12.00 Good Evening Comrades. Documentary report continuing the investigation into the current nature and state of Soviet television.

BBC1 WALES: 6.30pm-7.00 Wales Today
9.30 Week in Week Out 10.00-10.50 Sen
of Gult 11.40 Fitm 90 12.10 ages -12.18 News and
weather SCOTLAMD: 10.50pm-11.00 Dozuman
6.30pm-7.00 Reporting Scotland NORTHERN
BELLAND: 9.30pm Sportswide 5.40-6.00 Inside
Uister 6.30 Neightiours 6.58-7.00 Inside Uister
Updam 9.30 Wonding Holdays 9.45 Sonse of Gult
10.45 Silert Revolution 11.35 Film 90 12.05em
Close ENGLAND: 8.30pm-7.00 Regional news
magazines

Close ENGLARDS 8.30pm-7.06 Regional news magazines

ANGLIA As Landon except-1.20pm Anglie News ANGLIA As Landon except-1.20pm Anglie News Anglie 7.30-8.06 Surives 12.30sm Fifth Rape and Marriage: The Ridecut Case 2.15 Comedy Store 2.30 America's Top Teo 3.00 Entertainment UK 4.06-8.00 America's Top Teo 3.00 Entertainment UK 4.06-8.00 America's College Football.

BORDER As Leadon except-1.20pm News Tists 2.30-3.00 Santa Barbara 2.30-4.00 Sone and Daughters 5.10-8.40 Home and Away 6.00 Lockaround 6.30-7.00 Blockbusters 7.30-8.00 Survival 11.35 Fight Night 12.35sme Tour of Duty 1.30 Wresting 2.30 Fifth: All Nighter 4.18 About Breath 4.40-5.00 Jobfinder.

CENTRAL As Landon except-1.30pm News 1.30-9.00 Extra 1.30-2.00 Magic Wok 6.25-7.00 News 7.30-8.00 Extra 1.30-2.00 Magic Wok 6.25-7.00 Wood Fashion 5.10-8.40 Home and Away 6.00 Channel Report 6.30-7.00 TV Weekly 7.30-9.00 Survival 11.35 Four of Duty 12.30 End Donatur 4.30 Survival 11.35 Four of Duty 12.30 Device Wonder 4.00 Crussed in Europa 4.30-5.04 About Britain.

GRA AMPIAN As Landon except-1.30pm

About British.
GRAMPIAN As Lendon emospt: 1,30pm
Grampian News 1,30-2,00 Off the
Page 2,30-3,00 Suthwars 8,10-8,40 Home and Away
8,45 North Tonight 6,30-7,00 Take the High Road
7,30-8,00 Survival 11,35 Fight Night 12,35em Four of
1,41-2,50 Mirresting 2,30 Fifth, All Rightse 4,16 About

British 4-40-8-00 Jobfinder.

GRANADA As London escept-1_20pm-1_30

Daugners 8_30-7.40 Grenada Tonghi 7-30-8-00

Survival 11_35 Fight Night 12_35em Tou of Outy 1_30

Wresting 2_30 Fight Night 12_35em Tou of Outy 1_30

Wresting 2_30 Fight All Nighter 4_18 About British
4_40-3-00 Jobfinder.

HTV WEST 4_130-2.00 Sulvival 3_10-5-40

Home and Away 8_00 News 8_20-7.00 Blockbusters
7_30-8-00 Survival 12_30em Donahus 1_30 Fight Dirty
Money 3_15 50 Minutes 4_10 About Srimin 4_40-5-60

Jobfinder.

HTV WALES As HTV West except \$.00-

SCOTTISH As Leaden except 1.20pm Frontiers on Medicine 2.30-3.00 The Way It is 3.30-4.00 Subtame 5.10-5.40 Home and Away 6.00 Scotland Today 6.30-7.60 Blockbusters 7.36-4.00

Survival 11.35 Fight Night 11.33 Tour of Duty 1.30 Wresting 2.30 Firm Cas Cooks, The Omer Doesn's 4.15 About Brigain 4.40-5.00 Jobinder. TSW As London except 1.20-pm News 1.90-2.00 Coronation Street 2.30-3.00 Serm Barbara 2.27-4.00 Home and Away 6.30 Today 6.30-7.00 Who's the Boss? 7.30-8.00 Survival 11.35 Philip Marlowe 12.35 pm Tour of Duty 1.30 Wresting 2.30 Film. All Nighter 4.16 Jobinder 4.30-8.00 Farming News.

Film. All Nighter 4.16 Joblinder 4.30-6.00 Farming News.

TVS As Lendon except: 1.20pus News 1.30-2.00

TVS Video Fashion 5.10-5.40 Home and Avery 6.00
Coss to 0.50-7.00 TV Weekly 7.30-8.00
Survival 11.35 Tour of Duly 12.30ems Donahue 1.30
Slightrack 2.00 Fugitive 3.00 Fock of Europe 4.00 Music Box 4.05 Crusade in Europe 4.30-4.00 About Britain.

TYNE TEES As London except: 1.20pus News
1.30-2.00 Cover Story (Michael Landon) 6.00 Northern Life 6.30-7.00 Blockbusters 7.30-8.00 Survival 11.35 Fight Right 12.23ems Tour of Outy 1.30 Wrestling 2.30 Film. The All Nighter 4.18 About Britain 4.40-5.00 Joblinder.

ULSTER As London except: 1.20pus Newstring
ULSTER 1.50-2.00 About Britain 3.30-4.00
Sot Tompit 6.30-7.00 Blockbusters 7.30-8.00
Survival 11.35 Fight Rights 4.18 About Britain 4.40-8.00 Joblinder.

VORKSHIRE As London except: 1.20pus News

Wresting 2.30 Firm Al Nightar 4.18 About Briters
4.40-5.00 Jobfinder;
YORKSHIRE As London emospit 1.30 pm News
1.30-2.00 Invitation to
Remember (Brain Rix) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away 9.00
Calendar 6.30-7.00 Bockbussers 7.30-5.00 Survival
9.00 60 Minutes 3.00 Missis Box 4.00 About British
9.00 60 Minutes 3.00 Missis Box 4.00 About British
9.00 60 Minutes 3.00 Missis Box 4.00 About British
9.00 60 Minutes 3.00 Missis Box 4.00 About British
9.00 About 2.35 Schools
1.30 Missis Schools
1.3

Wingon Trian* 8.09 News 6.15 Histor 6.40 Pobot? Cwrn 7.80 Awyr teh 7.30 Upged Y: Haul 8.00 Dines 8.30 News 8.54 Y Fittle Squar 10.00 Drins - Under the Influence 11.00 Big Big Country 12.60 Good Evening Contraded 1.30 ser Cosedown.

RTE 1 Starts: 12.30 pm Head to Toe 1.00 News 1.20 Carron's Law 2.30 A Heritage from Stone 3.00 ** Line At Three* 4.00 Expansionals Factor 4.30 Perry Blason 5.30 Coloursy Procedice 6.00 The 4.30 Perry Blason 5.30 Coloursy Procedice 6.00 The Lip 9.00 Weeks 5.30 Today Todgist 10.10 Say Wheel Up 9.00 Weeks 5.30 Today Todgist 10.10 Say Wheel Eyoke the Code 11.16 Heapperman 11.40 Revers.

Ciosedows.

NETWORK 2 Starter 2.30pm Bosco 3.00

Do You Do 4.30 Happy Birthday 4.45 Kids of Degratal Street 5.25 Gophers 6.00, to Maton 8.30 Home and Away 7.00 Nuscht 7.05 Curter 7.35 Glarros 6.50 Topos the Hit 14.30 News 10.50 Nighthawks 11.39 Executive Street 12.56 sea Closedown.

SATELLITE

SKY ONE

5.00am Sky News 5.30 European Business Channel 6.00 The OJ Kat Show 8.30 Panel Pot Pourn 16.00 The Sullivans 10.30 Sky By Day 11.30 A Problem Shared 12.00 Another World Problem Shared 12.00 Another World
12.55pm General Hospital 1.50 As the
World Turns 2.45 Loving 3.15 The
Young Doctors 3.45 Capitain Cavernan 4.00
Godzilla 4.30 The New Leave It To
Beaver Show 5.00 Sky Star Search 6.00
The New Price is Riight 6.30 Sale of the
Century 7.00 Frank Bough is World 8.00
The Kid From Nowhere 10.00 Jameson
Tonight 11.00 Sky World News Tonight
11.30 Boxing: Cooney v Foreman

SKY NEWS

News on the hour. 5.00am World Business Report 5.30 European Business Channel 6.00 World Business Report 10.30 Frank Bough 11.30 World Business Report 12.30pm NBC Today 1.30 NBC Today 2.30 Parliament Live 3.15 PM's Question Time Live 3.30 Parliament Live 4.30 Beyond 2000 5.00 Live at Five 6.30 Beyond 2000 7.30 The Reporters 8.30 Frank Bough 9.30 Target 10.30 The Reporters 11.30 NBC Nightly News 12.30am Frank Bough 1.30 Target 2.30 The Reporters 3.30 Frank Bough 4.30 Target

BKY MOVIES

From 0.00mm The Setellite Sixes 2.00pm A Desperate Exit. A boy's best friend commiss suicide 3.00 Dusty: Episode 11 of the Australian

3.00 Dusty: Episode 11 of the Australian dramil .
4.00 Summerdog: The Norman family rescues Hobo, an abandoned dog, and takes him back to the city 6.00 Carry On up the Khyber (1968): Once again, the Carry On team unleashed retentless stream of comic chaos 7.40 Entertulement Torogod 8.00 Adventures in Babyanting (1967): A quest porter bayes thop turns into a made A quiet night babysiting turns into a maddap chase across Chicago 10.00 First Blood (1982); Starring Sylvester Stallone 11.45 9½ Weeks (1986): Starring

Mickey Rourke and Kim Basinger 1,45am Tom Allegiance (1985): The adventures of four men during four war-torn days of the Boer War 4.00 I Know My First Name is Steven

(1988): The story of Steven Stayner who was kidnapped and held captive for seven years. Ends at 5-30am

EUROSPORT

6.00am World Business Report 5.30
European Business Channel 6.00 DJ Kat
8.30 Menu 9.00 fce Hockey — Game of
the Week: The Philadelphia Flyers v The
New York Rangers 11.00 Skiing
12.45pm Paris-Dakar Raily 1.00 Ringside
— Best of Superbouts: Ken Norton v
Muhammad Ali 2.00 Weightifting: Women's
World Championships 3.00 Figure
Skating 4.00 Paris-Dakar Raily 5.00
Australian Open Tennis 6.00 Eurosport
— What a Week! 7.00 UK Snooker
Championships 8.00 Skiing 9.00
Australian Open Tennis 10.00 Paris-Dakar Australian Open Tennis 10.00 Paris-Dakar Raily 10.18 WWF Superstars of Wresting 11.15 World Championship Motor Sport 12.15am Pans-Dakar Rally

5.30mm Club MTV 6.00 Kristiane Backer 11.00 Remote Control 11.30
Kristiana Backer 1.00pm Marcel
Vanthit 4.00 3 from 1 4.15 Marcel Vanthit
5.00 Remote Control 5.30 Club MTV
6.00 Ray Cokes 8.00 Yol 8.30 Top 20
10.00 Malken Waxo 1.00mm Videos

SCREENSPORT

7.00em Spanish Socoer 8.45 Spain Spain Sport 9.00 Diving 10.00 US Boxing 11.30 Ice Hockey 1.30pm Wide World of Sport 2.30 American Basketball 4.00 Ice Hockey 6.00 Ice Sketting 7.15 Spanish Soccer 9.00 Pro Box 11.00 Review of IBS:

LIFESTYLE

10.00am Fitness Minute 10.01 Search for Tomorrow 10.25 Skm Cooking 10.58 Spain Spain 11.00 Coffee Break 11.10 The Edge of Night 11.35 American Gameshows 12.50pm Body Talk 12.55 Sally Jessy Raphael 1.50 Cop Shop 2.40 Search for Tomorrow 3.05 Tea Break 3.15 Cinema 4.45 American Gameshows

Full information on satellite TV programmes is available in the weekly megazine, TV Quide.

RADIO 1

Marso on the half hour from 1.3 until 4.30, then at 7.30, 8.30 and 10.00pen 5.00em Jakid Brambles 6.30 Simon Mayo 9.30 Simon Bate 12.30pen Newsbeat 12.45 Gary Davies 3.00 Steve Wright in the Afternoon 5.30 News 90 LO Mark Goodler 7.30 My Top 10: Cuff Richard 1.30 John Peel 10.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00 and Richard Skinner TM Stereo and MIN

RADIO 2

PBI Stores and MRII Nave on the hour Handlines 5.30mm, 6.30, 7.30, 8.30 7.30, 8.30
4.00em Alox Loster 5.30
Chris Suert 7.30 Derek Jerreson
8.30 Ken Bruce 11.80 Jerrey
Young 1.055em Devid Jecobs 2.00
Glorie Hunollord 2.30 Adrien
Love 8.05 John Dunn 7.05 The
Radio Orchestra Show 9.00
When Housewives Nad The Choice
10.00 The Hot Club (new
series) 10.30 Thirty Minutes'
Worth 11.00 Round Midnight
1.00em Nightride 3.00-4.00 A
Little Night Music Service and the service and th

WORLD SERVICE

WORLD SERVICE

6.00cm Norparmagazin 5.35 News in German 5.47 Sports News 5.58 Book Choice \$45 Weather and Travel News 1.00 Newmork 6.38 Londres Neith 7.00 World News 7.00 24 Hours; News 2.00 Newmork 6.38 Londres Neith 7.30 Grove World News 7.00 24 Hours; News 2.00 World News 7.00 24 Hours; News 2.00 World News 8.08 Words of Feith 8.15 Health Neithers 8.08 Words of Feith 8.15 Health Neithers 8.08 Words of Feith 8.15 Health Neithers 8.08 Review of the Gritish Press 8.15 The World Today 9.36 Financial News 1.50 News 1.00 News 1.00 News 1.00 News 1.10.0 Nord News 1.10.0 News 1.10

Weather and News
Headlines
7.00 Morning Concert: Bach
(Suite No 4 in D: English
Beroque Soloists under
John Eliot Gardiner)
7.31 News

Amsterdam Concertgebouw Orcheutra under Riccardo Chailty, with Jorge Botet, piano); Massenet (Ah, fuyez, douce image "Manon": Royal Orchestra of Stockholm under Nils Gravillius, with Jussi Björling, tenori; Ravel (La Valse: New York PO under Pierre Boulez)

Pierre Boulez)

8.35 Composers of the Week:
Janáčak — The Final Years
(1921-9). Sinfonietta (Czech
PO under Václav Neumann);
The Cunning Little Vicen,
Act 1 (Vienna PO under
Charles Mackerns)

9.35 Hindemith and Ireland: The
planist Bernard Roberts
performs Hindemith (Pieno
Sonata No 2 in G); Ireland
(Piano Sonata)

(Plano Sonata) 10.15 Legalie Chartel periotres Bach, transc Mozart (K 405, Three Fugues from Book 1 of the 48: In E flat, E and D minor); Webern (Rondo); Beethoven (Grosse fuge, Op

133) (r) 11.00 For Female Voices: BBC p For Female Voices: BBC Singers under Simon Joly, with David Owen Norris, piano, performs Britten (Three two-part songs: The Ride-by-Nights; The Rainbow; The Ship of Rio; A Wealden Trio; The Song of the Women; Sweet Was the Song the Virgin Sung: The Oxent; André Caplet (Inscriptions champétres); Stravinsky (Four Russian Passant Songs) Persant Songa)
11.30 BBC Scottish Symphony

11.30 BBC Scottish Symphony
Orchestra under Jerzy
Maksymiuk; Scottish
Philharmonic Singers,
perform Sibelius (En saga);
Thomas Wilson (Amor
Christi — first performance);
Sibelius (Symphony No 4)
1.00 per News
1.06 Peter Donohoe: The planist
performs Mendelssohn

Peter Dononoe: The plants performs Mendelssohn (Rondo capnecoso, Op 14); Schumann (Arabeske in C, Op 18; Messiaen (Cantsyodaya); Debussy (Twelve Etudas), incl 1.39 interval Reading 2.30 The Rhine: Including Schumann's Rhemsh Symptony, excerpts from Siegfried and versions of the Lorsiel legand

RADIO 3

7.30 News
7.38 Moming Concert (cont):
Berlioz (Overture, Rob Roy:
SNO under Alexander
Gibson); Franck (Symphonic
Variations: Royal
Amsterdam Concertgebouw

William Trevor: talks about his work (Radio 3, 7.05pm)

Chameleon performs music by two forgotten Soviet composers of the 1920s. Vishnegradsky (String Trio, Op 53); Roslavetz (Piano Trio No 3) (r)

5.30 Makely for Pleasure with Brisin Kay

7.00 News 7.00 News
7.05 Third Ear: William Trevor discusses his work with Hermione Lee, including

Family Sins, his latest collection of short stories 7.30 Berkudio: Music by Mahlet and Milhaud hersids the evening's Berbican concert 7.45 Beno at the Barbican: BBC Philharmonic under Edward Downes, with Andreas Scheibner, baritone, Bruno Schelbner, bartione, is trano Canino, piano, performs Matter/Beno (First Early Songs); Berio (Formazioni, 1987, for orchestra – first London performance) 8.25 David Osmond Smith on the relationship of Berio's work with Matter 8.45 Berio (Concert of It. Echoling Carreet — revised version.

Curves - revised version, first performance); Mahler/Beno (Stx Early Songs)
9.45 Drama Now: The Early
Hours of a Reviled Man, by
Howard Barker. Steen (lan
McDarmid), a rescionary McDurmed), a rescionary and anti-semitic novelist, is hipacked by old friends and new enemies as ne takes his regular night-time walk through the city With Anna Massey as Jane (see Crosse) new enemies as he takes

11.05 Composers of the Week: Bach (Concerto in G, after Jonann Ernst, BWV 592; Invention in E flat, 8WV 776; Surforus in E flat, BWV 791; Was mir behagt "Hunt Cantata", BWV 208 12.00 News 12.05am Close

LW Stereo on FM 5.55am Shipping Forecast 6.00 News Briefing; Weather 6.10 Farming Today 6.25 Prayer for the Day (s) 6.30 Today, incl 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00, 8.30 News 6.55, 7.55 Weather 6.35 Yesterday in Parliament 8.57 Weather 9.00 News

11.00 News: Citizens 11.25 From Our Own

11.25 From Cuir Own
Correspondent
11.50 Bedbugs: Lynn Ten Kate
continues her series about
beds. This week, she
reports on antique beds
12.00 Naws; You and Yours
12.25pen Carry On Up The Piffies:
Part 3: The Wind of Heaven.
Harry Thompson with a
selection of archive
recordings vivide recalling

Weather
1.00 The World at One
1.40 The Archers
2.00 News; Woman's Hour: A teamre on the teaching of science in primary schools; an imprise with the actress Elizabeth Quinn; the mysterious world of the cat

Ann Morrish as Mother and Nigel Anthony as Father (s) 3.32 Richard Baker Compares Notes with Gabrietle and

4.00 News 4.05 The Local Network: Wall places is keeping pace with the number of women returning to work (500

RADIO 4

8.57 Weather
9.00 News
9.05 Call Nick Ross: 01-580
4411. This week's topic is wage inflation spirals
10.00 News; Medicine Now with Geoff Watts
10.30 Morning Story: Cat Woman, by Mike Dorrell. Read by Laurence Alian
18.45 Daby Service: From Royal School, Bath (s)
11.00 News: Citizens

recordings vividly recalling life in the Fifties (r) 12.55

in explored; and an item on the use of plastic as a fashion accessory in the Socies States
3.00 News; Thirty-Minute
Theatre: Long-Haired
Peruvians, by Penny Kline.
Thirteen-year-old Tesse
(Jenny Funnel) complains to
her guinea pigs about her
parents' beheviour. With

Anne-Louise Lane, tounder members of the Fairer Sax Street Creche, Reporters David Clayton and Nail Walker investigate whether the evaluability of creche

4.30 Kaleidoscope (s)
5.00 PM 5.50 Shipping Forecast
5.35 Weather
5.00 Cock News: Financial
Report
6.30 The Senses: Six plays by
Bob Smiterd. 3. Sight. A
self-appointed one-man
moral water domination
keeps an eye on a sleepy
Cornish village, until a film
crew arrives. With Emest
Clark as George, Rebecca
Saire se Phoebe, Domild
Gee as Spargo, Rory Gee as Spargo, Rory
McGrath as Littlejohn, Hilda
Braid as Mrs Menhemet,
Paul Shaper as Lancing,
Geoffrey Matthews as Theo,
and Bob Sinfield as Dendi
7.80 News 7.05 The Archers
7.20 File on 4 with reponer Liz

McCaltum

Gallery, Southampton; and a review of Oranges Are Not

The Only Fruit, showing on BBC2, adapted from Jeanette Winterson's novel 9.45 The Financial World Tonight 10.00 The World Tonight with

10.00 The World Tonght with Alexander MacLeod (s)
10.43 A Book at Bedtime: Lady Chatterley's Lover, by D.H. Lawrence (12 of 15)
11.00 Britannia — The Film: Part 5: Ealing Can Make Itl An eight-part history of British chama by Christopher Frayling, With the opinions and voices of Charles Barr, Philip Kemp, Michael and voices of Chanes Sairt, Philip Kemp, Michael Baicon, T.E.B. Clarke, Hugh Casson, Alexander Mackendrick und Alec Gurrness (s) (r)
11.30 Today in Parlament
12.00-12.70am Ne-1, no 12.20
Weather 12.33 Shipping

FM as LW except: 11.00mm-12.00 For Schools (s) 11.00mm 12.00 Por Schools (s)
1.55pm Lestering Corner (s)
2.00-3.00 For Schools (s) 5.505.55 PM (commund) 12.301.10mm Night School

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m;1089kHz/275m;FM-97.6-93.8. (London area FM-104.8.) Radio 2: 693kHz/433m;509kHz/330m;FM-88-90.2. Radio 3: 1215kHz/247m; FM-90-92.4. Radio 4: 198kHz/1515m;FM-92.4-94.8. LBC: 1152kHz/261m; FM 97.3. Capital: 1548kHz/194m; FM 95.8. Greater London Radio: 1458kHz/206m; FM 94.9; World Service: MW 848kHz/463m.

(RADIO CHOICE)

Peter Davalle

◆ The Local Network (Radio 4, 4.05pm) is a news magazine best described as an attempt usually successful - to strain national issues through a regional sieve. It likes punning titles that invite a groan. Today's edition, Wall Street Crèche, is about day nurseries n which big business has a big stake. It's a growth industry, according to The Local Net-work, but to talk of Wall Street is a bit silly, and the "creche" and "crash" joke is meaning-McCallum

Bianting the Needle: Geoff
Watts investigates the very
different ways drug eddeds
are treated, depending on
the approach of the clinic
ties attend

8.45 in Touch: Magazine for the
blind. Presented by Peter
White

9.15 Kaleidoscope: Presented by
Neitille When. Includes it
feature on screenwriting
courses, Richard Cork
reviews the Miro Sculpture
Exhibition at the City
Gallery. Southampton: and a less. No more meaningless,



things up neatly (R3, 9.45pm) Whether the central character of Howard Barker's The Early Hours of a Reviled Man (Radio 3, 9.45pm) is alive or dead, is something you will have to decide for yourself. Barker is a writer who never wraps anything up neatly What is clear, though, is that lan McDiarmid's nocturnally perambulating doctor - anti-Semite, anti-himself, and anti everything that makes life worth living — is exactly what someone in the play describes him as: the apothecsis of

SMALLBONE of DEVIZES

SALE NOW ON

Winter Sale Reductions on KITCHENS BEDROOMS & BATHROOMS

> Free Design Service Complete Installation Service

*HARRODS, KNIGHTSBRIDGE, SW1 91/93 WIMPOLE STREET, WI 17 WIGMORE STREET, W1

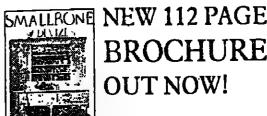
12-13 WATERLOO STREET, BRISTOL 8 10-11 NORTH STREET, GUILDFORD

105 109 FULHAM ROAD, SW3

46 KING STREET, KNUTSFORD 26 CASTLE STREET, EDINBURGH 21 LONDON ROAD, TUNBRIDGE WELLS

19 HOLYWELL HILL, ST ALBANS 16 THE PARADE, LEAMINGTON SPA

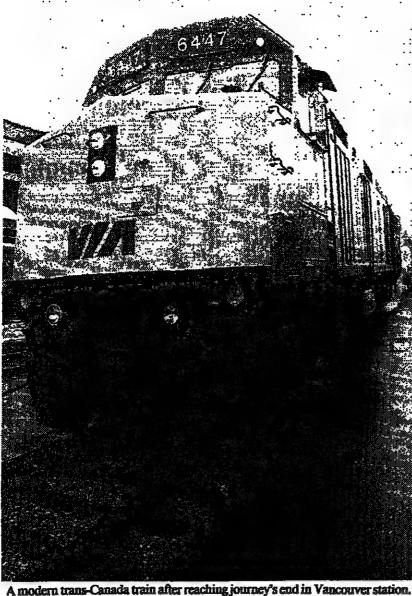
*Kitchen Showroom



BROCHURE OUT NOW!

Ring 0734 591459 for details

Great Canadian train travels into history



From John Best

Canada's rail pa tem was cut by half yesterday with the elimination of 18 of 38 routes run by VIA Rail, the

Among the trains abolished was "The Canadian", which travels the nearly 3,000 fabled

Three distinguished conserva-

tionists were named by the

head the new bodies to be

formed from the controversial

break-up of the Nature

Conservancy Council (NCC).

and farmer, has been ap-

pointed as the first chairman

of the NCC for England, and

the equivalent post in Scot-land will be filled by Mr

Magnus Magnusson, the

Professor Fred Holliday,

vice-chancellor of Durham

University, has been ap-

pointed chairman of the joint

committee charged with tak-

ing a wider view of conserva-

tion issues. The chairman of

the Countryside Council for

Lord Cranbrook, a zoologist

Pacific line from Montreal to Vancouver across the Caandian Prairies and through the Rocky Mountains. There will still be a transcontinental service, but it will take a more northerly route and will operate only three times a week

Thousands of people gath-ered at stations across the October -- leaving entire re-

Job for Magnusson in

top conservancy body

nature conservancy, will be

closed by Mr Chris Patten, the

Secretary of State for the

Environment, as MPs gave a

bill, the so-called "green" Bill.

Breaking up the NCC into separate bodies for England,

Scotland and Wales has been

fiercely opposed by Labour

MPs and such conservation

bodies as the Royal Society for

the Protection of Birds

announced shortly.

Protest on Type.

Parliament ...

Wales, with responsibility for (RSPB) and the Council for

countryside issues as well as the Protection of Rural Eng-

second reading to the Magnusson, a leading Environmental Protection conservationist should belo

Democrats.

land. But the change was

backed by the Liberal

Initially, Mr Magnusson

will succeed Mr Alexander

Trotter as chairman of the

Scottish Advisory Committee

of the NCC on April 1, later

NCC for Scotland. The

conservationist, should help

to reassure opponents of the

break-up of the NCC. He is

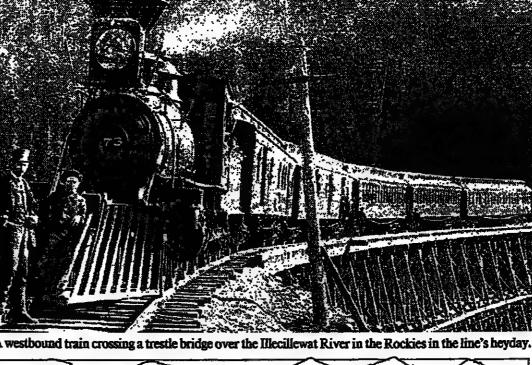
president of the RSPB, which

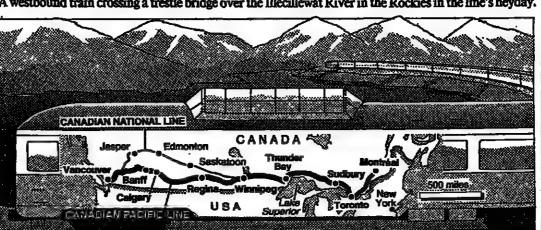
opposes the break-up, but it

said that if the Government

insisted on pushing through the changes, Mr Magnusson was an ideal choice.

appointment of





country to protest against the cuts as "The Canadian" made its last run to Vancouver, million (£28) million) san

behaviour will begin next

week - at the request of the

The investigation follows

rowing parliamentary and

public concern about links

between hard-core sex ma-

terial and attacks on women.

Dr Guy Cumberbatch, from

Aston University, and Dr

Dennis Howitt, of Lough-

mendations by Easter, are

expected to consider every-

thing from the use of Page 3 models in tabloid newspapers

to the most depraved videos

Mr David Mellor, a junior

Home Office minister, is ex-

and magazines.

Pornography study

to begin next week

By Richard Evnoy, Media Editor

nation fearful of lo

And, in a country where national identity is still fragile, critics argue that cutting the service could be another blow

Gerson wrote in Toronto's Globe and Mail.

There is also concern that the cats will isolate many

Secret police HQ stormed

investigations had begun into possible "anti-constitutional conspiracy" between the two men. The charges carry sen-

Herr Honecker, aged 78, is recovering in East Berlin from an operation on a kidney or, Hert Egon Krenz, and hi Herger, have been summone

Political sketch

Riding thermals in a hot-air balloon

This weekend a manned balloon landed near me, and I watched it pass over, very close. I learnt much.

These balloons do not (as I had supposed) need a continnous blast of heat to remain airborne. Each is equipped with a gas-fuelled burner, but only very occasionally is this fired up. For the most part the balloon is sustained by the hot air already within it; only when this begins to cool and a little extra lift is needed, is there a sudden roar of the Duchy of Lancaster from the burner and a jet of flame soaring upwards from the basket. It lasts but a few seconds. Then the craft responds, the silk billows and the whole thing floats

heavenward, calm restored. Yesterday in the House I watched a speech from Mr Christopher Patten, the Environment Secretary. His technique wonderfully mirrors the ballooners' art. Just a hort blast of hot-air - a judicious touch on the burner - and he is away, floating silkily over the political

We started with transport questions: a session to which the Transport Secretary, Cecil Parkinson, lent an un-expectedly prandial flavour when he announced figures for "the Government grant to Luncheon Regional Transport". Mr Parkinson will, no doubt, be off soon to one of those Council of Ministers meetings in Strasbourg. Bon Voyage Cecil - or, as they say in the Department of Transport, Bon appetit.

the SNP's entirely feminine Margaret Ewing (Moray) and promised to look into the problem raised by the "hon gentleman," The occasion had - as Parliament so often does - the air of the Mad Hatter's Tea Party.

moments later when the Speaker leapt up in the middle of a discussion of Light Railway Systems and quite crossly told Tam Dalyell to stop reading

From my own vantage point (above him) I can confirm that Mr Dalyell was looking at a newspaper but must add in his defence that Mr Dalyell was reading it. upside down. Trust Tam not to do anything so straight-forward as reading things the

of mystery he likes to weave It would surprise few to find the member for Linlithgow himself, one day, har upside down from the Gothic beams of Westminster darkly unmasking whatever villany he had most recently discovered, like some great

Nor would Lewis Carroll have felt out of place in the session which followed Questions to "the Chancello who turns out to be the Chairman of the Conservative Party, who, in turn

131 S181 431 (-12

E FOR

Bah

≠ Seem

THE STREET

را والتيا

g The Cu

séptio ma

SOCK MA

Times Figure

MPRICE (

MEREST F

CURRENC

GOLD

MORTH SEA

OURIST R

Baker achieved the rare repressible: Labour's Tony Banks (Newham NW), who had accused him of drawing a ministerial salary as Chancellor. Wrong, said Baker, "I get no ministerial salary at all". As for Banks, Baker continued, he used to have two jobs himself. Chairman of the GLC, and Member of

"I deprived him of his first job in 1986 and I shall do all I can to deprive him of his second at the next election." Then came the balloon

Chris Patten floated gently in, carrying his "green" Bill "h is now a commonplace to last decade of the century...

Then a burst of adjectival Then Parkinson turned to fire the Bill was for "sensible through "strong and vigorous "sophisticated and coheren system; "wise and workable" for a "clean and green" environment ... And he was airborne, floating skywards as Bryan Gould (his Labour shadow) stumbled below wildly firing a verbal pop-gar in all directions and none.

"Vainglorious nonsense" protested Gould, a "rag-hag and hotch-potch, dusted down and brought to li again simply in order to be cobbled together". "riddled

But it was too late. Patter was up, up and away; a billowing nilky, yet strangely hetantial target.

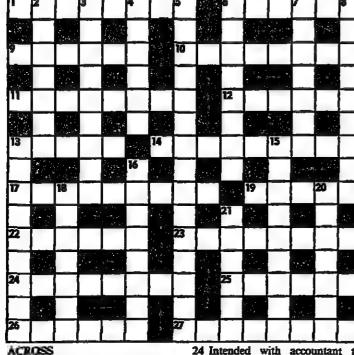
Matthew Parcis

right way up! Victims' charter set up

Payments to victims under

minister responsible for criminal justice, said last night

THE TIMES CROSSWORD PUZZLE NO 18,192



- 1 Girl's report to paper gets the
- date wrong (8). 6 Instruct a lot of swimmers (6). 9 Shutter needs to be more tight
- 10 Watch host, mostly, shaping this (4,4).
- 11 Back I strain if taking on particular thing (8).
- 12 Female characters in Hamlet (6). 13 Done in Los Angeles, in evil
- 14 Hothead in Passion play (9). 17 Old weapon makes pirate secure

surroundings (5).

- 19 Asian tribesman so long asso-
- ciated with king (5). 22 Judge one of those responsible
- for hotel bookings? (6). 23 It's habit-forming - that's rele-
- Solution to Puzzle No 18,191 SERAPHEPINAFORE SERAPH PINAPONE
 THE RESENTONE
 REAGENT SHATTER
 ESCAPONE
 THOROUGH LY LOCH
 CON CONTROL ERECTOR
- RECOUNT TRIFLES
 RECOUNT TRIFLES
 RECOUNT TRIFLES
 RECOUNT TRIFLES
 RET MAINTAINED
 RET MAN OF THE E
 ERASING BRITAIN
 STANDARD INHERE

- 24 Intended with accountant to back the world of learning (8). 25 In the end I placed ornament on
- 26 Fierce type means to continue tediously (6).
- 27 Information store I tested, per-haps, holding about a thousand
- words (8).

2 Bad feeling I found over the

- West End in the fifties (3-4). 3 As a statesman, one's closest to the Victorians (9).
- 4 Bird produced by magician (6).
- 5 Man on MCC side Don ordered to be vice-captain, perhaps (6,2,7).
- 6 Given a turn to go first, went in front (8).
- 7 Work hard with author to create tragic heroine (7). 8 Glaswegian, for one, less happy

about the country (9).

- 13 Protect from e.g. fraud as organized (9). 15 Move pieces around in back
- rank (9). 16 Southern racists Scots group re-
- ported (8). 18 State elected divine female (7).
- 20 In a current stoppage, worker is intransigent (7). 21 County work-forces (6)
 - Coucise Crossword, page 18

WORD-WATCHING A daily safari through the language jungle. Which of the possible definitions is correct?

By Philip Howard T FOR TWO TOMENTOSE

c. Double-chianes TO PREPON a. Fitting b. To overbear c. To gerrymand

TOPINCH a, An Elimb la To pasch c. A Japanese LOW TOBY

a. Magging b. An alchor c. A score at carés Answers on page 18

AA ROADWATCH

For the latest AA traffic and roadworks information, 24-hours a day, dial 0836 401 followed by the appropriate

National Totals and reader

National motorways... West Country ... Wales Miclands.... East Anglia..... North-west England... North-east England...

.745 AA Roadwatch is charged at 5p for 8 seconds (peak and standard) 5p

.742 .743

ABROAD

LONDON

Sanday: Temp: max 6 am to 5 pm, 9C (49F); min 6 pm to 6 am, 5C (41F). Humidity: 6 pm, 98 per cent. Rain: 24hr to 6 pts, 0.01 is, Surt. 24 hr to 6 pm, nil. Bler, mean sea level, 6 pm, 1,022.1

HIGHEST & LOWEST

MANCHESTER

GLASGOW Yesterday: Terrip: mgx 6 am to 6 pm, 13C (55F): min 6 pm to 6 am, 8C (46F). Rain: 24hr to 6 pm, 0.63 in. Sun: 24 hr to 6 pm, 0.7 hr. ...

A study into the effect of pected to tell MPs this week pornography on attitudes and the details of the review. More than 180 MPs signed Jürgen Joseph, the State Prosecutor, told the talks that Christmas highlighting their "grave concern" at the rise in obscene material, and said there was overwhelming anectences of between 10 years and dotal evidence that pornography was an important factor

borough University, who are the country's leading au-under orders to produce their thority on sex, violence and conclusions and recom- the media, and his colleagues are being restricted to a revie of existing research material, most of which is out of date. They will be confined to summarizing existing evidence, pointing out its deficiencies, and highlighting

in encouraging criminal acts.

various behavioural patterns.

era England and Northern Ireland will spread across Scotland. Clearer, showery but cooler weather in Northern Ireland will reach Scotland and northern England by the end of the day. Southern England and Wales will be blustery and cloudy with drizzle and patchy fog. Outlook: Rain clearing from south-east; bright and cold, showers in north-west.

WEATHER ---

Continued from page 1 gated on charges of treason, it

However, Dr Cumberbatch,

tumour. He does not know of the new charges. His succesformer deputy in Security Affairs, Herr Wolfgang to give an account of the relationship between the Ministry of State Security and the communist party.

Windy in most places.

Cloud and rain over north-

AROUND BRITAIN

.17 .13 .41 .41

TIMES WEATHERCALL

For the latest region by re-gion forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0898 500 followed by

the appropriate code.

Wilts, Gloucs, Avon, Soms. Berks, Bucks, Oxon......

Beds, Herts & Essex
Norfolk, Suffolk, Carribs
West Mid & Sht Glam & Gree
Shrops, Herefds & Worcs
Central Midlands
East Midlands

Greater London.

Devon & Come

Kent, Surrey, Sussex. Dorset, Hants & 10W.

Lincs & Humberside

Dyfed & Powys Gwynedd & Clwyd N W England W & S Yorks & Dales

Caithness Orkney & Shetland ... 726 N Ireland727

Elitudy showed chizzle cloudy rain sunny bright cloudy rain sunny singht singht singht singht singht rain cloudy rain singht rain cloudy rain rain cloudy rain rain cloudy rain rain cloudy rain

islation has allowed them to over the payment of fines.

give evidence by video link. The Government is considering allowing such evidence to be prerecorded.

"The moves the Home Office are considering will amounts the Criminal Injuries Com- the most fundamental change pensation Scheme have dou- in the criminal justice system bled over the past five years to this century."

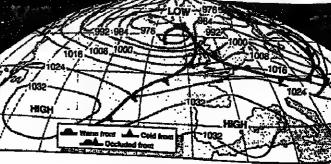
LIGHTING-UP TIME London 4.22 pm to 7.58 em Bristol 4.32 pm to 8.08 em Edinburgh 4.13 pm to 8.32 em Rescheeber 4.27 pm to 8.15 em Petizanos 4.49 pm to 8.14 em

YESTERDAY

HIGH TIDES

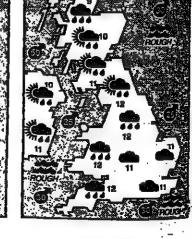


NOON TODAY



Weathercall is charged at 5p for 8 seconds (peak and standard) 5p for 12 seconds (off peak). للذا من ألاصل

716 717



TUESDAY JANUARY 16 1990

Executive Editor David Brewerton THE POUND

SPORT 36-42

litical sketch

and I of mystery he like to be.

Very 1: would surprise for be in the member for like to be in the member of we make to be in the member of the

in the service of the

as few value Party, who he can are and Baker as Mr ke

Baser schiered &

Deary actioned by a representation of the second form of the second fo

the CIC and Man

corned him of his

Then a burst of said

strong and re

and one

Tie Directions and me

Matthew Page

age Patter the Hope

- _ _ _ 조 30. 925 보통

15 × 467,475

Partament.

car up to in 1900 and 1 states

Came the later of the later of

et ... 20 a commonto

a manual

The state of the s

The state of the case of the c

stied to the Lee Bill was for

The state of the s

Account to the same and same

and he dad it

Angumous Single County and Angumous

readly a large Loter-poich

A was too 独植

The second secon

Gold this D

医梅克氏病

US dollar 1.6640 (-0.0060) W German mark 2.8146 (+0.0099) Exchange index 88.5 (+0.2)

(STOCK MARKET)

FT 30 Share 1896.9 (-12.2) FT-SE 100 2366.2 (-13.9) USM (Datastream)

156.90 (-0.63) Market report, page 24

Severn at £55.3m

Mr John Bellak, chairman of Severn Trent Water, has countered some recent City doubts over its £4 billion capital spending programme.
He said advanced planning

underlying the programme and steps to provide addi-tional financial and engineer-ing resources would enable the group to meet the challenge.

Pre-tax profits for the six months to September 30, were £55.3 million before privatization costs of £5.2 million, in line with the prospectus forecast. Pro forma earnings, allowing for capital changes, were £110.2 million or 31.2p a share. The shares gained 1p to Tempus, page 22

LSB ahead

London Scottish Bank, the consumer credit financier and debt collecter, increased pretax profits by 16 per cent to £3.35 million, in the year to end-October, with turnover up from £22.1 million to £25.2 million. The final is 1.65p, up from 1.4p, ... of 17 per cent. Tempus, page 22 from 1.4p, to make 2.4p, a rise

STOCK MARKETS

New York: Dow Jones	•	STOCK MARKETS
Nikkel Average Close Horry Kong: Harry Seng 2788.89 (-49.2) American CBS Tendency 118.6 (-0. Sydney: AO 1881.7 (-32. Prankfurt: DAX 1841.81 (-14.0) Branches 6529.30 (-70.1) Paris: CAC 538.2 (-10.1) Lunch: SKA Cen 622.1 (-6.1) Lunch: SKA Cen 182.92 (-8.4) FT. Food Minor 349.4 (+3.7) FT. Food Minor 32.39 (-0.2) FT. Gold Secs 82.39 (-0.6)		Dow Jones 2674.91 (-14.30
Hong Kong. Hang Seng		
CBS Tendency		Horse Kones
CBS Tendency		Hang Seng 2788.69 (-49.2)
Sydney: AO		A/THEORY CONT.
Prenkiert: DAX 1841.81 (-14.0) Brussele: General		CBS Tendency 115.5 (-0.
General 6529.30 (-70.1) Paris: CAC 538.2 (-10.1) Zurich: SKA Cen 622.1 (-6.1) Lorelote: FTA Al-Share 1184.17 (-7.5 FT. "500" 1292.92 (-8.4) FT. Good Minon 349.4 (+3.7) FT. Food Interest 92.39 (-0.2) FT. Govt Secs 82.39 (-0.8)		Symmetric DAY 1941 61 (-14.0)
General 6529.30 (-70.1) Partis: CAC 538.2 (-10.1) Zunich: SKA Oen 622.1 (-5.1) Lonibot: FTA All-Share 1184.17 (-7.5) FT. Gold Mines 22.39 (-8.4) FT. Road Mines 22.39 (-0.2) FT. Govt Secs 22.39 (-0.2)		
Parts: CAC		General 6529.30 (-70.1)
Lowlot: FTA All-Share 1184.17 (-7.5 FT "500"		Parts: CAC 536.2 (-10.5
FT.—A AH-Share 1184.17 (-7.5 FT.— "500" 1292.92 (-8.4 FT. Gold Mines 349.4 (+3.1 FT. Flood Interest 92.39 (-0.2 FT. Govt Secs 82.39 (-0.8)		
FT "500" 1292.92 (-8.4' FT. Gott Mines 349.4' (+3.3' FT. Fixed Interest 92.39 (-0.2' FT. Govt Secs		
FT. Gold Mines		F1,-A AS-SHE'S 1199.17 (-7.5)
FT. Govt Secs 92.39 (-0.2) FT. Govt Secs 82.39 (-0.6)		FT. Gold Minor 349.4 (+3.3
		FT. Food internal 92.39 (-0.2
		FT. Govt Secs 82.39 (-0.6)
Closing prices Page 2		
		Closing prices Page 2

MAIN PRICE CHANGES

Barr vra-FALLS: WH Smith 'A' _____ 334p (-1) DAKS Simpson 'A' ___ 477%p (-1) Church _____ 392%p (-1) 592%p (-1) 652%p (-1) 652%p (-1)

Clato
Tribury Group
Anglo Group
Cater Allen
Nat Aust Bank
Brit Aerospace
Euro Disney

INTEREST RATES

London: Bank Base: 15%
3-month Interbenk 15°1e-15'%
3-month eligible bills:14'1a-14°16'%
US: Prime flate 10%
Federal Funds 8%
3-month Treasury Bills 7.49-7.47%
30-year bonds 99°1e-99%

CURRENCIES

New York: 2: \$1.6610" 4: DM1.8955" 4: SwFr1.5090" 4: FFr5.7355" 5: Yen145.45" 5: Index:67.1 SDR 20.794495 9: 20.91 258861 £: DM2.8146 £: SwFr2.5076 £: FFr9.5721 ECU 20.723487

London Fixing: AM \$415.30 pm-\$415.60 close \$412.25-412.75 (£247.50-248.00) New York: Comex \$412,70-413.20*

NORTH SEA OIL

TOURIST RATES

SeaCon agrees break-up bid

The protracted battle for Sea. Containers, the owner of a large stake in the Orient Express railway and the Sealink ferry service, may finally be reaching a close, with agreed offers for both Sealink and the British container business.

The offers are from the two companies making up the consortium which has been struggling to take over Sea Containers since last March, Tiphook, the British container leasing group, and Stena, the Swedish shipping line. The deal arranged yesterday gives both the businesses of Sea Containers they were originally seeking but at a considerably higher cost.

Tiphook has agreed to pay \$537 million (£323 million) for the marine dry cargo and tank con-



tainer businesses already the subject of agreed offers totalling \$502.5

million from Genstar and Itel, the

Swedes will pay \$430 million cash for Sealink British Ferries, excluding the Isle of Wight ferry service, the Hoverspeed operation and some other smaller assets, and will also hand over the 838,000 Sea Containers shares, representing about 5 per cent of the company. The shares have a market value of about \$58 million.

The two have stressed that both deals must go through or neither will. The existing offer on the table, made through their Temple vehicle and valuing the entire group at \$1.12 billion, would therefore lapse. Sea Containers, led by Mr James Sherwood, its president, has until 9am London time on Thursday to agree formally.

Mr Sherwood has said he intends

the offers. After the two disposals, the group would have its numerous hotel interests and its 42.5 per cent stake in the Orient Express, the ports of Heysham, Lancashire, Folkestone, Kent, and Newhaven, East Sussex, and land at Harwich, Essex, and its imposing headquarters besides the Thames in London. It is also retaining its specialized and refrigerated containers businesses and the new carcarrying catamarans set to operate between Portsmouth, Hampshire,

and Cherbourg later this year. Sea Containers' recapitalization was to fund a \$70 cash pay-out to shareholders via a \$1.1 billion asset sales programme, returns to the

Yesterday's deal needs the bless-

at a meeting in March, and the company plans to put together a modified restructuring plan incorporating the sales.

Speaking from New York last night, Mr Sherwood admitted that a disposal of Sealink had not been part of his original plans but had been decided on after the unsolicited, but "very attractive" offer.

Tiphook has seen explosive growth in recent years, raising fears in the City over its heavy borrowings, even for a company in the leasing business. But Mr Eric Goodwin, its deputy chairman, said gearing will be 240 per cent once the second tranche of last year's rights issue comes in.

"We're very happy. It gives us the assets we want and it takes away all the problems of the legal

doubles the size of its dry container fleet. The first losers from the outbreak of peace in the war for Sea Containers look to be the US lawyers. The bad-tempered fight had increasingly been fought out in the US and Bermudan courts.

Mr Mark McVicar, transport analyst at County NatWest, the broker, commented: "Effectively what they are doing is skinning a cat the other way around." He said Tiphook would have to demonstrate the benefits of the purchase to regain the market's confidence after paying a full price.

"The economic background around the world has moved downwards a couple of notches since the bid was announced in May. Meawhile they are paying more. The risk factor must have

M&S ally gains breathing space

Campeau files for Chapter 11

Campeau Corporation's debt-ridden US retail arms, Federated Department Stores and Allied Stores, yesterday filed for Chapter 11 bankruptcy protection to try to save some of America's most famous department stores from Jordan Marso.

reditors.

The Chapter 11 filing, made in the US Southern District fell 5p to 197p as concern grew about the status of its \$30 about the status of its \$30 where the subsidiaries are million (£18 million) agree-based, reflected Campeau's ment with Campeau, made 18 failure to pay off \$8 billion in months ago as part of M&S's \$750 million acquistion of Brooks Brothers and giving it the right to space in Campeau stores. So far, M&S has not taken up any of its rights under the deal.

M&S said it was still too early to say what would happen to the agreement. "We will have to wait and see," a spokesman said. He added that the financial implications for M&S were not great because it had written off the at the time of the acquisition.

If Campeau survives as a corporate entity, the deal with M&S should remain intact, but if Campeau disappears, the deal will be worthless.

The bankruptcy move, which was widely expected, is the most dramatic indication yet of the turmoil in the US retail sector, in which both BAT Industries and Hooker Corporation are trying to sell

chains. It was the biggest time in order to preserve the Chapter 11 filing in American retailing history. Allied and Federated op-erate 258 stores in the US,

including Bloomingdale's, Abraham & Strauss, Rich's and Court of Ohio, in Cincinnati,

Crisis refuge

Under Chapter 11 of the US Bankruptcy Code, companies are granted protection from creditors and can continue operations while reorganizing. All decisions about the companies must, however, be ap-proved by a bankruptcy judge. If a company does not produce a plan satisfying creditors within six months, debt hold-

debt, much of it assumed when the Toronto-based company acquired the two US

Campeau bought Allied in 1986 for about \$3.5 billion and Federated in 1988 for \$6.5

Campean said: "The decision to seek Chapter 11 relief was based on a conclusion that

operations, strength and assets of the two department store subsidiaries while the cor-porate debt is restructured."

Under Chapter 11, Allied and Federated's 10 department store chains will remain in business while restructuring. One of them, Lazarus, ran full-page advertisements in Ohio newspapers yesterday proclaiming

in a joint statement, Mr John Burden III, chairman and chief executive of Federated and Allied, and Mr James Zimmerman, chief operating officer of the companies, said they expected the bankruptcy filing to help the stores by allowing them to concentrate on sales rather than their financial problems.

"Corporate management will have the necessary time to aggressively address the problems that exist at the corporate Analysts said that the bank-

ruptcy filing would reassure suppliers, because they would have precedence over other creditors under Chapter 11. Campeau also said yes-

terday that Federated and Allied had negotiated tentative agreements for financing to continue operating. A syndicate led by Citicorp has agreed in principle to provide Federated with \$400 million

Inquiry into KLP deals M&G vote



Sealed with a drink: Bernard Roux of RSCG and Colin Lloyd celebrate the deal yesterday

yesterday's announcement of a £32.1 million agreed bid for KLP Grom, the Unlisted Securities Market sales promotion group, by RSCG, an unquoted French advertising group, writes Melinda Witt-

The cash bid, at a 48.8 per cent premium to KLP's 160p Friday closing price, immed-iately seat KLP shares souring 73p to 233p, while sparking charges by one market-maker of possible insider dealing in the shares before the hid.

of three market-makers in KLP shares, said it lost £40,000 yesterday after being asked to sell KLP shares

between 165p and 175p to six different brokerage firms be-loce the bid was amounced.

"The phone just didn't stop ringing between 8.45am and 9.30 aux, we sold 40,000 shows to one firm, then 12,000 to someone else. Then the bid Christopher Moorsom, the managing director, who has asked the Stock Exchange to investigate.

RSCG, which bought a 29.9 per cent stake in the market yesterday at 243p through Kleinwort Benson, is offering 238p per share cash plus a partial loan note alternative.

It has already won irrevocable acceptances of 17.4 per cent of the ordinary shares and 31.9 per cent of the convertible

preference shares. Mr Colin Lloyd, the KLP chief executive will join RSCG's main board in France to take charge of

worldwide marketing services while continuing as head of KLP's British operations, makes 43.57 million from the sale of his 15 per cent of KLP. M Bernard Roux, the chairman of RSCG, said KLP will

"substantially strengthen" RSCG's position in Britain and the US. The agreed bid comes as

KLP reports a 77.5 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £4.55 million for the year to end-September. Earnings per share increased by 67 per cent to 22.2p, while a final dividend of Sp makes 7.5p for the year against last year's 6.5p.

against **Fisher**

By Sam Parkhouse

Despite a watering down of original proposals, M&G, the investment group, voted against Albert Fisher's £180 million rights issue at the special shareholders' meeting.

Shareholders approved the £180 million cash call but only after the food distributor last week dropped the terms of the deal which allowed Corporate Partners, a US investment house, to appoint two directors. This condition will be put to a future meeting.

Several institutions objected to the one-for-three rights issue when it emerged that Corporate Partners, had the right to take up 5 per cent of the enlarged share capital at the issue price of 110p while

Fisher shares stood at 127p. Corporate, underwriter to the issue, was also allowed to nominate two directors and lift its stake in Fisher to 20 per cent after the cash-raising was completed.

M&G, and other institu-tions, felt that shareholders would be denied the benefit of seeing the shares rise if Corporate built its stake by mar-

M&G has Tony Millar, chairman of Fisher, and will decide

whether to dispose of its holding in the next two weeks. Mr Millar said Fisher will be left with about £100 million in cash after the rights issue. The company is considering three relatively small acquisitions. Mr Lester Pollack, senior managing director of Corporate, is likely to be one of the nominations for the

Spending leap hits CBI urges tax help hopes of rates cut

By Colin Narbrough, Economics Correspo

A surge in Christmas retail broker, expects the Governsales has rekindled fears that ment to raise interest rates the Government's counter- only if the pound fell sharply. inflation policy may not have Meanwhile, interest rate prosreined back consumer spend-pects are buttressing the ing enough and reinforced the pound, which gained 0.2 per view that interest rates will stay high for longer than previously expected.

A provisional 2.2 per cent rise last month from Novem-ber in the seasonally-adjusted volume retail sales index to 123.9 was much higher than market forecasts. November saw a fall of 0.4 per cent.

However, many City economists were sceptical about the likely to stay unchanged until strong December figure, anticipated that consumers their horns, especially homeowners facing an annual

rates this month. mist at Phillips & Drew, the general election in 1991.

Telecomputing, the USM-quoted com-

puter software group that is investigating

a possible overstatement of company

profits, is likely to fall into losses of £1.4

million after writing off artificial intelli-

gence assets as exceptional items when it

The group, which fell into a £194,000

loss for the year to end-September 1988 after a move into artificial intelligence

before returning to the black with pre-tax

profits of £145,000 for the six months to

end-May 1989, says it is cutting costs significantly but is presently trading at

breakeven. Telecomputing, which plans to turn to its shareholders to raise about

reports its final results in February.

cent on its trade weighted index to close at 88.5 after peaking at 88.6.

The pound gained a pfennig against the mark to end at DM2.8147 and eased nearly half a cent to \$1.6640. The key three-month interbank lending rate firmed 16 of a point from 15% to 15% per cent, suggesting that the base rate is the minimes.

largely attributing the rise to retailers bringing forward new year sales. In line with the the same period in 1988. Full-Final quarter retail sales Confederation of British In-dustry's latest survey, they on 1988, the lowest annual rise for seven years.

would be forced to draw in Nomura, Japan's leading securities firm, has predicted the base rate in Britain could adjustment of their mortgage fall to 11 per cent by year-end as the Government cases its Mr Bill Martin, chief econo- stance on inflation before a

Artificial intelligence assets to be written off

Telecomputing may face £1.4m loss

also said it is close to discovering

whether or by how much the interim

A spokesman said it was a matter of

Telecomputing, which has obtained an

injunction against its founder and ex-

chairman, Mr Bernard Panton, with an injunction on Friday preventing him

from communicating with the group's

financial advisers, bankers and shareholders, believes the accounting

practice used by Mr Panton was "not

Mr Panton, who resigned in late

assessing whether or not former account-

profits had been overstated.

ing policies were appropriate.

best practice."

to avert recession

Industry has called on Mr John Major, the Chancellor, to give priority to tax incentives to industry in order to boost investment and ensure that Britain avoids

In its submissions for the Budget, the CBI has proposed that the proportion of fixed investments that could be written off against tax should be increased to 40 per cent from 25 per cent.

This would cut the effective cost of capital by about 4.5 per cent and may raise the level of business investment by £2.5 billion a year to the year 2000.

In line with its policy of seeking to reduce bardens on business, the CBI also called for cats in the employers' National Insurance contributions. But it urged Mr Major to make no net reduction in the Budget in personal taxes, so that interest rates can be cut

Monetary System, greater and a reduction in the cost burden imposed by rising utility prices and the uniform

Sir Trevor Holdsworth, the CBI president, said the Government must promote busithe economy was the dange that investment will be under mined by the high cost of capital, the squeeze on profits and slower growth.

Not only did this increase the chance of recession, but also risked undermining Britrest of the decade, he added. Tax measures to help the construction sector have been put forward by the industry's joint taxation committee representing the main employers interests. They suggest raising as soon as inflation is on a the ceiling on mortgage in-downward trand. terest relief to £50,000 (Derek The CBI renewed its de- Harris writes).

The dispute between Mr Panton and

Telecomputing revolves round a disagreement about whether Merrion

Gates, an Irish software company, was a

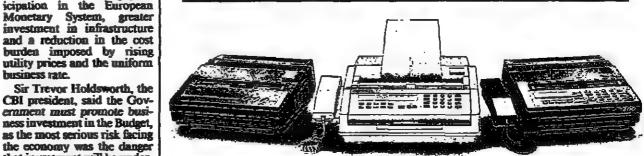
100 per cent subsidiary or a 45 per cent-

Telecomputing shares, down from a peak of 303p in 1987 and bought by

Ferrari at 87p, fell 8p to 85p.

owned associate.

Stop fax hunting



NEFAX HAVE A SOLUTION FOR GROWING COMPANIES SLOGGING AWAY AT THE OFFICE

LEASE FROM ONLY £3.75 PER WEEK

Call us today for a no obligation demonstration.

vritten off	OFFICE COMMUNICATIONS	Please tick: Arrange a demonstration
04 4 1	COMMUNICATIONS	☐ Send info
£1.4m loss	GROUP	Company Name
Too somet whom one combant combant	FREEPOST	Phone No
Ferrari Holdings took a 29.8 per cent stake with the backing of the merchant	EDGWARE	Address
million on what the new board calls a	MIDDLESEX HA8	Name
disastrous move into the highly-specu- lative realm of artificial intelligence	5BR	Position
THE PARTY OF SECTIONS WHENCHES		

ACTION LINE 01-951 4599

NEFAX is a trademark and 🚷 is a registered trademark of the NEC Corporation

NOTHING CAN OUTFAX NEFAX

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

Woodington accepts offer from Bridgend

executive of Woodington, has confirmed the merger with Bridgend. The offer values Woodington at about Ir£9.13 utillion (£8.69 million) and each ordinary share at about Ir£41.2. Full acceptance would involve 14.78 million new

Bridgend shares, about 50.39 per cent of the enlarged capital. Agreed terms are two new Bridgend ordinary for every three Woodington ordinary. Bridgend has received acceptances for 52.7 per cent of Woodington. Bridgend will pay a final of 0.65p, against 0.40p. Mr Edmonds will run property

Lambert 'to beat forecast'

Lambert Howarth, the footwear and luggage group, which last year survived a bid from Peter Black, saw its shares rise 5p to 173p when it said profits for 1989, to be announced in March, would be considerably higher than the fureast £1.25 million. openy has appointed

Pearson to be Raglan MD

Mr Roderick Pearson is to become managing director of

Harrison passes £1.7m

Harrison Industries, the Cheshire doors and power transmission company, lifted pre-tax profits from £423,000 to £1.74 million in the six months to end-September, on terrover 15 per cent ahead at £21.5 million. But Mr Ken Harrison, the chairman, said that although order levels throughout the group are good, the outlook for the economy as a whole ts that it would be sensible to take a caution the humolists before.

recovered despite making a substantial contribution, while profits received a boost from the power transmission division.

Wace offer wins Green

The £6.7 million agreed bld by Wace for J Green, another printer, has been accepted by 94.8 per cent of Green's shareholders. Wace now controls 97.1 per cent of the company, inclusive of a 2,24 per cent stake bought in the market, as of the first closing date January 12. It says the offer will remain and further socice.

Chairman's Interim Statement

ordinary share.

Ragian Property Trest fel-lowing his resignation as chief executive of Greycoat's shapping centre division. Mr David Anderson, Ragian managing director, will step down but is staying on as

Enraings per share jumped from 2.3p to 9.4p, while the interim dividend is raised to 2.3p, against 2.1p last time. Profitability at the industrial door division has not yet fully

Telford back in the black

Telford Group, the USM information systems sup-plier, has returned to profit after four years is the red. Pre-tax profits were £9,800 in the six months to end-October, compared with a loss of £381,000. Turnover simest doubled to £1.29 million. Earnings per share are 0.63p (loss of 2.9p). There is

I am pleased to announce Severn Trent's interim

results for the six months to 30 September 1989.

Turnover was £274.2 million and operating profit at £92.2 million reflects the tight management control of

the business. The profit on ordinary activities after

interest but before and after taxation was £55.3 million.

The results are in line with the profit forecast contained

within the prospectus. No interim dividend is proposed,

We are particularly pleased that the general public

applied in strength for shares in the Company. The strong

customer/shareholder base is valued by the Board. We are

also pleased that investors in the USA, Canada, Europe and

The management of a 10 year capital investment

but the Directors expect to recommend a single final

dividend in respect of the current year of 9.9p net per

Tapping into risks at Severn Trent against the latest stock market

setback. The weighted package was unchanged at the equiva-lent of 155.8p per share yes-terday as six of the 10 rose. Institutions, and others, are using any price opportunity to add to their favoured holdings. But Severn Trent, the last to

report its rather academic interim results, had to face a bearish circular from Mr Lakis Athanasion of Phillips & Drew, which suggested a target price of 115p instead of yes-terday's 142p and recommended a switch to Anglian.

The argument underlines the late lapse from favour of the second biggest group (by profit), which enjoyed the second highest rating after Thames in the privatization offer, but has shown the

That relatively low sale yield of 8.25 per cent, now down to 7 per cent, did not help Mr John Bellak, Severn Trent's ebullient chairman. Nor did the leaked banking documents which showed Severn Trent projecting a below-average rate of growth in real dividends of about 3.5 per cent. It is, however, a most point whether the differences reflected much beyand relative caution.

Mr Athanssion's case is that Severn Trent faces a rapid doubling in capital spending, a faster increase than any other

cent cost overrun in the first five years would cut its interest cover to the assumed minimum of 2.5 times, whereas others, such as Anglian, have more room for mistakes.

Thus far, little attention has been paid in the market to these risks, mainly because the outcome will not be known for several years. Severn Trent. may be the most vulnerable statistically, with falling profits in the early years, but the case would apply to all and the outcome will depend on management. Severn Trent has a good record of delivering. To some extent, Mr Bellak also chose to spend on upgrading sewerage pipes earlier than

London

Scottish Bank

ing if not consistent. In contrast to the profit and loss gyrations at our leading banks, this small consumer credit Simpore and debt collector has turned in a 16 per cent increase in annual profits for the third time in a row. On turnover of £25.2 mil-

lion, up 14 per cent, London made £3.35 million pre-tax for the year to end-October, despite suffering the costs of closing its unprofitable shortterm lending operations. The loans to the people everyone



loan book grew by 14 per cent to £30.6 million, high interest rates notwithstanding. Earned interest rose 15 per cent to £17.1 million and larger gains from the debt collection and insurance companies more than covered a one-third rise in finance costs to £2.26

London makes unsecured

else rejects, mainly council previous debt problems, or who fail to pass today's credit

debt risks to a minimum. Its reward is the ability to charge a high interest rate, with APRs averaging 85 per

costs. It also gains a dependable cash flow, which makes the results predictable. Debt collection, tragically,

is a booming business, and commission rose 18 per cent to £3.51 million. This was matched by the gain in insurance income to £2.73 million. A final dividend of 1.65p makes a total of 2.4p for the year, up 17 per cent. Profits of £3.95 million this year are possible, putting the 53p shares on a p/e ratio of 10. High, since the 15 per cent stake held by Refuge Group adds takeover speculation, but worth holding.

Metal Closures

Wassall

Shareholders in Metal Closures will soon have to decide whether to accept the £50 million bid from Wassall, the ressive mini-conglomerate led by Mr Christopher Miller. The bid closes a week tomorrow. On the face of it, Wassall ought to be home and dry, especially as Metal Closures has forecast a 45 per cent fall in profits to £4.5 million for scoring systems. By relying on 1989, implying a 10p drop in carnings per share to 6.6p. door-to-door money collec-tion, and rejecting eight out of 10 loan requests, it keeps bad

Even on Wassall's all-cash offer of 160p, that would mean an exit p/e ratio of 24. On the cash and paper terms - currently worth 196p, with

works out at no less than 30 times earnings. That would be generous enough if all Metal Closures' profits arose in Britain, but as half of them come from South Africa, the

offer appears very handsome. Naturally, Metal Closures argues that the poor figures it has forecast reflect a difficult period of transition as its customers in the drinks industry switch from the traditional aluminium screw caps to plastic bottle tops. That involved a £50 million investment in plant over the past five years, the rewards of TAKE

KUS

foll

is state in

(latter at

that of

इन्हरी देख

Баладог

are share \$50,000

15377

ران وشيارانين

Pamara

MOCON

THE DIS SE

- 240 to 121 cm

an Remark

Autor Vinia

inter (

a Kilados n

and a restruc

venish

touch the

atchi

podecou and

which will flow in the 1990s. Wassall replies that investment is only worthwhile if it produces a return and that Metal Closures' record on this score has been abysmal. Earnings peaked at 17p as long ago. as 1979 and the company has on occasion promised shareholders the benefits of re-

equipment without delivering. Oddly, Wassall picked up less than 2 per cent of its target in a market raid last week and acceptances have so far added little to the near 30 per cent stake promised by Suter. Income funds are heavily represented on Metal Closures'. share register and acceptance of the share offer would cut dividends by a quarter. Having investors who are more interested in dividends than earnings may prove the key to

ion Jan Hitr Jan Jan Har Jar

ries Feb Apr Jee Feb Apr Jee

nton Mar Jun Sup Mar Jun Sup

4510h13h15\(2\) 6 8 8 50 6\(6\) 1173\(6\) 6 8 9 60 2\(6\) 6 9\(12\) 6 6 8 9 60 2\(6\) 6 9\(12\) 6 6 12 16 850 2\(7\) 41 82 2\(7\) 31 37 600 6 2\(7\) 43 22 60 62 65

LONDON TRADED OPTIONS

ance made up by acquisitions. Excalibur Group, the jewellery Earnings per share rise by 27 per cent to 3.3p and the interim dividend is improved materialize." to 0.3p, against 0.25p. million in the six Mr Griffiths enid the four

Excalibur jumps to £1.55m

and gifts to precision engineering group, revealed a 43 per cent jump in pre-tax profits to months to end-October, on turnover up 65 per cent to £22.7 million. Profits rose by

AN OPPORTUNITY TO SEIZE THE

CHALLENGE OF OUR NEW STATUS"

Mr Michael Griffiths, the chairman, said jewellery sales, which account for 55 per cent

additional financial and engineering resources will

The Directors continue to seek opportunities

enable us to meet that challenge. The recent investment

that the Board believes is crucial to its long term growth.

complementary to the Company's experience and skills.

replenishment of our resources at this stage is reassuring.

The Directors are enthusiastic about the future.

for over 50 years our mix of inter-connected water resources stood us in good stead during 1989. The rate of

The Company has strong financial resources, proven

experience. We see 1990 as an opportunity to seize the

operational expertise and excellent management

challenge of our new status as a major quoted Plc.

Despite the most prolonged period of dry weather

in Acer Engineering Ltd marks an early step in a policy

continue. "The doom and gloom being forecast at the end of November did not

engineering companies are record order books through-

Buys help Mosaic top £1.9m

By Martin Waller

Teenage Mutant Hero Turtles are the latest cartoon charac-ters to join Mosaic Invest-ments, the mini-conglomerate in which Mr Greg Hutchings, of Tomkins, holds 13 per cent. Mosaic has reported pre-tax profits ahead from £718,000

to £1.91 million in the six months to end-October. It is lifting the interim dividend from 2p to 3p, partly to reduce the disparity between the two payments. Earnings per share rose by 51 per cent to 11.8p.

Mosaic's consumer division, which includes rights to various cartoon characters



Disbury: 'gearing can be cut'

and to some Lloyd Webber musicals, provided £1.08 million of operating profits, against £778,000 from the industrial side.

Profits growth was aided by acquisitions. The latest, of T Turner, the Autolok car lock maker, pushed the group into debt, with gearing 65 per cent of shareholders' funds at end-October. Mr Brian Disbury, chairman, is confident that this can be cut to below 40 per

J. G. Bellak

Chairman.

15 January 1990

RECENT ISSUES



minute (peak), 25p standard, inc. VAT.

cent by the financial year-end

EQUITIES Votrust Thei (100p) Voetysis Hildge 94 -1 40 220 300 205 -3 215 18 214': 50 -1 121 130 -1 42 -1 105 -1 Fastionvird
Fired Earth (130p)
First Philip (80p)
Groswir Dav (100p)
Image Store (38p)
Lon & New York (100
Melayskan Emerg
Merlin Green Units
Micklegate Gp (75p)
Millicom Inc
Oxford Virolov xford Virolgy 11½ 170 37 14½ +½ 105 152

RIGHTS ISSUES lesue price in brackatel



 Stockwatch gives instant telephone access to more than 13,000 share, unit trust and bond prices. General market 0898 121220; Company news 0898 121221; Active shares 0898 121225. Calls charged 38p per

TRADITIONAL OPTIONS

Courtast
Designey
Description

ALPHA STOCKS.

RESULTS FOR THE SIX MONTHS ENDED **30 SEPTEMBER 1989**

Profit attributable to

shareholders

Japan have taken up shares in the Company.

programme of some £4 billion at current prices is

programme and the steps being taken to provide

challenging but the advanced planning underlying the

Six months ended 30 September 1989 (unaudited)

		20117
	NOTES	
Turnover		274.2
Operating Profit		92.2
Other income Net interest payable		1.4 (38.3)
Profit on ordinary activities before and after taxation	s 4	55.3
Extraordinary items	3	(5.2)

NOTES: 1. BASIS OF PREPARATION

The interim accounts, which are unaudited, for the six months ended 50 September 1 1989 for Severn Trent Pic have been prepared on the basis of the accounting policies set out in the prospectus dated 22 November 1989 containing Listing Particulars of Severn Trent twith the accounting policies adopted for the year ended \$1 March 1989

Results for the six months ended 30 September 1988 have not been presented. The Directors believe that comparison with this prior period would not be meanly ful in view of changes during the current year in capital structure and regulation and in the level of infrastructure renewals expenditure and other costs associated with the Company's new

The financial information contained in this interim statement does not amount to ful within the meaning of Section 254 of the Companies Act 1985.

Proforms profit on ordinary activities after taxation Proforma earnings per Ordinary Share 31.2 penci Proforms carnings per Ordinary Share has been calculated by dividing proforms profit on

ary activities after taxation by the 353.6 million Ordinary Shares in issue since 20 November 1989. Proforma profit on ordinary activities after taxation has been cale by making an adjustment to interest of £65.0 million on a basis as if the new capital structu had been in place since I April 1989 and by including the proforma taxation charge of

s ended 30 September 1989 and the actual profits for that period are not considered to be representative of the Company's position following implementation of the new capital structure.

3. EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS Extraordinary items comprise privatisation and restructuring costs.

50.1

لمكذا عن ألاصل

Prior to vesting in September 1989, Severn Trent Water Authority was exempt from UK on and capital gains tax on all income and chargeable gains. Until such time as a liability to mainstream corporation tax or deferred tax arises, it is expected that the only tax charge to the profit and loss account will be the write off of irrecoverable advance

In Computing proforms earnings, the proforms taxation charge has been derived by ing the estimated effective rate of tax as a proportion of profits for the year ending 31 March 1990 (based on the proforma forecast contained in the prospectus) to the

Severn Trent

Severn Trent Plc Birmingham 826 3PU



COMMENT David Brewerton

Steel yourself and vote

for Ferranti rights issue

Aenough to worry about, they are

now faced with the dilemma of whether

subscribe for the £187 million rights

International Signal Corporation began

capital which Ferranti suffered, it fell

into breach of virtually every banking

agreement it had. The banks agreed not

to pull the rug from under the feet of the

company, but wanted to see what plans

Ferranti had to save itself. The board,

under Sir Derek Alun-Jones, had only

two realistic ideas. The first was to get

Ferranti taken over. The second was to

put in place a fund-raising exercise

which would come into play if the

We all now know what happened to

the bidders. British Aerospace pulled

out only hours after the rights issue was

underwritten and the others have

disappeared as mysteriously as dollar

bills in the International Signal ac-

counts. Only the French group Thom-

son-CSF appears to be still interested,

but not interested enough to get a bid

unconditional by February 6. So the

rights issue, meant to be a last resort, is

now a reality and shareholders are being

Were Sir Derek a godfather rather

than a happy-go-lucky businessman, the

rights issue would be described as an

offer no shareholder could refuse. The

new preferred shares get twice the votes

and twice the dividends of the ordinary

shares, plus a greater participation in the

event of a winding up. Post the rights

issue, the ordinary shares will carry only

asked to open their cheque books.

bidders failed to bite.

and an an less than a series of the series o

The control of the co

Control and the second second

The state of the s

Consideration of the constant of the constant

12: € 50 Est 20 Est 20

The first of the contract of t

and seed of Small

Metal Come

And acceptant to the country of the

Service (Service Service 3

Named Big of Set Strate

districtions who are in of explore who are in-

The state of the s

RADED OPTIONS -

Air France faces EC inquiry into UTA deal

صكذا من الاعل

purchase of a majority stake in single European market." Union des Transports Aeriens (UTA), France's largest private airline.

Sir Leon Brittan, the EC Competition Commissioner, said: "The takeover of UTA by Air France, which brings with it control of (domestic carrier) Air Inter, raises fundamental questions under the commission's competition

"In particular there will be

Takeover

focus turns

from US

Takeover activity by British

companies in the United

States has slumped as they prepare for 1992 and the single

According to Mr Philip

Healey, editor of Acquisitions
Monthly, the value of US
takeovers by British companies slumped from \$31.72

billion (£19 billion) to \$16.82

billion (£10.1 billion) last year,

and UK firms off-loaded some

Last year, for the first time,

British companies made more

takeovers in Europe than in

the US, their traditional hunt-

ing ground, in terms of num-

bers, although in value terms the US is still first choice.

UK companies last year made 359 acquisitions on the

Continent, worth £2.63 bil-

lion, compared with 252 take-

overs worth £2.79 billion in

\$5.8 billion of US interests.

European market.

The EC is also examining the agreement under which British Airways and KLM Air France hopes to buy the Royal Dutch Airlines each 54.6 per cent stake from bought a 20 per cent stake in Chargeurs for FB.8 billion Sabena World Airlines, the (£397.5 million) but yesterday Belgian airline's operating subsidiary.

The proposed takeover of UTA would give Air France virtual control over French international services and most domestic routes.

Sir Leon, who is committed to liberalizing the commu-nity's highly-regulated air

The European Commission is considerable concern about with a colleague, Mr Karel van few days that will enable him to decide whether to object to into Air France's planned sumer as air traveller in the an a priori breach of antisumer as air traveller in the an a priori breach of anti- the deal.

monopoly rules. Echos, the French business order the deal annulled if it daily, argued that the ac- sees a violation of competition quisition would not under- law. If submitted to a vote, mine competition, as Air such decisious must be ap-France, UTA and Air Inter proved by nine or more cover different territory apart members of the panel. The the French overseas terri- cut, the official said. tories, the Paris-San Francisco

A Commission source said against it could also torpedo Sir Leon is expecting informa- the proposed joint venture tion from Air France and the between Sabena, British Airtransport market, is at odds. French authorities in the next. ways and KLM.

But any further action must Mr van Miert, in an inter- be endorsed by the 17-memview published with Les ber Commission, which can from a few exceptions such as outcome is by no means clear-

Among factors weighing in route and Paris to Papeete, the takeover's favour, he said, were awareness that action

New-look auditor aims for £500m fees

By Graham Searjeant Financial Editor

Britain's biggest accounting group set up shop yesterday when Coopers & Lybrand Deloitte started trading under one name.

The firm, which wants to be known as Coopers Deloitte, employs 11,000 people and hopes to have combined annual income of £500 million this year.

It will be 30 per cent ahead of Peat Marwick, followed by Ernst & Young and Price Waterhouse, while Arthur Andersen and Touche Ross are only about a third of the

The British Deloitte partnership — which opted out of the worldwide merger of Del-oitte Haskins & Sells and Touche Ross — will not formally merge with Coopers & Lybrand until April 29, the end of Deloitte's financial

Mr Brandon Gough of Coo-

pers, who becomes chairman and joint senior partner of the new firm, said that most worldwide markets were see ing the emergence of between two and four top firms instead of the big eight. The Coopers & Lybrand international partnership aimed to be in the top league in most European countries by stressing the growth of the broad financial

Mr John Bullock of Deloitte, who becomes chairman of Coopers & Lybrand Enrope as well as joint senior partner of the British firm, said C&L was aiming for a leadership role on the Continent, which was one of the most exciting areas for growth.

He said: "Our competitors had better watch out."

Deloitte firms in Holland, Belgium, Austria and the Channel Islands have already decided to join the worldwide Coopers & Lybrand group. Those in Italy, Germany and Spain have not yet decided to join the combined Deloitte Ross Tomahisu.

Air Call offer

The offer for Air Call (Holdings), the information management-to-health paging company, by Healthcall Group, a management buyout team, has gone unconditional after acceptances were received for 3.47 million shares, representing 93.18 per cent of the total. The offer was worth £41.5 million. In April last year, Air Call (Holdings) sold Air Call Communications, its radio-paging, mobile phone and telemarketing subsidiary, to BellSouth, the American

s if shareholders in Ferranti one-third of the votes, with two-thirds International did not have being in the hands of the preferred shareholders. All this for a mere 25p a share. The ordinary shares currently trade at about 33p.

to throw good money after bad and Too good to be true? You bet it is. All of the money, with the exception of the issue. The rights issue was put in place £6 million or so going to the underas the full horror of the fraud at writers, is going to the banks. It will flash through Ferranti's accounts at the to emerge. As a result of the loss of speed of a Blue Streak rocket, rather than support the company's fixed or working capital needs. The board, by the way, is unable to state that the company has enough working capital to see the year out.

Shareholders are being asked to increase their risk and exposure, while allowing the banks to reduce theirs. If Ferranti should fail, that means more for the banks and a vet bigger loss for shareholders. Those shareholders who refuse to pay over another 25p a share on top of the losses they have already suffered at the hands of the company will see their interest diluted to onethird its existing level. In the event of a bid, the bidder will make a bee-line for the high-voting preferred shares, rather than the diluted ordinary shares.

Shareholders can, of course, sell their rights in nil-paid form between Febmary 5 and 26 and they may realize 12p to 13p a share. Then if Ferranti manages to get some money back from former deputy chairman, James Guerin, and his crew, they will get just one-third of what they would have otherwise re-ceived. My advice to shareholders is to approve the rights issue, because to do otherwise would be to risk the banks pulling out. They should then risk another 25p a share so long as they can afford to lose it. And they should use their double votes to vote the board out

Brands: a slow burning issue

he debate over accounting for intangibles such as brands and goodwill threatens to escalate into one of those issues — like inflation accounting - that sets professionals at each other throats and baffles the rest of the world mightily.

For private shareholders, the present lack of clarity is profound. They hope, perhaps vainly, that their company's balance sheet should give them a reasonable snapshot of its worth and how this has changed since the previous year. Yet some companies are able to acquire brands and attribute great additional value to them while others indulge in an orgy of writeoffs against newly owned assets which have cost a great deal. Both approaches are

unlikely to be correct.
In wrestling with the general problem of intangibles, the Accounting Standards Committee is at last dealing with long overdue business. But there seems little liklihood that the theoreticians, who are the practitioners and industrialists out in

the real world, are set for early agreement. The purists are right to stress that there may be a great deal of subjectivity in an attempt to value something for which there is no easily determined market valuation. The obvious but unspoken consequence is that if permitted without consistent guidelines freedom to value brands may become a licence to prop up stretched balance sheets which threaten to become a barrier to corporate ambition.

It is fatuous to suggest that the right to place a Coca Cola logo on a tin of fizzy water is not worth anything. But faced with the complexity of determining precisely how much, the ASC is proposing iust that. Businesses which own portfolios of such brands and spend heavily on maintaining them are preparing to oppose any such moves strenuously.

Unfortunately, the ASC proposals for goodwill accounting are themselves under fire from industry. At present, companies have a choice of writing off goodwill to reserves or amortizing it over a period. The ASC wishes to remove the write-off option, which some might describe as ultra-conservative practice, Instead, companies must amortize goodwill over a maximum of 20 years, unless they can demonstrate that a longer period suitable. A suitable test case might be Gordons Gin, distilled since the 17th

century and still a market leader. The danger is that compulsory amortization may damage published earnings per share and prevent otherwise commercially sound purchases.

rights backed Shareholders in Medirace, the Third Market pharmaceutical

Medirace

company, yesterday approved an £87 million rights issue. Proceeds will fund ourchase of Evans Healthcare, the generic drug company bought from Glaxo three years ago in a £27 million management buyout. Medirace shares will return from suspension to move up

Shareholders also approved a change in name to Medeva.

Petrocon stake

Mr Peter Hodgson, former chairman of Petrocon has increased his stake in the valve distributor and cartographic group. Richards Group, the Birmingham specialist engineering firm chaired by Mr Hodgson, yesterday revealed a 3.4 per cent stake in Petrocon. Mr Hodgson already has 10.3 per cent of Petrocon, Richards's managing director, Mr James Fergus, owns a further 20,000 shares.

Mr Hodgson stood down as Petrocon chairman last year when Hillsdown investment Trust led a restructuring of it.

Devenish deal J A Devenish, the brewer and public house operator, has equired the Steaks steakhouse chain in South Wales from Mecca Leisure Group for well in excess of £1 million.

Evode rises to £11.6m



chief executive: Overseas side making up for poorer performance at home

By Jeremy Andrews

Evode will make annual sayings of £5 million at Chamber-lain Phipps, rather than the £3.5 million forecast when it made an £89 million agreed bid in May.

However, a slowdown in demand in Britain left profits for the year to September only 28 per cent ahead at £11.6 million on sales 61 per cent up at £197 million.

Profits were slightly lower than some analysts had ex-pected and the shares lost 4p to 141p. Fully diluted earnings per share fell by 2 per cent to 13.1p, but Mr Andrew Simon, the chairman, said that had

industrial activity. The final 4.42p, making 6.04p. Management consultants found Chamberlain's divis-

ional management structure was unnecessary, and staffing has been cut. Of 41 senior managers with service contracts, only 21 remain and only one member of Chamberlain Phipps' board is staying on.

The consultants' £1.3 million fees will be charged lain Phipps, earnings would vision. The balance was split erally been better."

including adhesives and sealants, where profits rose from dividend rises by 15 per cent to £2.93 million to £3.48 million, and plastics, where profits jumped from £2.13 million to jumped from CS.03 million

The contribution from industrial coatings fell from £5.32 million to £4.41 million because of the dispend of part of Sepra's activities to Evans Halshaw in December 1988. Mr Simon said: "Trading

performance during the first quarter was mixed with some UK subsidieries suffering from the slowdown in the directly to the balance sheet. UK subsidiaries suffering Chamberlain Phipps com-from the slowdown in the panies added £3.23 million to economy. However, half of the pre-interest profits, although group's projected sales are only £1.98 million fell in the generated overseas where

Plateau confirms quote date

with interests in Ecuador, Zimbabwe and Cyprus and covering gold, platinum and other metals, has confirmed that it plans to make its stock market début on January 25.

Plateau is likely to have a market capitalization of about shareholders are being offered shares in Plateau on terms being finalized. In addition, there will be a share placing Harare, into production by be 680 ounces, is expected by with London institutions after 1994. Extensive work has been September.

Plateau Mining, a newly-which Plateau will come to the carried out. The project could formed exploration company market debt-free. James Capel generate an annual operating is the broker to the issue. Mr Barry Smale-Adams, a former head of RTZ's mining department, will be Plateau's

tors also have extensive min-The company's £17 million. It essentially zimbabwean joint-venture consists of assets owned by the Robertson Group whose and Anglo American Zim-Zimbabwean joint-venture 40 per cent stake in the partners are RTZ Zimbabwe Campanilla gold project, and Anglo American Zimbabwe and the plan is to bring production, yielding 1,700 a platinum/nickel deposit in

the Chegutu complex, south of

profit of US\$55 million (£33 million) at full production. The overall cost of the Zimbabwean platinum pro-ject, in which Plateau will hold

a 24 per cent stake, is esti-mated at US\$171 million. In Ecuador, Plateau holds a ounces of gold a month of which Plateau's share would

WORLD MARKETS

telephone services group.

Bargain hunters cut early Dow losses

just before midday after fail-ing to 2,671.00, where it had gained support. The general market remained broadly inaries index slumped 31.9 to lower, but bargain-hunting continued to help blue chips recoup some losses.

Declining issues outnum-bered rises by almost 1,000 to 300. Although the market had stemmed the headlong fall which began last Friday, an-alysts said that it could be vulnerable to any further weakness in Tokyo.

New York (Reuter) — The closed yesterday for the birth-Dow Jones industrial average day of Martin Luther King. was down by 9.60 at 2,679.61 • Frankfurt — The DAX in-

1,681.7.

Tokyo was closed for a holiday

● Hong Kong — The Hang Seng index ended 49.25 lower at 2,786.69. The broaderbased Hong Kong index ended 32.19 lower at 1,829.18.

WORLD MARKET INDICES

leather	Valen	Dully ctripe (2)	Ch'go (E)	ch'ge Daily	Ch'ge (Ic)	Duity chige (USS)	OH'GO
The World	793.8	-0.4	21.0	-0.2	18.9	-0.8	11.5
' (free)	151.7	-0.4	20.9	-0.2	18.9	-0.5	11.4
EAFE	1473.6	-0.4	15.8	-0.4	17.2	-0.5	8.7
(free)	151.5	-0.4	15.5	-0.5	17.0	-0.5	6.4
Europe	745JD	-1.1	37.6	-0.9	27.6	-1.3	26.8
(IYGe)	159.9	-1.1	35.1	-1.1	27.3	-1.3	27.2
No America	500,8	-0.5	31.6	-0.6	21.1	-0.6	21.4
Nordic	1569,8	-0.9	44.8	-0.6	31.1	-1.1	33.2
(firee)	238.2	-1.0	58.0	-0.7	42.4	-1.2	45.5
Pacific	3677.3	0.0	6.0	-0.1	12.4	-0.1	-2A
Far East	5350.9	0.1	5.5	-0.1	123	0.0	-28
Australia	345.7	-1.8	17.8	-1.8	16.8	-2.0	8.5
Attetna	1678.B	-3.6	154.7	-2.6	123.8	-3.7	134.6
Belgium	970.6	-1.4	25.7	-0.9	9.6	-1.5	15.7
Canada	569,8	0.4	29.1	0.5	15.5	0.2	15.9
Denmark	1309.1	-0.7	58.8	0.0	39.4	-0.8	46.0
Finland	113,5	0.5	-21	1.0	-13.7	0.4	-9.8
(free)	150.9	0.2	26.1	0.6	11.2	0.1	16.2
France	770.2	-1.0	43.3	-0.6	25.2	-1.1	32.0
Germany	925.8	-1.2	82.7	-0.7	42.5	-1.3	48.9
Hong Kong	2096.0	-1.8	9.5	-1.8	0.8	-1.8	8.0
Italy	382.3	-0.9	30.4	-0.5	15.6	-1.1	20.1
Japan	5695.5	0.2	4.9	0.0	12.2	0.0	-3.4
Netherlands	878.1	-1.1	36.8	-0.7	19.7	-1.2	26.0
New Zealand	101.3	-1.5	18.4	-1.5	12.4	-1.8	3.0
Norway	1400,7	0.0	66.1	0.3	53.7	-0.1	54.9
(free)	242.3	-0.1	67.3	0.2	53.0	-0.2	54.1
Sing/Maley	1978.3	-20	55.9	-23	39.5	-2.1	43.6
Spain	223.3	-0.2	128	-0.1	0.3	-0.3	3.7
Sweden	1771.9	-1.5	47.2	-1.3	35.8	-1.6	35.6
(free)	246.6	-1.8	56.8	-1.7	44.7	-2.0	44.4
Switzerland	909.3	-1.7	\$5.7	-1.2	28.1	-1.B	27.8
(free)	139,5	-1.6	40.7	-1.1	29.9	-1.7	29.6
UK	701.	-1.2	28.5	-1.2	28.5	-1.3	18.4
USA	448,5	-0.6	32.0	-0.7	21.6	-0.7	21.6

WALL STREET

Matched bargain for Tessa

Tessa Buckmaster, personal

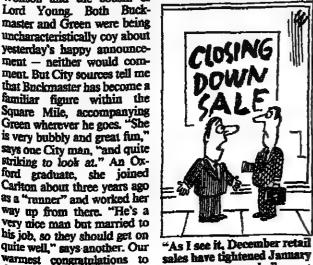
assistant-cum-investor relations adviser to Michael Green, the chief executive of television services and film duplication house Cariton Communications, clearly knows a good investment to the ball in future, it could be because of the impending arrival of Alan will be to look after mergers and acquisitions, not just the UK but across the UK but across could be because of the impending arrival of Alan will be based in Glasgow "but tions adviser to Michael when she sees one - for she has just become engaged to of the most eligible men in Year last year, Green, who left Haberdasher's School at the age of 17 without even an Alevel, has been married before. His first wife, Janet Wolfson, is the daughter of Lord Wolfson and the cousin of Lord Young Both Buckmaster and Green were being uncharacteristically coy about Yesterday's happy announcement - neither would commean. But City sources tell me that Buckmaster has become a familiar figure within the Square Mile, accompanying Green wherever he goes. "She is very bubbly and great fun," says one City man, "and quite Striking to look at." An Oxford graduate, she joined Carlton about three years ago as a "runner" and worked her way up from there. "He's a very nice man but married to his job, so they should get on



impending arrival of Alan Montgomery as the director of her boss. Green ranks as one corporate finance for Scotland - a newly created post. For he Britain For, at the age of 42 he was the chief executive of

with frequent trips across to Edinburgh," was previously is the youngest chief executive of any of Britain's 146 alpha stands at more than £51 million. The Condition of the chief executive of the chief executive of the chief executive of the chief executive of Glasgow Rangers football chief what celebrated bust-up, will probably still go down in the chief fature direction. will probably still go down in history as the man who first signed a Catholic — Mo million. The Guardian's Young Businessman of the Year last year, Green, who left star Graeme Sources. "My staunchly-Protestant club. Johnston - at the previously laying down a challenge to

Little bangs Brokers at Manchester's Charlton Seal Schaverien, are



their clients - by inviting them to form the opposing team in a war game. Played out of doors, with all participants wearing camouflage clothing and faces covered with blacking, the idea is that you try to "kill" all members of the enemy team by firing pellets full of brightly-coloured paint. "It's a good way for us to be able to get back at them and vice versa, " says Barry Frieslander, a half-commission man. "You end up looking absolutely horrendous - covered in mud and paint from the pellets. But it does create a feeling of camaraderic at the end of the day." Frieslander hopes that as many as 40 or 50 clients both private and institutional - will express an interest in chasing around the Cheshire countryside in such a fashion.

Callum y el gran golpe Spanish brokers, it seems, are importing a little British know-how in readiness for

their own gran golpe (Big Bang for those readers who take their holidays in the Cotswolds) next year. For tomorrow, Callum Campbell, a for-mer Phillips & Drew corpor-ate financier, flies to Madrid for his new job as a Spanish equity dealer at Banesto Lombardia y Lacaci. As well as selling Spanish stocks to British institutions, Campbell, aged 24, will be in a team that plans to bring some financial sophistication to the Madrid stock market - by opening a futures and options market. It is illegal to sell short in Spain, effectively barring options merger between a bank and a broker, is working with the government to change the law. Once investors can hedge drid exchange will become far more attractive internationally. Campbell reckons that a Philippino upbringing and a Spanish 'A' level will belp him cope with the language barrier, but is rather daunted at working in Banesto's 48-storey marble tower block, a building which, he says, makes Broadgate look like a council estate. Peter Tyrie, best of hetel group Balmoral, which is currently trying to get into the driving sent at Norfolk Capital Group, has taken to heart the teasing he has had in the Press about his expensive goldplated Rolex watch. He now refuses to wear it — and sports

a 28-year-old Omega instead. Carol Leonard

inaries index slumped 31.9 to

belped to start selling here. Times industrial index. The US bond market was slumped 33.63 to 1 525 54

leating	Valor	Dully ctr'ge (2)	ch'go (t)	ch'ge (ic)*	(tc). cu,de	Duily chigo (USS)	that chil
The World	793.8	-0.4	21.0	-0.2	18.9	-0.8	11
' (free)	151,7	-0.4	20.9	-0.2	18.9	-0.5	- 11
EAFE	1473.8	-0.4	15.8	-0.4	17.2	-0.5	5
(free)	151.5	-0.4	15.5	-0.5	17.0	-0.5	6.
Europe	745.D	-1.1	37.6	-0.9	27.6	-1.3	26
(free)	159.9	-1.1	35.1	-1.1	27.7	-1.3	27
No America	500,3	-0.5	31.8	-0.6	21.1	-0.6	21.
Nordic	1569.B	-0.9	44.8	-0.6	31.1	-1.5	33
(free)	238.2	-1.0	58.0	-0.7	42.4	-1.2	45
Pacific	3677.3	0.0	6.0	-0.1	12.4	-0.1	-2
Far East	5350.9	0.1	5.5	-0.1	123	0.0	-2
Australia	345.7	-1.8	17.8	-1.8	16.8	-2.0	8.
Austria	1678.R	-3.6	154.7	-2.6	123.8	-3.7	134
Belgium	970,6	-1.4	25.7	-0.9	9.6	-1.5	15
Consta	569.8	0.4	23.1	0.5	15.5	0.2	15
Denmark	1309.1	-0.7	58.8	0.0	39.4	-0.8	46.
Finland	113.5	0.5	-21	1.0	-13.7	0.4	-9.
(free)	150.9	0.2	26.1	0.6	11.2	0.1	16.
France	770.2	-1.0	43.3	-0.6	25.2	-1.1	32
Germany	925.8	-1.2	82.7	-0.7	42.5	-1.3	48.
Hong Kong	2096.0	-1.8	9.5	-1.8	8.0	-1.8	0.
Italy	382.3	-0.9	30.4	-0.5	15.6	-1.1	20.
Japan	5895.5	0.2	4.9	0.0	12.2	0.0	-3.
Netherlands	878.1	-1.1	36.8	-0.7	19.7	-1.2	26.
New Zealand	101.3	-1.5	18.4	-1.5	12.4	-1.6	3.
Norway	1400,7	0.0	66.1	0.3	53.7	-0.1	54.
(free)	242.3	-0.1	67.3	0.2	53.0	-0.2	54.
Sing/Maley	1978.3	-20	55.9	-23	39.5	-2.1	43.
Spain	223.3	-0.2	12.8	-0.1	0.3	-0.3	3.
Sweden	1771.9	-1.5	47.2	-1.3	35.8	-1.6	35.
(free)	246.6	-1.8	56.8	-1.7	44.7	-2.0	44.
Switzerland	909.3	-1.7	55.7	-1.2	28.1	-1.B	27.
(free)	139.5	-1.6	40.7	-1.1	29.9	-1.7	29.
UK	701.	-1.2	28.5	-12	28.5	-1.3	18.
USA	448.5	-0.6	32.0	-0.7	21.6	-0.7	21.
(c)" Local carriers	y -		Source: I	Aorgan S	territy Cap	ital inter	nations

BUSINESS LETTERS

BUSINESS AND FINANCE

Small investors mistrust paperless share deals

From Mr Donald Cobbett Sir, Your central financial Comment, on the now decisive move towards paperless share dealings (January 11), omitted what is possibly the small shareholder's greatest fear - the almost endless catalogue of swindlings and fiddlings within the modern-

Against this background,

Where banks

Sir. I was astonished to read

a business one in the past, for

over 35 years with the Nat-

ional Weatminster Bank (and

its pre-named National Pro-

vincial) and have had little

For Mr Inge to protest at

below inflation rate interest

paid to savers is nonsense. At

today's rate my Special Re-serve account, which has the

facility of a cheque book, pays

amounts between £2,000 and

£4,999. On corresponding amounts my Abbey National

building society Five Star account pays less, just 9.2 per

Charging for cards

Sir, May I suggest to Mr Raymond Franks (Business

Letters, January 9) that, as well as returning his Access card, he also withdraw his

banking account/s from

Lloyds Bank? I implore other

users to do the same.

From Mr M. Lillington

9.375 per cent net, on

are winners

From Mr Michael Scott

ministrations of pimply faceless form, into the custody youth, of less than former rectitude, let loose on his/her

If the now combined authorities masserminding the new practice fancy that the individual investor will be content with a divorcement from the familiar share certifiised Square Mile. Let alone the disruption of electronic failure.

The disruption of electronic finally alienating the small investor. Many, like myself, will not be content to allow their investments to be siover computer fraud and the phoned off, in some semi-

who should set themselves up

to judge the ethical standards

of companies. In a free society

the "tares and wheat" are best

left to grow together, leaving

any judgements to the courts. Finally, although it is true

that two credit cards dominate

the field, there are alter-

natives, including one of greater international renown,

giving additional benefits.

Yours faithfully

Hillview.

Pound Place,

Bovey Tracey,

January 12.

MICHAEL SCOTT.

cartel of major banks.

before the year is out.

MIKE LILLINGTON,

23 Stapleford Close,

Yours faithfully

As surely as night follows day, if Lloyds gets away with

charging for its Access card, the other banks will follow suit

those internally, and an irresponsible attitude in their lending policies, why should one repose trust in these or other intermediate custodians? The many precedents indicate otherwise. I am sir, Yours faithfully. DONALD COBBETT. 8 Lammas Park Gardens, January 12.

Concession for age To accuse banks of support-ing criminal regimes in Africa From Mr David Lindsay and South America is surely a Sir, On January 6, Govern-ment advertised that "many political viewpoint unshared by the majority. Again, his criticism of banking support people of pension age... will not have to pay the full amount" of the community Christopher Inge's tirade to industries with a bad against banks (January 9). I environmental record, begs have held accounts, including the question as to how and

of a bank or broker. With

massive overseas losses, plus

Why not? What happens on reaching "pension age" (65 for men and 60 for women grossly discriminatory, as Government accepts) that may merit this concession (so increasing the burden on others)?

In my experience the law gives only benefits to those who reach "pension age", namely state pension (jus-tified, as paid for), free NH prescriptions (justified, as need usually increases with age) and reduced rate bus travel (justified, as walking, cycling and car driving ability

declines with age).
What is the "age" justification for a community charge concession, and why select a sex-discriminatory age for it, anvway? Yours faithfully

DAVID LINDSAY, 36 Orchard Coombe, Whitchurch Hill, Reading, Berks.

Letters to The Times Busin and Finance section can be sent by fax on (01) 782 5112. STOCK MARKET

Prices end above their worst as dealers contain selling

220

70

The blood-bath which many experts had forecast during the weekend after last week's sharp falls in New York, Tokyo and London failed to materialize at the opening of the new two-week account

Dealers reported a nervous start, prompted by a sharp markdown, but prices still managed to close above their worst levels as the expected wave of selling was contained by market-makers. Most institutional investors remained firmly on the sidelines.

It was a resilient perfor-mance which belped to soothe the nerves of many institutional funds after the heavy falls on Wall Street and in

The FT-SE 100 index, down 40 points before the start of official trading, opened 25.7 lower. But it reduced this to group, held steady at 224p, iust 13.9 at 2,366.2 by the close. Turnover again slumped - to just 360 million shares. The narrower PT index of top 30 shares fell 12.2 to

Brokers expect conditions to remain nervous. They are still worried about high interest rates and growing inflationary pressures.

Government securities spent a lacklustre day but holder, is about to join the managed to reduce their falls. However, they still closed £1 down at the longer end.

Among the blue chips, Unilever, the household products and food group, suffered one of the biggest setbacks, dipping 11p to 683p. The price

But a spokesman said: lion. The shares rose in to There is no truth in it. The

Share price

rumours are unfounded. The last time Unilever had a rights companies bucked the trend, recovering falls to finish mostly with small gains. Anissue was 40 years ago."
Business Technology, the office automation equipment glian hardened 2p to 163p, Northambrian 4p to 181p, amid growing speculation that Thames 142p to 157p, Welsh

Lourho, the international trading group, lost a lead to finish 1p lower at 316p. Its full-year figures, later this account, are expected to show pre-tax profits up from £225 million to £270

Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan

Mr Tony Berry, the ousted Blue Arrow chairman and the company's biggest share-

MARKS & SPENCER:

deal with Campegu

Mr Berry already owns 22 per cent of Business Technology but he is believed to want to increase this to almost 30

dipping 11p to 683p. The price The interim figures from has been troubled by talk Severa Trent, the last of the

million. Talk that the group plans to sell its Western Platinum subsidiary in South Africa to General Mining, which already own Impala Platinum, returns to die down.

recently that it is about to recently-privatized water make a big acquisition, fin-companies to report, revealed pre-tax profits of £55.3 mil-

Ip to 160p, Yerkshire 4p to 164p, while South West was unchanged on 173p as was Wessex on 163p. But North

West slipped lp to 152p and Southern 1p to 151p.

Shares of Tiphoek, the container and trailer rental group, were briefly suspended at 477p. The Temple con-

sortium, which includes Tiphook and Stena, is making a \$1.1 billion (£661 million) bid for Sea Containers. Now it has offered to buy Sea Containers' dry cargo division, other parts of the business for \$430 million (£258 million).

KLP, the British advertising agency and marketing group, surged 83p to 243p after the agreed £32 million offer from RSCG, a privately-owned French group. RSCG is offer-

ing 238p a share. The latest retail sales figures made disappointing reading, showing a 2.2 per cent rise during December. This compares with a fall of 0.4 per cent in November. The experts claimed that the figure may have been boosted by the decision of many retailers to bring forward their New Year ales. The news managed to further depress the stores sector although prices closed above their worst. Body Shop fell 12p to 588p, Burton 4p to 210p, Next 1p to 98p, Ratners 2p to 258p and WH Smith A

12p to 334p. other dull market, failing Sp to 197p as dealers expressed fears about its deal with Campeau Corporation, troubled stores group, which is based in Canada and which has filed for bankruptcy under Chapter 11. M&S has paid £18 million for the right to take space in its shopping malls and sell its food in Campeau shops in North America.

Dixers slipped 1p to 136p in ex-dividend form as the war of words with Kingfisher continued. Dixons is on the receiving end of an unwanted £568 million bid from Kingfisher. The speculators are waiting

for Kingfisher to increase its 120p-a-share offer but Mr Geoff Mulcahy, its chief exec-

Sealink Ferries and various utive, continues to say that he will not pay over the odds. Kingfisher slipped 2p to 296p.

Ferranti, the troubled electronics group, hardened 1p to 34½p after last week's planned £187 million rights issue and the interim losses of £15 million. The speculators are claiming that the rights issue makes the prospect of a rescue bid by Thomson-CSF of France less likely.

STC moved against the trend with a rise of 3p to 270p. The market is still convinced that the company is trying to find a partner for its ICL mainframe computer subsidiary. Its name has recently been linked with Siemens of West Germany, Olivetti of Italy and Fujitsu of Japan. The brewery sector was one

25 Pd 27 Pd

The Control of the Co

RETO PATE

A CANADA CANADA

WE HETEEV

The state of the s

A CANADA BARANA

of the few areas which managed to show some resistance to the downward trend. Last week, the drinks sector was riding high with price movements exaggerated by stock shortages. Smith New Court, the broker, recently published a bullish review of the industry, claiming that the important companies with big oversess interest will produce above-average carnings growth this year. It favours Allied-Lyons, mentioned in yesterday's *Tempus* column, 3p better at 511p and Bass, 14p up at £10.68, as well as Guinness, 3p lower at 654p and Whithread A, 4p lighter at 409p. Falls were also seen in Scottish & Newcastle, 3p to 348p and Grand Metropolitan, 6p to 626p.

Michael Clark

Lloyds Bank is only testing Hampshire the water for the rest of the January 9.

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

Continued on



THE POINT

The pun above may seem a little flippens, but the point is serious. The stile and the countryside in which you'll find it, are no more than 10 or 15 minutes' drive from the ingledew Botterell offices, which is one factor that makes the quality of life in this part of the world exceptional. Many of the people who work at Ingledew Botterell in Newcastle live very happly deep in the Northumbrian countryside, and still enjoy all the benefits of art, culture, sport, recreation and a generally civilised lifestyle provided by a

prosperous, progressive and thriving regional capital.

The point is quality of life – something the Reward Group found this region could offer in greater measure than anywhere else in Britain. More house for your money, more disposable income, easier communications and access to facilities. The lot.

THE FIRM

THEJOB

We also believe we can offer a standard and range of work equal to any in the country. As a leading provincial firm in our own right, ingledew Botterell caters for a wide variety of clients on a regional, national and international level.

And as a member of the Eversheds Group, now Britain's biggest alliance of provincial firms, we have the resources (over 170 partners, 1400 staff in eight locations, and growing) to provide a springboard for our ambitious expansion plans.

What we need now are the right people to put those plans into action, and to take advantage of the growth taking place both within the firm, and

BOTTERELL

ND I

W ORKING

IN THE GREAT NORTH A Senior Planning Solicitor to assist with a fast-growing workload, and to further the department's development.



The position demands extensive experience in planning work, including advocacy at local inquiries, and experience in a second related field may be an advantage. Salary and career prospects will be excellent. **INGLEDEW**

A MEMBER OF EVERSHEDS Applications in writing with full C.V., or call for further details:-Roger Campbell, Ingledew Botterell, Milburn House, Dean Street, Newcastle upon Tyne NEI INP. Tel: (091) 261 1661.

Transaction Management

s a result of internal promotions we are seeking two Transaction Managers, at A least one of whom should have a minimum of three years relevant experience in the Syndicated Loans Market. Exposure to structured transactions would be advantageous. You will currently be working for either a major investment bank or a city law practice.

You will be key members of the team responsible for negotiation and implementation of capital markets mandates, particularly structured syndicated credits including leverage transactions, aircraft financing and property related deals and also covering private placements.

Working dosely with origination, syndication and distribution personnel you will be responsible for managing deals through to signing including negotiating and agreeing documentation with issuers and banks.

You will have a highly disciplined yet innovative and dynamic approach to work, with the confidence to handle high level meetings with borrowers and banks. Good communication skills will be essential since you will be liaising both internally and externally with banking and legal professionals.

Citicorp can offer you an excellent salary and the usual benefits package associated with working for a leading bank including company car and mortgage

To apply please send a full CV to Vanessa Hill, Personnel Manager, Citicorp Investment Bank Limited, PO Box 242, 335 Strand, London WC2R 1LS.

CITICORP CITIBANK

MAJOR INDUSTRIAL PLC

Legal Advisor

Our client, one of the UK's leading high tech companies wishes to recruit a solicitor or a barrister with 2-3 years commercial experience to join its small, high profile legal The position involves providing a full corporate legal

service. Advising senior management on major projects, the successful applicant will undertake a variety of challenging company commercial matters including drafting complex high value agreements and contracts.

This is an excellent career opportunity to develop your legal skills and management potential within a friendly working environment. If you feel you could make a positive contribution to the overall success of this organisation please contact Lisa Wilson for further details at 20 Cousin Lane, London EC4R 3TE. Tel: 01-236 7307. Fax: 01-489 1130.



RECRUITMENT SPECIALISTS FOR THE LEGAL PROFESSION

Legal Assistant

Due to considerable expansion in business, the Company Secretary of a large, heavy engineering company in the East Midlands needs to recruit a Legal Assistant, Ideally candidates should be suitably qualified with at least two years' experience in commercial law.

The main task will be to assist and advise management and staff at all levels on a wide range of legal matters relating to tenders and contracts with scope for responsibilities in other areas, e.g. property, trade marks and patents, dependent upon experience of the successful applicant. The company is currently involved in consortia

bids and contracts and (with an extensive product range) is in both main contractor and subcontractor roles, Its customers are in the public and private sectors across the Applications (with C.V.

stating current salary) should be submitted by 31st January 1990 in writing to the Confidential Reply Supervisor, Ref LS 447, Austin Knight Advertising UK Limited, Tricorn House, 51-53 Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham B16 8TP. Applications will be

forwarded to the client concerned, therefore companies in which you are not interested should be listed in a covering letter to the Confidential Reply Supervisor.

Austin

COVENT

GARDEN

LITIGATION SOLICITOR COMPETITIVE SALARY PLUS BENEFITS

The opportunity has arisen for an energetic solicitor with one or two year's post-admission experience to take on a varied and challenging litigation caseload, which will include personal injury and moreage arrears recovery, as well as general litigation

The successful candidate will now be seeking to broaden their experience and will be able to work unsupervised and to take on responsibility. Prospective applicants are invited to send their CV's

in strictest confidence, together with details of remuneration package sought to: Miss Lyndon Houre Personnel Manager Malkin Jappers Inigo House 19 Redford Street

London WC2E 9R7 Tel: 01-379 3385



FOR

VACANCIES



LITIGATION IN ALL AREAS 01-236 4625

on. Minimum 2 yrs Pôc. Con-tact Law Personnel (01) 242 1261 (ens.eft.bus.hrs.)

PARTNERSHIP IN 1990

Company/Commercial

West End

A rare opportunity exists for an ambitious Company/ Commercial Solicitor with up to 5 years' PQE and entrepreneurial flair to join this three partner firm. A high calibre, established client base already exists, stimulating rapid expansion plans. The firm, however, is presently turning away high quality company work, and wishes to develop in this field at once. It is expected that the firm will grow to 15 partners within 5 years.

An above average salary and rapid promotion to partnership are guaranteed. This is an outstanding chance to join a modern and profitable firm in its early stages.

To apply, please contact Simon Janion on 01-242 6321 or send him your C.V. at 75 Gray's Inn Road, London WC1X SUS.

DERSONNEL • RESOURCES

Alternatively fax it to him on 01-831 7121.

SPECIALIST PERSONAL INJURY SOLICITOR

Required for Blatchfords Birmingham Office. The Applicant will be admitted at least 3 years and have sound experience in P.I. litigation. Excellent package.

V. Good partnership prospects. CV's to Mr G Rollingson, Blatchfords. 21 Southampton Place,

London, WC1A 2BP

egal Opportunities

Co Commi ECA Construction
Whierts Legal Mgr
Liverpool Corporate
Militation Co-Commit

Litigation WC1 Plaintiff FI 530000 W Sussex Wair bias 520000 Cheshire Civil 525000 S Countral General 522000 Property

ECA Commercial Samon Mid-Dam Commercial Samon Santanto Sabada S20989 1 William Mired \$18089 Private Client
Mil-Lest Personal for 527808
Williams Private 52880
Mil-Ecot. Protein 52880

lected from our 2500 current tructions throughout the UK. Established 1973

64 Abbry Road Enfield EN1 7QF 01-360 0081

UNIVERSITY OF HONG KONG Chair of Law

Applications are invited for a Chair of Law in the Department of Law, tenable from September 1, 1990. Candidates with any field of legal interest relevant to the teaching of the Department are welcome to apply but the University expects an applicant to have considerable University expects an and a distinguished record of scholarship. He or she should also have a higher degree in law.

The University would prefer to make a permanent appointment, but consideration may also be given to applications for appointment on fixed or secondment terms of preferably not less than three

The University reserves the right not to full the Chair or to fill the Chair by invitation or to make an appointment at a lower level.

Annual salary (superannuable) will be within the professorial range, of which the minimum is HK\$518,520 and the average is HK\$641,400 (approx. £41,480 & 51,310 respectively; sterling equivalent as at December 22, 1989). At current income. Housing at a charge of 7½% of gross children's education allowances, leave, and medical Further President.

Further particulars and application forms may be obtained from Appointments (37410), Association of Commonwealth Universities, 36 Gordon Square, London WCIH OPF, UK, or from the Appointments Unit, Registry, University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong (Fax (852) 5-8582549), Closes 2 March 1990.

INSURANCE

\$24. 24: 428:

* 3 #

MINING

MOTORS, AIRCRAFT

TO 371 Rection
134 STR Beliefe
63 25 Better
63 25 Better
64 10 200 CPA
17- SAN Dy Beery
135 125 Dy Description
161 164 Dy Description
161 165 Dy Description
161 165 Dy Description
161 165 Dy Description
162 165 Dy Description
163 165 Dy Description
164 165 Dy Description
165 165 Dy Descr

Worst lling

the continues to say that he had some support of the continues to say that he had some support of the continues to say that he continues to say the continues to say that he continues to say that he continues to say that h Ferracti, the trouble cientronics group hadred in 10 34: p after last well in 15 and look in 16 and last the internal last and are distinctly that the property of t C. France less beely STC moved against the Lis well at 12 271 Count The market is sun common to the company is trible to company is trible to a company is trible to the figure to the company is trible to the compan

maintraine computer been traces with Sie The brewery sector was to to see a some regular week the chair sear la Prince mee Shortes stagested by me Shortes Smith New Con-ton broken recently publish a tuling review of the s Clastry, claiming that the DOLLAR: Combanies and the Support in the last and busy Story and the story of the stor Attaching to Stip and Bu Guanes in lower at the and Whithread A 4p better + . For Full 5 were also sees it Grand Meren

Michael Clark

Continued on page 27

ERSHIP

∵ =e: End

man Januari - 31-242 6521 Landon WC: XRES.

gs Biomingham Orde des Ming in San Page 9 gents 72.7 \$2.4 24

A COLUMN TO THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY O

Chair of Hong Rolls

Portfolio
PLATINUM
Provincia Platinum card check From your Portfolio Platinum card check your casht share price movements on this page only. Add them up to give you your overall total and check this against the daily dividend figure. If it matches you have won outright or a share of the daily prize money stated. If you win, follow the claim procedure on the back of your card. Always have your card available when claiming. Game rules appear on the back of your card.

2 Lovel (Y3)

Micro Focus

Allied Lon

Chance Co

TASSO

] GION (22)

Nail (1)

Optical & N STC (sa)

Fairey Group

Smart (J)

MEPC (22) Land Sec (aa

Please take into account any minus signs

BRITISH FUNDS

100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100

FIVE TO FIFTEEN YEARS

OVER PIFTEEN YEARS

SW. 538, Fland

387, 538, Fland

387, 538, Fland

387, 1380-04

537, 2384

1028, 627, Trees

104, 2204

105, 2204

107, 2204

107, 2204

107, 2204

107, 2204

107, 2204

107, 2204

107, 2205

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 1202

107, 12

30% 24% Connots 45% 39% Connots 70% 60% Conv 29% 24% Trees 41% 31% Trees 40% 34% War Ls

INDEX-LINKED

0.900 12.450 11.660 12.15V 11.660 14.661 14.661 14.761 14.761 14.761 12.14 13.12 13.12 13.13 13.14 14.16 13.14 14.16 13.14 14.16 14.

Industrials S-Z Building Roads

Electricals Paper Print Adv

Industriale E-K

Industrials B-K

Industrials A-D

Drapery Stores

ndustrials E-K

BREWERIES

BUILDING, ROADS

in Harrier-Stant
Higheral William
Higher & Hill
High & Hill
High Sale
House Hidge
Emitgis Jahann
Jarvin
Ling (J)
Lange (Hilber)

では、これ、これでは、 では、これでは、 のでは、 のでは、

CHEMICALS, PLASTICS

DRAPERY, STORES

| 183 | 1180 Albed Consistes | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 |

STOCK EXCHANGE PRICES

Further falls

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began yesterday. Dealings end January 26. §Contango day January 29. Settlement day February 5. §Forward bargains are permitted on two previous business days.

ces recorded are at market close. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Here one price is quoted, it is a middle price. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices. (as) denotes Alpha Stocks.

143 143 147 177 183 177 183 177 183

200 TO 100 TO 10

F000G

40 35 As Feed (m)

L-R

19 30

COOK | Control | Contro 報報・学問録

S-Z

OILS, GAS

2000年,1915年 HEWSPAPERS, PUBLISHERS

Portfolio PLATINUM DAILY DIVIDEND £2,000 Claims required for +32 points Chaimsn's should ring 0254-53272

INDEX LONGOS
INDEX See Assetta
Oil Search
Puttocon
Puttocon
Puttoco
Puttoco
Respor
In Royal Datab FIS
Saeli (an)
Total Respor
Total Respor
Uttorner (as)

OVERSEAS TRADERS SE SET SE

PAPER, PRINT, ADVERTISING 200

PROPERTY

80 Allent Lun
177 Auth
187 Aut

822 ES 9-5 40,0 49 10.8 160 170 9 ... 10 24 12.3

112% -%
155% -%
155% -%
150% -%
127% -%
120% -%
120% -%
121% -%
121% -%
121% -%
121% -%
121% -%
121% -% BANKS, DISCOUNT HP

40 25 25 26 28 28 27 24 27 34

36 32 Alach Text.
200. 2746 Reside (John)
375 Alach Text.
200. 2746 Reside (John)
376 Sit Sectamon (A)
376 Sit Sectamon (A)
376 Sit Sectamon (A)
376 Sit Sectamon (A)
377 Sit Sectamon (A)
377 Sit Sectamon (B)
378 Sit Sit Sectamon (B)
378 Sit Sit Sectamon (B)
378 Sit Sit Sectamon (B)
379 Sit Sit Sectamon (B)
370 Sit Sit Sectamon (B)
371 Sit Sectamon (B)
372 Sit Sectamon (B)
373 Sit Sectamon (B)
374 Sit Sit Sectamon (B)
375 Sit Sectamon (B)
376 Sit Sit Sectamon (B)
377 Sit Sectamon (B)
377 Sit Sectamon (B)
378 TOBACCOS

Our awy

Activ Case

dispic enjoy

The : Foot

For in Just

Recri

Π

A

4.27.5

 $\mathbb{F}^{I_{2}}$

.....

2000) 2003

 $\widetilde{\mathcal{E}}(\gamma_{i}^{*})$

 $\overline{\sigma}_{i,j,j}$

5...2

- E

 $\lim_{n\to\infty} g_n$

 $\mathcal{D}^{\bullet}_{-\infty}(\omega)$

5

(h

1000

5) ; 5₂ . 5₃

PER A STATE OF A

Continued from page 24

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

Continued on next page

European M&A

c. £35,000 + bonus + bens

Our client, a European Investment Bank, is a major player in the cross-border mergers and acquisitions market. They have an opening for a qualified solicitor with an excellent academic record. You must have gained at least one years post qualification experience in a top London corporate practice or in another leading financial institution. This is an opportunity to build a career in a highly competitive, commercial environment. Language skills an added bonus.

Capital Markets To £40,000 + banking benefits

One of the major US Investment banks has a requirement for a young ambitious lawyer to join its transaction management team. They would consider either a Solicitor or Barrister in their mid 20's who has spent at least 1 year in the banking/ corporate department of a major city firm or the capital markets documentation team of an international bank. This is an excellent opportunity to progress into a broadly based banking role.

BADENOCH & CLARK

recruitment specialists

For further details please contact Mandy Browne or Judith Farmer on (01) 583 0073 (Day) or (01) 840 5496 (Evenings and Weekends). Or fax your CV on (01) 353 3908. 16-18 New Bridge Street, London EC4V 6AU.

Shipping Litigator

City

To £40,000

This internationally renowned leading city firm is expanding its shipping department. An opportunity exists for a high calibre solicitor with one to three years relevant PQE to join their progressive and dynamic team.

The successful applicant will handle claims for loss of or damage to cargo salvage and collision claims, charterparty disputes and problems arising from financial collapse of shipowners. Cases will be conducted in the commercial and Admiralty courts and before London arbitration tribunals.

If you are a solicitor, committed to your shipping career; looking for a challenge and able to handle a broad spread of high quality work, this is a superb opportunity to fulfil your potential and ambitions.

For further details please contact Anna Nicholls or Rose Hellewell on (01) 583 0073 (Day) or (01) 603 6960 (Evenings and Weekends). Or fax your CV on (01) 353 3908.

16-18 New Bridge Street, London EC4V 6AU. 29-31 Oxford Street, London W1R 1RE.

BADENOCH & CLARK

recruitment specialists

WHY WAIT SIX YEARS?

Our Client, a highly successful medium-sized City firm, is seeking a further ambitious lawyer with up to three years' experience to join its thriving Company Department.

COMPANY/COMMERCIAL

Acting for a diverse range of both UK and overseas companies, the successful candidate can expect to handle management buy-outs, mergers, acquisitions and disposals, competition work and all types of commercial agreements, and will enjoy considerable responsibility and close client contact.

The package and prospects offered will not fail to appeal to those seeking more from their professional lives than a six year wait for partnership.

For further information, please contact Alistair Dougall on 01-405 6062 (01-773 3702 evenings/weekends), or write to him at Quarry Dougall Recruitment, 9 Brownlow Street, London WCIV 6JD.



UNITED KINGDOM · HONG KONG · NEW ZEALAND · AUSTRALIA

Commercial Lawyer

Central London

to £35,000 + Car

Our client is a highly regarded and broadly based engineering company, operating on a global scale with annual sales approaching £800 million and nearly 11,000 employees worldwide.

A first class opportunity exists for a commercial lawyer to join the legal department at the company's headquarters in central London. The appointee will become a key member of a small team advising and assisting operating units and management at all levels. The work is extremely varied and will involve drafting and negotiating contracts ranging from supply and service contracts to joint venture and intellectual property agreements. It will include managing litigation, liaising with external counsel and assisting with acquisitions and disposals. Some travel will be involved within the UK and overseas and this will often be at short notice.

Applicants will be solicitors or barristers, preferably with at least two years' relevant experience, gained in the industrial sector. Essential personal characteristics include effective negotiating skills, a high level of commercial awareness and a positive, practical and persuasive approach.

This important position carries an attractive salary, company car and excellent benefits.

For further information please contact Carl Batty on 01-831 3270 (01-948 1594 evenings/weekends), or write to him enclosing a CV at Laurence Simons Associates, 33 John's Mews, London WC1N 2NS. All approaches will be treated in strict confidence.



ASSISTANT LEGAL ADVISOR

A challenging brief in a fast moving company c£20,000 + Car

Cannon Lincoln is a fast expanding financial services group with operations encompassing life assurance, pensions, mortgages, unit trusts and fund management. Within the context of changing regulations in the financial services market and our own commitment to achieving the highest standards of service, we now seek a financially aware lawyer with 2-3 years' post qualification experience.

Reporting to the Company Solicitor, this position offers you an opportunity to play a key role in our legal team. You will be expected to make an immediate contribution in the field of general law with a view to specialising in certain areas of our business. The ability to interact with a wide range of personnel is essential.

In addition to salary the substantial benefits package includes mortgage subsidy, incentive bonus scheme, non-contributory pension scheme and free health insurance.

> Please contact Linda Allen for an application form on 01-902 8876 ext. 381. Alternatively, write to her, enclosing full CV at Cannon Lincoln, 1 Olympic Way, Wembley, Middlesex HA9 0NB.

I.P.

N.Q. -**4 YEARS**

£25,000 -£45,000

Taylor • Root

LEGAL RECRUITMENT ADVISERS . LONDON

'BLUE CHIP' CITY PRACTICE - Our client has one of the best reputations in the City. It currently seeks a 2-4 year qualified solicitor to handle heavyweight contentious I.P. matters based within its litigation department. High quality work environment.

HIGHLY RESPECTED 'CITY' PRACTICE - Our client seeks an I.P. specialist with between I and 3 years post admission experience to handle a wide range of quality non-contentious matters including more general commercial work if desired.

INTERNATIONAL COMPANY- Based in west London, our client seeks to recruit a young lawyer of 1-2 years experience to handle a broad range of commercial work. The I.P./E.C. element is substantial and travel is envisaged.

LEADING INTERNATIONAL FIRM - Our client's I.P. group, based within the litigation department, seeks a solicitor N.Q.-1year qualified with a good science background. The group undertakes a challenging spectrum of U.K. and E.C. work.

For further information, please telephone Nick Root or Peter Morris (Private Practice), or Paul Mewis (Commerce), on 01 - 936 2565 (evenings/weekends 01-675 6384 or 01-747 1808) or write to Taylor Root at Ludgate House, 107 Fleet Street, London EC4A 2AB.



CANNON LINCOLN

O·L·I·C·I·T·O·R

Salary Range to £22,914 (including performance related pay)

We are seeking a solicitor who wishes to specialise in Child Care Law but who also wishes to practice in other areas of local authority law.

The postholder will be involved in the implementation of The Children Act 1989 and will be responsible for a variety of cases.

Full training will be given to the postholder.

This post is ideal for a recently qualified solicitor or for a more experienced solicitor looking for a career change. The postholder is entitled to a subsidised lease car, free car

parking, and removal expenses. For an informal discussion contact Michael Blamire-Brown (Head of Legal Services), tel: 021-704 6010.

Ref.T/G132 Closing date: 31 st January, 1990,

Application forms and further details from the Town Clerk and Chief Executive Officer, Metropolitan Borough of Solihull, P.O. Box 18, Council House, Solihull, West Midlands B91 3QS. Tel: 021-704 6086 (24-hour answering service). Please quote reference number.

ALL APPLICATIONS WILL BE CONSIDERED ON THEIR MERIT.

METROPOLITAN BOROUGH COUNCIL

General Manager for

Legal Resources Professional Recruitment

Legal Resources is a division of Reliance Resources Limited, a long established and highly respected human resource company involved in professional recruitment only.

Legal Resources specialises in the recruitment of permanent and locum legal staff and now requires a General Manager to be responsible for the further development and growth of the division into the 1990s. The successful applicant will be a qualified solicitor with a good law degree and material experience preferably in one of the larger city practices.

He/she will have a complete understanding of the legal field but now withes to use his/her experience to build a successful second career where job satisfaction and independence is matched by financial reward and autonomy.

This is a key appointment within the Reliance Resources group of companies where the following

- attributes are essential - Confident and articulate communicator with professional credibility and integrity.
- Commercially and financially aware and numerate.
- A disciplined strategist.
- Resourceful and creative with an entrepreneurial spirit. Ability to lead, motivate and develop graduate calibre staff.

- Personal and professional skills to add value to services within the legal profession. Remuneration package £30K circa to reflect the experience and potential of the successful applicant.

Apply in confidence with full C.V. to Kate Harrison Managing Director RELIANCE RESOURCES LIMITED dl/9 ra/%k=18 John Street

Coroner For Essex No 1 District

£31,731 - £35,307

Required for the full-time post of H.M. Coroner for the Essex No.1 District (comprising the District Council areas of Basildon, Braintree, Brentwood, Chelmsford, Colchester, Epping Forest, Harlow, Maldon, Tendring, Thurrock and Uttlesford). Applicants should be barristers, solicitors or legally qualified medical practitioners of not less than five years standing in their respective professions.

The salary will be in accordance with the Joint Negotiating Committee's scale for whole-time Coroners presently £31,731 – £35,307 plus an expenses

Application form and further details from County Personnel Officer, County Hall, Chelmsford, CM1 1LX, or telephone (0245) 492211 Ext. 24101.



Essex County Council

'Unite and speak as one'

ment's Bill to overhaul the courts and lawyers practices starts its committee stage. It is intended to resolve the long-running dispute between solicitors and barristers. But all the signs are that, whatever the outcome, one side or the other will see itself as defeated and be unwilling to allow the whole question to go away.

LAW

The parliamentary debate may appear to focus on forms of words designed to guide those who will be entrusted with the granting or withholding of rights to appear in certain courts. But the reality is that properly qualified solicitors will either gain ready access to the higher courts or they will not. If they do, it is clear that the Bar will fight on, both to restrict the exercise of those rights and to reverse the position. There is already talk on that side of the

start of a "100 years war". Equally, if solicitors do not gain access to all those courts where they have the qualifications and experience to exercise them, they are unlikely to accept the position now any more than they have done in recent years.

For many people, though, the mere fact that this dispute, which has been running on and off for at least 20 years, has been portrayed as a war, with talk of battles and victories, is acutely depressing. What, if anything can be done to

LEGAL BRIEF

and then admitted by one or other

of two separate professional bod-

ies; and ever after are responsible

for their professional conduct exclu-

sively to that body and the courts.

I suspect that the public in general and our professional col-

leagues in Europe find this all very

is so old-fashioned and meaning-

less as to add to the confusion.

strange. The very title "solicitor"

new philosophy for the legal profession The time has surely come to put

Sir Jonathan Clarke advocates a whole

achieve a reconciliation? The root an end to this partition and to of this problem lies, I believe, in forge a truly unified legal prothe existence in this country, not fession, governed by one body. of one legal profession, but two. with a common system of training From the first or second year in and qualification and in which all university, if not earlier, law students are encouraged to select a members feel not a sense of career as a barrister or solicitor. enmity but a sense of unity. From then on their development Before I am written off as one who proposes fusion in the sense as lawyers proceeds down wholly separate paths. They are trained

in which that word is usually understood - that is, not only a fusion of the two professions but the production of lawyers free to practise in any field of law - let me say that this is far from what I mean. Common professional education does not necessarily involve every student taking the same combination of subjects, any more than that every law graduate has studied the same subjects. A

THE YOUNG PROFESSIONALS' AWARD

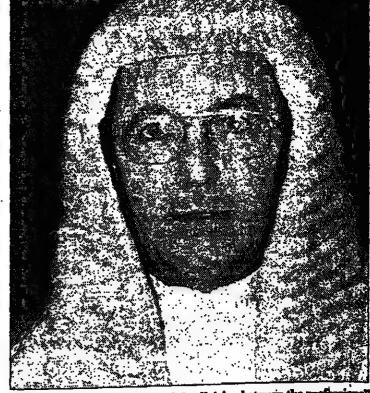
range of options aimed at the probable field of practice can be devised without much difficulty. The way towards this has recently been eased by the acceptance of a truly "Common" professional examination for non-law graduates who wish to train for one or other of the existing qualifications. Thereafter, the "lawyer". having been admitted by a single professional body, would need to prepare himself or herself by further training and relevant

experience for the chosen field. Just as a doctor who has obtained a basic qualification undertakes further training to become an anaesthetist or a paediatrician, so a lawyer may decide to gain a qualification as a conveyancer, or as a company lawyer, or perhaps as a criminal lawyer and advocate.

Advocacy in the Crown Courts, where criminal cases are heard, has very little in common with advocacy in other courts where civil, chancery and administrative cases are tried. This should be reflected in the training and experience of those who choose a particular field, or fields.

ithin such a unified profession there would be room for, and an important role for, the inns of Court as the bodies responsible for the training of all lawyers who wish to undertake advocacy, and to which all lawyers with an advocacy certificate to appear in a particular court would belone.

These lawyers (barristers, if that is the name they wish to retain) far from having to share rights of audience with others, would then have exclusive rights to appear in all courts. Some would, no doubt, be licensed to appear only in magistrates' courts; some only in the Chancery Division; some in two or more courts. Some would operate as members of a firm of lawyers. Others, no doubt, would prefer to work alone from chambers or elsewhere. Thus, the future and strength of the Bar (albeit as a unit within an overall profession) would be ensured. The independence of such a Bar would be as



Sir Jozethan Clarke says: "End the division between the profession ident of the Law Society to great as the independence of that

profession itself. Would solicitors then be members of an Inn? I can hear the horror in the question. But no. In a unified profession such as this there would be no solicitors. Simply lawyers, each of whom has chosen an area or a combination

of areas in which to work. The Lord Chancellor, in publishing his proposals, indicated that he wanted to go back to first principles. Perhaps he should take the initiative and invite both the chairman of the Bar and the pres-

consider the creation of a truly unified legal profession in whichwhatever the outcome of the present Bill - there would be no victors and no losers. There is, surely, a danger that in

-

= 11 2 Mil 19

فالنانية

200

35.0

220

722 11 1

200

70.00

الشين

 $_{\mathcal{O}}\Delta yz$

550 6

ta face

, K

32500 C

becoming so obsessed with and weakened by this internal and public "war", lawyers here will fail to grasp the full opportunities that are opening up in the new Europe. Are English lawyers to speak in Europe with one voice, or two? • The author, a past president of the Law Society, is a circuit judge,

This week is the last opportunity for those who were aged between 17 and 24 on November 7, 1989, to enter The Times second annual Young Professionals' Award competition, spousored by Fishburn Boxer, the Landon policitors.

To enter, write an article of no more than 700 words on the theme of libel awards that: The law is right to value reputation more than life or limb. • PRIZES: The winner will receive £1,000 cash and a Psion MC600 mobile computer worth about £1,500. The

two runners-up will each get £250 cash and a Psion Organiser II band-held computer.

JUDGES: The Lord Chanceller, Lord Macksy of Clashfero, the editor of The Times, Charles Wilson, and Clive Boxer, senior partner of Fishburn Boxer.

• ENTRIES TO: The Times /Fishburn Boxer "Young Professionals' Award, FAO Kim Robertson, c/o Epi-gram, New Ruskin House, 28-30 Little Russell Street, WCIA ZHN. o CLOSING DATE: Friday, January 19.

Law Report January 16 1990 Court of Appeal

Parliament invited to reconsider sentencing policy on young offenders

Regina v Scott (Tracey) Before Lord Lane, Lord Chief Justice, Mr Justice Leggatt and Mr Justice Hutchrson [Judgment January 15]

The fact that the wording of section 123 of the Craminal Justice Act 1988 was such that a court considering imposition of sentence in a young offender institution was only entitled to lake into account the gravity of each individual offence was a matter which ought to have the attention of Parliament as soon Lord Lane. Lord Chief Jus-

tice, so stated when giving the judgment of the Court of Appeal on adjourning in the appellant's absence an appeal by Tracey Scott, aged 20, the mother of a babe in arms, who was sen-tenced on January 2, 1990 at Huddersfield Crown Court by

Continued From

Previous Page

Housing

The Housing and Local Authority

Department is involved in high

profile and innovative legal work

involving both housing

associations and local authorities

We seek a 3-4 year qualified lawyer

who will be experienced in dealing

with and advising housing

associations and/or local

authorities in the whole range of

The vacancy is an exciting

opportunity for the right

candidate. Relevant experience will

be an advantage. However, it will

also be of interest to a lawver with a

property/conveyancing

background who would wish to

gain experience in this field as part

of an innovative team of lawyers.

housing related legal work

Judge Pickles to six months detention in a young offender institution in respect of an offence of attempted theft and time offences of theft, to which she had pleaded guilty on October 5, 1989. She had pleaded not guilty to a count of conspiracy to see the roles were excepted and steal, her plea was accepted and a verdict of not guilty entered.

His Lordship stated that, had the appellant been present — she had elected not to be — the court would there and then have been able to quash the sentence and impose a probation order for two years if she consented. Section 123, which amended

the Criminal Justice Act 1982 by inserting in section 1 a new subsection (3A) and substituting new subsection for subsection

(4), provides:

(3A) ...the only custodial orders that a court may make where a person under 21 years of

age is convicted or found guilty of an offence are - (a) a sentence of detention in a young offender institution under section IA

"(4) A court may not -- (a) pass a sentence of detention in a young offender institution ... unless it is satisfied — (i) that the circumstances, including the nature and the gravity of the offence, are such that if the offender were aged 21 or over the court would pass a sentence of imprisonment; and (ii) that he qualifies for a custodial

"(4A) An offender qualifies for a custodial sentence if - (a) he has a history of failure to respond to non-custodial pen-alties and is unable or unwilling to respond to them; or (b) only a custodial sentence would be adequate to protect the public

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

TROWERS & HAMLINS

Due to the continued expansion of Trowers & Hamlins, we need additional lawyers:

Commercial Conveyancing

We are also seeking two lawyers:

conveyancer who is able to handle

commercial property purchases,

sales development, joint venture

funding and all the other varied and

interesting aspects of substantial

2) A newly qualified solicitor who

will have the opportunity to

become involved in both

commercial property work and

also with our housing association

clients. Experience would be

helpful but this is not essential and

full training will be provided.

We have opportunities for:

finance and stock issue work

1) A 3-4 year qualified solicitor with

experience in the City in corporate

All the above positions will carry competitive salaries commensurate with experience and responsibility.

Please send your Curriculum Vitae in confidence to:

DONMOORHOUSE Trowers & Hamlins, 6 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, WC2A 3RP

COMMERCIAL

commercial property work.

1) A 3-4 year qualified commercial

(c) the offence of which he has been convicted or found guilty was so serious that a noncustodial sentence for it cannot be justified."

Miss Jill Bradshaw, assigned by the Registrar of Crimmual Appeals, for the appellant.

The LORD CHIEF JUSTICE said that the charges grose out of the appellant's dishonest con-duct in her employment as a check-out assistant at a Huddersfield supermarket. where she had been employed for about 18 months.

It seemed that the dishonest behaviour had been continuing between September and December 1988 although the offences to which she pleaded guilty were occurred between December 15 and 22 that year.

allow customers of the store to

2) At least two recently qualified

solicitors (or barristers) with a

sound general background for

corporate finance and onward

lending work but with possibilities

for involvement in more general

corporate and commercial work.

We are presently looking for an

experienced 3-4 year qualified

lawyer to become involved in our

Department to undertake both

contentious and non-contentious

work. We have a proven reputation

in this field and it is an exerting

opportunity for the right

The Litigation Department is

looking for two newly or recently

qualified solicitors to undertake

personal injury and/or commercial work of a wide ranging nature.

Construction

CONSTRUCTION

expanding

candidate.

LITIGATION

without paying or sometimes paying a nominal sum. The store detectives realized that that type of theft was taking

place and accordingly set up video cameras, which produced pictures enabling them to iden-tify not only the appellant but The matter was re-listed on also a number of the dishonest The appellant assisted the

police by identifying some of those who appeared on the video film. She gained almost nothing herself except that one of the thieves gave her a couple of jumpers and a baking set which had been stolen.

The appellant's reason for committing the thefts was not easy to determine. It was prob-ably partly an effort to buy popularity and partly the mo-mentum of events once the behaviour bad started.

It was impossible to give any ocurate estimate of the amount of the loss suffered by the store. The appellant guessed that it was about £4,000.

Those customers who were prosecuted suffered a variety of penalties varying from three six weeks detention, 28 days detention, 21 days imprisonment, to community service and conditional discharge. For the

nassed on November 3. The three-month prison sentence was ordered to be sus-pended by another division of the Court of Appeal on Novem-ber 17 and on the same date the six-week detention sentence was set aside and the immediate release of the appeliant was

ordered. Those sentence appeals were allowed some six weeks or so before the present appellant was sentenced. Judge Pickles did have his attention drawn to the outcome of those appeals.

On November 17 the appel-lant appeared for sentence, hav-ing recovered from the birth of her baby on October 26, 1989. Questions then arose as to whether there was any possibil-ity of a place being available in a Then the judge expatiated on the undoubted evils of shop-lifting and described what the

appellant had done as "looting the store or helping others to loot the store". He made it plain that he was intending to pass a prison service as to the availability of a place. Meanwhile the appellant was released

November 24. The judge in chambers with a shorthand writer present explained why be was intending to pass a custodial sentence: (i) because she deserved it; and (ii) because others described as less culpable than

her had been sent to prison.

It did not appear that the judge was by that time aware of the Court of Appeal's judgment on Novembr 17, although he certainly was told about it later. Once again the prison authorities were asked to find a place, which was proving very difficult. Counsel then told the judge what had happened in the Court of Appeal, Criminal Division, but the judge seemed unimpressed by the news.

Once again the matter was adjourned with the clear intimation that, as soon as arrangements could be made for the baby to accompany the mother in a young offender institution would so.

Certainly this defendant had been and was a young woman who could profit from advice and guidance if she were willing to accept it. Single, living alone, she left school with no qualifications.
She was successful and highly

thought of by the supermarket she eventually defrauded and was given full-time employment

She had no previous record of dishonesty or of any criminal behaviour. She would, undoubtedly have great problems to face when she was released not least with the baby. Custodial sentences on defen-

dants under 21 were governed by section 123 of the 1988 Act. It was not altogether clear what the difference was between "the circumstances are such that, if the offender were over 21 the court would pass a sentence of immisonment" and "the offence is so serious that a noncustodial sentence cannot be

There had to be a difference, otherwise the latter would be It had, presumably, to be that

ment for an adult but not sufficiently serious to warrant that is, it had to be extra serious to warrant that person

going to detention.
The principal question which
the judge had to decide, albeit a
difficult one, was whether this was such a case and, if so, what the proper length of any custodial term should be.

What he had to say about the prevalence of shop-lifting and the attitude of some people towards the offence was, no doubt the say and was prevant to

doubt, true and was relevant to the deterrent aspect of Unfortunately, the judge also saw fit to unburden himself on

the topic of young women who might be minded to invite pregnancy in order to escape a prison sentence. If the defendant was a mother of a babe in arms that might be

e of the many factors which the sentencing judge had to take into account, but the impression was left, whether intentionally or not, by the judge's remarks embarking upon pregnancy for such a reason. That such an impression should be left was est unfortunate.

Assuming, for the purposes of argument only and without deciding the question, that this was a case where a defendant over 21 would necessarily have gone to prison, was it so serious would not be justified? It did not, in their Lordships judg-

ment fell into that category. 1 The fact that some of the thieves had been given custodial sentences was not material, quite apart from the fact that those who had appealed had had their appeals allowed.

The thieves who were over 21 were subject to different considerations inapplicable for section 123 while those under 21 were not, so it seemed, given the benefit of the section 123 pro-

visions by the judge. 2 The suggestion, implicit if not expressed, in what the judge said about the incidence of shoplifting - or looting - was that the sentence was imposed to deter others. The appellant was not the proper subject of a sentence

lant could legitimately On the good side, the court noted that she had gained almost nothing from her crimes.

nancy" remarks. It was something which should not have happened and the appel-

The beneficiaries had been the thickes whom she had mis-guidedly and, be it said, crim-inally, enabled to carry out their depredations. This was a young first of-fender in obvious beed of help.

A probation order would pro-vide that help and at the same time ensure that the arm of the law would not be far from her shoulder, should abe misbehave during the period of the order.

Those were considerations which led their Lordships to believe that, loyally applying the provisions of section 123, a

sentence of detention was not in order in the present case and that a probation order, given the consent of the defendant, was. That was so taking the various

offences to which she had pleaded guilty as a composite whole and not individually. But wording of section 123 was, surprisingly, such that the court was only entitled to consider the of each individual

That was made clear in R vDavison (The Times, Decen 12, 1989).

It was a matter which ought to have the attention of Parliament as soon as possible. As it stood at present, the court was unable to take matters into consideration on the question of senousness which it should take

On that technical ground also was plain that the judge's mtence was wrong. Having read the various tran-

scripts their Lordships found it simply remained to say that the judge seemed to have been more concerned with the public importance of what he was doing than with the appellant

If their Lordships had been able, they would have immediately quashed the sentence and imposed a probation order for two years. In the circumstances there was nothing they could do without the appellant's presence and the appeal would be adjourned until a convenient hour the next day.

3 The same considerations appsome cases were sufficiently Former relationship is no licence to rape

Attorney General's Reference (No 7 of 1989) Before Lord Lane, Lord Chief

sustice. Mr Justice Leggatt and Mr Justice Hutchison [Judgment January 12] The mere fact that parties had

lived together and been having sexual intercourse regularly over a period of nearly two years did not license the man, once that cohabitation and sexual inter-course had ceased, to have sexual intercourse with woman willy-nilly. It was, how-ever, a factor to which some weight could be given by the entencina court. Lord Lane, Lord Chief Jus-

tice, so stated when giving the judgment of the Court of Appeal, increasing from two years to 41/2 years a sentence imposed on Paul Anthony Thornton, now aged 31, at St Albans Crown Court by Judge Goldstone, after a conviction of rape of the woman with whom the offender had lived from April 1987 to December 1988 when their cohabitation ceased.

Mr Julian Bevan for the Attorney General; Mr Anthony Dalgleish for the offender.

The LORD CHIEF JUSTICE said that the offender and the girl (12 years his junior) had become engaged in June 1988 and she left on December 27. The offender desired to rekindle the relationship but the com-plainam simply wished that they remain friends.

They had met on one occa-

sion in January last year and gone to a flat but no intercourse took place. He telephoned her February and she agreed. His primary defence was that

Mr Bevan submitted that the two-year sentence was so far outside the proper limits of what a sentence for this type of crime should be as to merit

Mr Dalgleish submitted that a judge had a discretion and the mere fact that their Lordships court might believe that the senience was too short or would have passed a more severe sentence than was passed was no reason for interference. With those sentiments their Lordships agreed.

was outside the proper limits. It was plain from the judge's sentencing remarks that two cases had been drawn to his attention, both of which predated R v Billam ([1986] ! WLR

What they had to determine was whether the sentence passed

in rape cases.

Mr Bevan had referred also to three later cases: R v Berry (1988) 10 Cr App R (S) 13); R v Mills (1988) 10 Cr App R (S) 369; and R v Workman (1988) 10 Cr App R (S) 329). A feature in the present case which distinguished it from

Of that nature.

others was that there was no plea of guilty but that fact was to some extent mitigated by there having been no attack on the The defence was run as politely as could be. Neverthe-

less, it did deprive the offender of one of the most powerful mitigating features.

The way in which their Lordships viewed the present case was that the mere fact that the parties had over a period of 20 months been living together and

349) which provided guidelines once that cohabitation and sex-ual intercourse had ceased, to have sexual intercourse with the grif willy-nilly.

It was, however, a factor to which some weight could be given by the sentencing court for the reasons set out by Lord Justice Mustill, giving the judgment in Berry [which included that the rape of a former wife or mistrees might have executed. mistress might have special features which made it a less serious offence than otherwise it would be].

Their Lordships had decided that the two-year sentence was outside the proper limits. It was unduly lenient and their Lordships felt impelled to interfere. A proper sentence was 41/2 years. Solicitors: CPS, Headquarters; Austin Allen & Co.

having regular sexual inter-Notice served through letter box

Lambeth Loodon Boroogh Correctly Multimos

Insertion of an abatement notice through the letter box of the occupier's premises was capable of consuturing service on the occupier so as to satisfy section 58(2) of the Control of Pollution

The Queen's Bench Divisional Court (Lord Justice Woolf and Mr Justice Pill) so held on January 12 in allowing an appeal by way of case stated by Lambeth London Borough by Lambeth London Borough Council against a decision of Camberwell Green Jusuces who had dismissed an information alleging that Tony Mullings had

contravened a noise abatement LORD JUSTICE WOOLF

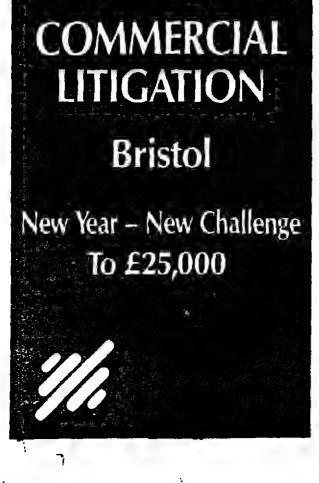
said that the justices took the view that section 58(2) required the prosecution to prove service of an abatement notice and in vision authorizing alternative methods of service that meant service upon the person of the

However, by section 233(2) of the Local Government Act 1972, a local authority notice may be given to or served on the person in question either by delivering it to him, or by leaving it at his proper address. or by sending it by post to him at that address."

The local authority was there-fore correct in submitting that service of the notice by insertion through the respodent's letter box complied requirements.

Corrections

In Bristol Airport plc v Powdrill (The Times January 3) Cartwrights, of Bristol, acted for Cartwrights, of Bristol, acted for Bristol Airport pic and jointly with Evershed Wells & Hind instructed Mr Gavin Lightman, QC and Mr Simon Mortimore. In Parker-Tweedale v Dunbar Bank plc (The Times December 29, 1989) counsel for the third defendant were Mr Marrise defendant were Mr Maurice Kay, QC and Mr Sleven D. Whitaker.



If you have spent the last year in a Commercial litigation department and now feel ready to take on a greater challenge this could be for you.

Our client is looking for a commercial litigator perhaps with entertainment or employment law experience who is ready for promotion. The ideal candidate will be between one to two years qualified with a maturity and professionalism that will fit in with a dynamic team preparing to play a major role in this area of law in the 1990s.

For further details of the remuneration package and prospects please contact Polly Ellison on 01-499 0729 or 074 989 618 during evenings/weekends. Alternatively send your CV to the address below.

HARRISON # WILLIS

FINANCIAL & LEGAL RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS Cardinal House, 39-40 Albernarie Street, London WIX 3FD, Tel: 01-629 4-163.

مكذا من الاصل

THE LAW

Raising the legal standards

Edward Fennel tells

how a pressure

group is tackling legal education

he legal community is a rich mixture of competition and co-operation, and nowhere is this better illustrated than in the two-year-old Legal Education Training Group. The purpose of the group, which has about 80 members, is to raise standards of legal education among law firms and to provide mutual self-help between professional trainers and those partners who have education respons-

e division between the profession

Control of a law source of a l

Tropics of the second s

whatever he postcome of &

surely a danger than

Second with at the second second with at the second second

Section of the sectio

and Francisco (200) etc. 10 speaks

E ... The voice of the

· The same of the

The second of th

fenders

1921年1日

100 min 20

A 12 Land Comp.

Programme and Company of the Section

 $\frac{1}{\sqrt{1+\frac{1}{2}}} \frac{1}{\sqrt{1+\frac{1}{2}}} \frac{1}{\sqrt{1+\frac{1+\frac{1}{2}}}} \frac{1}{\sqrt{1+\frac{1+\frac{1}{2}}}} \frac{1}{\sqrt{1+\frac{1+\frac{1}{2}}}} \frac{1}{\sqrt{1+\frac{1+\frac{$

The group is ambitious. It wants to expand and is particularly keen to attract new members from outside London. The chairman, Paul Rylance, of Slaughter & May, says: We help all newcomers in every way we can. We want to bring firms and individuals into the group, not keep anybody out."

And yet, is there not a danger with such a group that once members are inside the cosy atmosphere of mutual self-help (rather like the original Lloyd's Coffee House, as they describe it), "trade secrets" will be given away that could blunt the cutting edge of individual firms? Much is made these days of the



importance of education as a way of that standards of education are giving firms a competitive advantage, and yet the group appears to be offering itself with bonhomie as a

forum where all kinds of tips and hints on good practice can be exchanged between people who are supposed to be rivals. That was exactly the worry

raised by partners in some firms when the group was being set up," Rylance says, "But that is not the way we operate. It's true that we all have our own particular trade secrets but we don't disclose them. Instead, it is in everyone's interests raised because the mutual advantage is much greater than any individual disadvantage."

Often, individual members appear to have more in common with one another than with the firms for which they work. In particular, the professional trainers, who may have an academic background, may receive more sympathy from their opposite numbers than from their employers.

Although education is no longer a Cinderella activity in the legal world it does have to compete for its place

Trio with ambitious plans: Avrom Sher (left), Paul Rylance and Tony King of the Legal Education Training Group

against many other demands on partners' time and resources. The solidarity of education specialists within the group enables members to fight their corner more effectively because education is seen to be an activity that cannot be overlooked. That is why the group is keen to have partners as members.

"The advantage of having feeearners in the group is that they can bring a realistic, commercial perspective to our discussions. It gives the educationist an opportunity to test out some of their more

Rylance is helped in the running of the group by Tony King, of Clifford Chance, and Avrom Sherr, who combines an academic post at Warwick University with an educational role at Macfarlanes. By going for this breadth of experience the group believes it can have some influence in the development of education within the law as a whole.

"But I don't think we want to become too much under the auspices of the Law Society," King says.
"I think we can be more effective as a pressure group from the outside.

longside improving members' performance and status as individuals, the group is keen to voice its views as consumers of externally provided educational services. Commercial legal education is of variable style and standards and the group is interested in the possibility of becoming a catalyst in improving some of the products coming on to the market.

Although the group will resist the temptation to organize conferences and produce material itself, it wants to have an influence on educational products at an earlier stage. In particular, it wants to convert some of the standard training techniques used by mainstream industry and commerce into a form that is acceptable to law firms.

If you have any ideas on legal education, Rylance and his colleagues would be delighted to hear from you on

promoted for their efficiency

as such, not, as often now because they are good thief-catchers, albeit unscrupulous

ones. It should become a mark

of shame for them to break the

rules, not, as can happen now,

The attainment of these

standards would probably be

helped by introducing into the

a sign of their keenness.

INNS AND OUTS

¬ he Law Society's search for an "arm's length" director for its Solicitors' Complaints Burean has raised a few solicitors' eyebrows. Why did the society go to an expensive head-hunting firm? And why is that firm, Korn Ferry International, running a series of advertisements for the post in the national press? Korn Ferry's fee is usually 33.3 per cent of the salary offered, plus bonuses — often payable whether or not the search is successful. For that, the client gets a discreet approach to likely candidates. As the new director's salary will be £50,000 plus benefits and a car, the search could cost the Law Society a minimum of £16,650, plus all Korn Ferry's out of pocket

expenses, including the cost of advertisements in the papers. Had the society gone through the normal recruitment advertising route, any of the established legal recruiters would have leapt at the chance, for 15-18 per cent — payable on success only. Will the first complaint on the new director's desk come from the Law Society's own members?

ome lawyers never seem to learn. The New York law firm Myerson & Kuhn, which once boasted 160 lawyers, has filed for protection from its creditors under Chapter 11 of the United States Bankruptcy Code. Its partners may be liable the United States Sankrupicy Code. Its partners may be hable for some of the debt of \$10 million (about £6.06 million). But partner Harvey Myerson has seen it all before; he was one of the driving forces behind Finley Kumble Wagner Heine Underberg Myerson & Casey, which went bankrupt in November 1987 owing more than \$80 million. And Myerson & Kuhn, founded on January 1, 1988 by baseball commissioner Bowie Kuhn and Myerson, had several lawyers from the Finley firm, Like Finley, the firm adopted an aggressive recruitment policy — going for big names and promising big money, apparently without the client base to service them.

The first signs of trouble emerged last June when a client, Shearson Leahman Hutton, alleged that the firm had over-billed it by \$2 million. Myerson & Kuhn agreed to repay \$1.2 million in settlement. Since then an increasing number of lawyers have left the firm. But why, knowing the history, did they join in the first place? The former Finley partners in the firm already owe \$3.5 million to Finley's trustee in bankruptcy.

Some London lawyers may remember Myerson. In 1987 be toured the City looking for a UK firm to link up with — far ahead of the present rash of associations. Before any link could take place with the chosen City firm, Finley Kamble went bankrupt.

ovell White Durrant is going where most British firms fear to tread — Paris. As the French Bar continues to issue draft laws on regulating the French legal profession, which would give the Bar the power to throw all foreign lawyers out on their ears, Lovells is sending two partners to man the new outpost. It says it does not believe that the French Bar will go that far, and that if the expulsion orders do land on partners John Cooper and Russell Sleigh's desks the next stop would be the European Commission. But they would have to get in queue. Linklaters & Paine's Paris office is already considering that option.

ben the Rolling Stones played at the Honston Astrodome, Texas, late last year the demand for tickets brought an unexpected bonanza to the state's legal eagles. Lawyer Richard Frankoff received two tickets along with his cheque for legal fees after he successfully defended a man charged with resisting arrest while allegedly reselling tickets for the concert (the resale value was between \$200 and \$1,000).

Meanwhile, Sergeant James Zink, of the Pasadena (Texas) Police Department, and a former narcotics officer, found be could not go to the concert and advertised his tickets in the local press. Shortly afterwards, someone rang to express interest. Unfortunately, the hapless caller did not think to ask Zink what he did for a living and offered him not cash but LSD. When he met Zink to effect the exchange he was immediately arrested for possessing narcotics. The fate of the coveted tickets is not known.

Scrivenor

henever the Court of Appeal quashes a conviction because of the unreliability of police evidence, as we have seen in the case of the Guildford Four, there will be rejoicing among to and

villains who are suffering the occupational risk of being tried in the Crown Court. In the Crown Courts of London, and in some provincial centres, almost all police evidence of oral confessions is challenged. But when I began practice at the Bar in 1935 I was advised by my elders to avoid as far as possible challenging police evidence when defending a case. In those days it was rare for policemen to be accused of lying or fabricating evidence.
To do so would to invite rejection of the defence by the jury and the imposition of a heavier sentence by the judge. Confidence in the reliability of

The price of 'bent coppers' Sir Frederick Lawton calls for a

after 1945. By then many people were using cars and coming into contact with the police over such traffic offences as obstruction and failing to stop at traffic lights. Stories began to circulate about grossly exaggerated police evidence concerning the length of time cars had been left unattended outside shops and untrue evidence

about passing traffic lights.
For about a decade after 1945 the police were engaged in investigating breaches of the Defence (General) Regula-tions. This offence brought them into contact with wealthy and sophisticated offenders, who sometimes misconduct are made against of corroboration in the techtried, with varying success, to

new attitude in police training

policemen were corrupt. At about the same time, Royal Commission on the Police, appointments to the rank of chief constable began

to be made from the ranks and serious maloractices. not, as before, from retired have had the same training and experience there is a

buy themselves out of trouble. ranks and pretend that noth-Suspicion grew that some ing untoward happened. Discipline suffers.

The new kind of chief following the report of the constables sometimes seemed reluctant to discipline adequately members of their forces who had been guilty of

What is to be done? armed forces officers. In a Changes cannot be brought force in which all members about by either law or Home Office diktats. Making the admissibility of confessions

A requirement that, as in Scotland, there should be

some supporting evidence for alleged confessions might be some safeguard; but the police officer who is prepared "to put on the verbals" would probably ensure that there was some such evidence. What is required is a change

of attitude on the part of the police, better standards of discipline enforced by senior officers who are not afraid to be unpopular with those serving under them, and a vigilant judiciary.

During training, the police should be taught that they are the servants of justice and that they will be rewarded and Justice of Appeal.

higher ranks of the police men and women who have shown in some other occupation that they have high standards of behaviour and the ability to ensure that those serving

under them comply with their

standards. The middle ranks of the armed services might be a source of such talent. Finally, the judiciary should be able to recognize the signs of police malpractice and avoid becoming "prosecution

minded".

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

Continued on next page

COMMERCIAL LAWYER

COMMERCE, COMPANIES COMMON SENSE!

an you solve problems? We are looking for enthusiastic lawvers with a common sense approach to problems to meet the continuing demand arising from the growth of our corporate commercial practice. Our clients, most of whom are major international companies with a wide spread of activities, are looking for practical and positive help in resolving a variety of commercial issues and problems.

You will be looking for the opportunity to make your mark in an unusually wide range of work including trading and commercial issues such as business and supply agreements, franchise and licensing arrangements, advertising, promotion and product liability problems and the more usual transactional work involving company and business acquisition and disposals and corporate matters.

Preferably you will have been qualified for around 2 years with experience in the general commercial corporate field. You will need a quick and practical approach to issues, an unfailing sense of humour, an interest in dealing with people and an ability to work under pressure.

If you are interested in joining a team of like minded people, please call Patrick Phillipps or Gavin McQuater on 01-236 0066.

If you would prefer, write with a full CV to Anita Toyell, Head of Personnel, 21 Holborn Viaduct, London ECIA 2DY.



LONDON • NEW YORK • BRUSSELS • HONG KONG • BEIJING



POST of KEEPER of the REGISTERS of SCOTLAND DEPARTMENT of the REGISTERS of SCOTLAND, EDINBURGH

> The Department of the Registers of Spotland will become an Executive Agency on 1 April 1990 as part of the Government's Next Steps initiative to improve standards of management within the Civil Service and to raise the levels of efficiency, effectiveness and quality of service to the public. The Department deals largely with land and property registration. It is responsible for 15 public registers including the Register of Sasines and the Land Register. It has a staff of 1,300 and an annual budget in the region of £24 million.

As the Agency's Chief Executive you will be responsible to the Secretary of State for Scotland for ensuring that the department's aims - the quick, efficient and economic processing of work to all the Registers - are carried out. You will carry out all the statutory functions of the Keeper.

You are likely to have experience of managing a large organisation and controlling financial budgets. You must have either a Scottish Legal qualification or knowledge of Scot's Law and conveyancing and substantial relevant experience.

A basic starting salary, of between £36,800 and £41,300 is proposed with up to £44,000 available for a candidate offering particularly relevant qualifications or experience. In addition a performance pay

Further benefits include a non-contributory pension and relocation expenses where appropriate.

For further details and an application turn (to be returned by 2 February 1990) write to Civil Service Commission, Alencon Link, Basingstoke, Hants RG211JB, or telephone Basingstoke (0256) 468551 (answering service operates outside office hours). Please quote ref: G/8174.

The Civil Service is an equal opportunity employer



PRIVATE PRACTICE TO £25,000 + OIL COMPANY

MEDICAL NEGLIGENCE postton which has ansen due to expansion.

This well known firm based in ECA seeks a property higator, 2 to 3. A top quality comporate lawyer is sought to join the small integral legal years qualified, to join a small specialist team. The department handles department of this multi-national organisation. Based in London, me a underrange of work covering commercial landford and tenant disputes, successful applicant with handle a demanding and diverse caseload with

liquor and entertainment licences and the interpretation of leases. BANKING & FINANCIAL SERVICES TO £50,000 BANKING On Yaward, and expendice in banking and highered services work are soughly in, any large Landon discrete the time represents a single in, any large Landon discrete the time represents a single in a recently qualified solicitor or barrister to work on of domestic 3rd overseas banks and porrowers and is able to offer a a variety of leasing and security transactions. Previous experience, variety methods of solutions with 2-5 years' experience.

COMMERCE/INDUSTRY

Our client, a friendly medium sized practice in SW1, seeks a solicitor. This leading international company based in central London currently with all least one year's expenence in medical negligence lingation to requires a high calibre larger to join the legal learn. The successful join a small team handling mainly detendant based work. This is a new applicant, either a solicitor or barnster, will have a minimum of 2 years' commercial experience gamed in orwate practice or ardustry.

TO £37,000 MERGERS & ACQUISITIONS C.£35,000 + BENS. an emphasis on mergers and acquisitions.

TO £25,000 + BENS.

The above are only a small selection from the positions we are currently instructed to fill. If you would like to discuss any of these or any other aspect of your career, please telephone Anne Stephenson/Flona Cass (Private Practice) or Shona McDougall/Carl Batty (Commerce/Industry).

01-831 3270 (01-482 0349 evenings/weekends)

Or write to: Laurence Simons Associates, 33 John's Mews, London WC1N 2NS. We are lawyers with extensive experience in legal recruitment and all approaches are treated in strict confidence.

PENSIONS LAWYER

Our client is one of the largest firms of solicitors in the City; within the practice its pensions team is relatively small, but extremely busy and earmarked for accelerated growth. This combination of circumstances now produces a rare opportunity: for a solicitor or barrister with at least three years' post-qualified experience to move rapidly to partnership (or equivalent) at a "top ten" firm.

Such realistic prospects may even appeal to a partner, in a smaller firm, who wants access to the full range of the very best work in pensions law. They will certainly be of interest to ambitious "assistants", and perhaps also to solicitors or barristers employed in major consultancies. Whoever is appointed, the intellectual and financial rewards are unlikely to be bettered elsewhere.

For further information about this exceptional opportunity please contact Philip Boynton, LL.B., LL.M., on 01-405 6852 or write to him at Reuter Simkin Limited, 5 Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane, London EC4A 1DY.

3 YEARS' + QUALIFIED

PARTNERSHIP PROSPECTS

"TOP TEN" PRACTICE

LEGAL ADVISER, CITY £45,000 PLUS BANKING BENEFITS

Our Client, the merchant banking arm of a major international bank, seeks an experienced capital markets lawyer.

The successful candidate will act as the Company's internal legal adviser in relation to all aspects of its activities, including public and private bond issues, swap transactions, options and other derivative products. The candidate will also be fully involved in the Company's expanding corporate finance activities.

The ideal candidate will be aged between 27 and 35 with relevant experience gained in banking, industry or private practice.

The comprehensive salary and benefits package will be highly attractive and will include a subsidised mortgage.

For further information, please contact Adrian Fox on 01-405 6062 (01-625 9417 evenings/weekends) or write to him at Quarry Dougali Recruitment, 9 Brownlow Street, London WCIV 6JD.



UNITED KINGDOM · HONG KONG · NEW ZEALAND · AUSTRALIA

LEGAL ADVISOR

City

c£40,000 + Car + Banking Benefits

Our client is the British subsidiary of one of Europe's most dynamic financial services groups, providing a high quality service to selected customers in carefully defined market niches. Its success is based upon a proven ability to attract and retain responsive, highly-skilled and motivated employees, striving, through high-level customers' needs and establish new market areas.

Reporting to the Head of Legal Services, this position will cover all legal issues relating to the Bank's domestic activity, including:

- corporate banking and corporate finance property, trade and equipment finance
- private investment services
- syndicated lending ship and aviation finance.

There will also be the opportunity to become involved with international aspects of the business from time to time.

Applications are invited from solicitors or barristers who can demonstrate at least two years' experience of banking law, gained within either the financial services industry or private practice. A high level of maturity, together with the confidence to handle complex legal issues and operate at the most senior levels both internally and externally, is essential.

In the first instance, interested applicants should telephone Jayne Bowtell LLB(Hons), Manager, Legal Division, on 01-437 0464, or write to her, enclosing brief details, at the address below.

ROBERT • WALTERS • ASSOCIATES

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS Queens House I Leicester Place London WC2H 7BP Telephone: 01-437 0464

TIME FOR A CHANGE IN A **CHANGING WORLD?** Between 1984 and 2001 lies 1992

Some of the "new marriages" are not working out as well as had been hoped. You may be newly qualified, or a Partner looking (and longing) to join a smaller Practice or to move from a small to a large Practice - in which case I am is a position to belp you.

Possibly you are a Sole Practitioner or a small High Street Practice worried about the future. If so, I have clients who would be interested in you. I also have major clients looking for niche acquisitions.

There are exciting and challenging times ahead with the changes in the legislation and the lead-up to 1992, and you are invited to take advantage of the splendid opportunities arising in the wake of the changing circumstances and may be thinking of specialisation.

> Please telephone, call in or write to me: MRS. PAMELA HANDFORD WEST EIGHT LEGAL & ACCOUNTANCY SERVICES 3 FLEET STREET, TEMPLE BAR, LONDON ECA TELEPHONE: 01-583 2382

JARVIS & BANNISTER

require

2 newly qualified to 1 year qualified assistant

solicitors for commercial/insurance building litigation.

Apply in writing with CV to:

7 Great James Street,

London WC1N 3DA

Ref AB

ESSEX MAGISTRATES COURTS COMMITTEE Chelmsford Clerkship Trainee Legal Adviser

Up to £12,918

This post is based at the Chelmsford Court. We are looking for people who can demonstrate an interest in the law and wish to pursue a career within the Magisterial Service. Applications are welcomed from those who have completed the first year of the Diploma in Magisterial Law, Law Graduates or from newly qualified Barristers and Solicitors (it may be possible to offer articles to suitable candidates).

Commencing salary will be in accordance with age and qualifications. As an indication, someone who has passed the Part II examinations could anticipate a starting salary in the region of £11,076 to £12,918.

Application form and further details from Clerk of the Committee (Personnel Section), County Hall, Chelmsford, CM1 1LX. Tel: Chelmsford (0245) 492211 Ext. 24101 quoting Post No. M003.

TAMESIDE MAGISTRATES COURTS COMMITTEE COURT CLERK SENIOR COURT CLERK

Salary up to [20,568 per amount depo

or further training given is necessary (meludir Removal/legal expenses may be paid. Applications, in writing by Monday 22nd January 1990, together with the names and addresses of two referees. e 061 330 2023).

W.V. GORDON, LI.R., Soliciter, Clerk to Tameside Magistrates' Courts Comm Magistrates' Court, Manchester Road, Asiston-under-Lyne, Lancs. OL7 0BG.

International Counsel

Entertainments Industry

Well-known in the entertainments industry, our client is an international market leader with a multi-million pound turnover. Their worldwide business is complex, dynamic and rapidly growing, using highly sophisticated computer technology.

A qualified lawyer is sought for their prestigious International Operations in London to take responsibility for a varied workload. Reporting to the Senior Vice-President and General Counsel, this is a highly challenging role involving diverse corporate and commercial matters and full legal responsibility for a portfolio of worldwide territories.

A strong commercial and contractual background is required, and specific experience in entertainment

and copyright law would be useful but is not essential. A keen interest in computer applications/technology would also be a distinct advantage. The ideal candidate will have 4/6 years' post-qualification experience.

A highly competitive remuneration package is offered including a substantial salary, company car and free parking.

Interested applicants should forward their CV (including details of current salary and benefits) to Liz Salter or Simon Hankey at Michael Page Legal, 39-41 Parker Street, London WC2B 5LH (fax number

01-831 2612). Details will be held in the strictest confidentiality and will not be forwarded to our client without express prior permission.

International Recruitment Consultants

At the Royal Borough of Kingston upon Thames you will find a variety of work and training opportunities to develop to your full potential. You will be working with a small but highly professional team.

ASSISTANT/ SENIOR ASSISTANT SOLICITOR

Up to £23,355 p.a. incl.

A newty or recently qualified solicitor is required to assist in all aspects of Local Government legal work, including advocacy in County. Magistrates and Juvenile Courts and at Planning Inquiries and Industrial Tribunals. You will also have the opportunity to attend and advise Council Committees.





PRINCIPAL SOLICITORS

Up to £27,432 p.a. incl.

We have two excellent opportunities for Solicitors with several years' admitted experience, who are hardworking, enthusiastic and have a flair for advocacy. Both postholders will participate in a range of legal activities whilst being responsible for a specialist

One post will advise a range of Council Departments and Committees, including Education and Housing and Leisure, on contentious and non-contentious matters relating to common law, planning and other enactments. You will also act as advocate in

The other will have particular emphasis on child care law with duties relating to children in care and the protection of children in

All posts are based in a pleasant town centre environment close to the Thames. Other benefits include a relocation package. where appropriate, and up to six weeks annual leave.

Application form from the Staffing Officer, Room 235, Guildhall II, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey KT1 1EU. Tel: 01-547 4601 (24 hour answerphone).

Closing date: 5th February 1990.

JOB SHARERS WELCOME

An equal opportunities employer

SOLICITORS

We are a long-established and successful firm of Solicitors whose origins date back to the 1870's. The development and success of our firm, which has its base in modern offices in Orpington with a branch in Petts Wood, derives from providing both our clients and our staff with the highest level of care and attention. With a total staff of over 50 we provide a broad range of commercial, litigation, property, personal and financial legal services supported by the extensive use of modern technology.

DIRECTOR OF STAFF AND ADMINISTRATION

In response to our growth and the opportunities presented by the ever changing times within which we find ourselves, we have recently developed a detailed business plan for the continued development of our firm, an integral part of which is the appointment of an experienced and sensitive

The Director will be responsible for all aspects of the firm's administration (other than finance) and staff management Please write with full career details to: Leslic Seldon, Managing Partner.
Clarkson Wright & Jakes, Valiant House, 12 Knoll Rise, Orpington, Kent BR6 0PG.

and will report to the firm's Managing Partner. This challenging position requires someone who will be of partnership calibre, possess highly developed administration skills and the proven ability to administration skins and the proven ability to communicate effectively and motivate people at all levels.

Previous experience in a legal environment is desirable but not essential. A remuneration package will be offered reflecting the importance we attach to this new position.

AG

recrnational bank,

ternal legal adviser public and private arivative products. npany's expanding

35 with relevant ! ractice.

be highly attractive

>x or 01-405 6062 € E Quarry Dougall

unsel

.33

 $\varphi:\mathbb{R}^{d\times d\times d\times d}$

 $(\varphi_{i})^{2} \cdot \varphi^{i} \varphi^{i}$

01-481 4481

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

Continued on next page

Flourish as an individual. In a team.



Everything you have done to become a qualified solicitor suggests a certain amount of individuality. From college to law school to articles to practice, your achievement is yours and yours alone.

So why should we want to tell you about a chance to join

The very reason individuals flourish at Linklaters & Paines is because of our team approach. Underlying this approach is a conviction that individual flair should be nurtured, not brought into line with - or stifled by - the firm.

As a full service City firm, L&P is a major name in your chosen field. And yes, we have an enviable reputation throughout the business world. But what does that mean for people working here?

The scope of our practice is greater than you're likely to find elsewhere. Recognition comes quickly to those who use their own skills for solving problems. And you will have every opportunity to use your imagination and flair for innovation. Why? Because that's the way you - and we - work best.

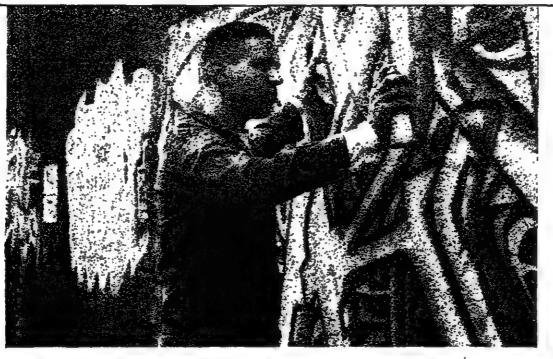
Find out more about a future with us by contacting Anna Thorne on 01-606 7080. or writing to her at Barrington House, 59-67 Gresham Street, London EC2V 7JA.

LINKLATERS & PAINES

ART **AGGRESSION?**

It's your decision

CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE



Devon and Cornwall/Avon and Somerset

A youngster is caught red-handed spraying a wall already covered with graffiti. Do you allow for artistic licence or do you make an example of him?

Society depends on you to make decisions on cases like these which are far from cut and dried. A prosecution could be costly both in terms of the youngster's future and court time. Your decision whether or not to prosecute involves the exercise of an important discretion within the criminal justice system.

Criminal advocacy is widely held to be one of the most exhilarating and demanding fields of the legal profession and working for the CPS will make huge demands on your judgement, experience and maturity. However, it is also an extremely supportive environment, with excellent training and there is always an

experienced colleague to turn to. We are looking for newly qualified solicitors and barristers who want a genuine challenge, or more experienced lawyers looking for a fresh lease of life. Whether you are currently in private practice or the public sector, we would like to hear from you. The CPS also offers a sponsored pupillage and articled clerk scheme and retraining in advocacy skills and criminal

law for those returning to work or seeking a career

The delights of the West Country with its scenic countryside, beautiful coastlines and commercially expanding historic towns await those successfully appointed to current vacancies in Bristol, Exeter, Plymouth and Taunton.

The national structure of the CPS means that vacancies may also be available throughout England and Wales. Our positive attitude to equal opportunities means that we will make every effort to match your working arrangements to your domestic

responsibilities. Starting salaries will depend on experience and location and range between £14,196 to £27,474 (London appointments also receive a weighting allowance up to £1,750) and £9,922 to £13,717 for

Articled Clerks and Punil Barristers. For further details please contact our recruitment team on 01-273 8172, or write to The Recruitment Team,

Crown Prosecution Service, 4-12 Queen Annels Gate, London SWIH 9AZ.

We are an equal opportunity employer.

GROUP COMPANY SECRETARY West Midlands

Triplex Lloyd plc is an engineering group, serving the automotive, power, defence, construction and electrical engineering markets of Europe and

The vacancy of Group Company Secretary which Triplex Lloyd is seeking to fill has ansen through the untimely death of the incumbent, and is a special opportunity for an individual to work at Board level in a lively, innovative and highly successful organisation. This dynamism is reflected in the Group's recent growth. Annual turnover has increased from £27 million in 1985 to around £180 million at present, and over the last six years the company has moved from a loss of £992,000 to a profit of over £8 million in 1989.

The main responsibilities will be provision of statutory, legal and administrative Company Secretarial services to the Triplex Lloyd Group. Co-ordinating the management of Company Pension Plans, involvement in mergers, acquisitions and major projects and the monitoring of shareholder investment are also important aspects of the job.

This demanding senior post requires a professionally competent individual with exceptional personal qualities. Candidates must have previous company secretarial experience and preferably be educated to degree level in a legal or financial discipline. Dedication, reliable and accurate reporting and good communication skills are essential for success in this role. The ability to lead and develop a small team is important in the context of the Group's continuing erowth.

We offer an excellent remuneration package including competitive salary, annual bonus scheme and good pension plan with life insurance, contributory health insurance and fully expensed executive car.

To apply, please write with full curriculum vitae to:

J A Doel, Chief Executive Triplex Lloyd plc Cranford House, Cranford Street Smethwick, Warley West Midlands B66 2JR



City/West End

CONSTRUCTION

c. £40,000

A lawyer with some good relevant experience is sought by a recognised Central London firm for its group specialising in non-contentious construction law. This is an excellent opportunity to become involved with a soundly based and expanding team.

PLANNING

An eminent City practice with an enviable reputation in town and country planning law requires a bright and able solicitor, admitted around two years, to join its high profile team dealing with a wide range of planning matters. Relevant drafting experience is essential together with a practical approach and commercial awareness.

Out of London

ADVOCACY

A small but forward-thinking practice in East Kent seeks a solicitor at least 3 years pq to act as the firm's advocate across a range of civil and criminal cases. This is an important appointment that is open to individuals who are highly motivated and similarly progressive in amitude.

GENERAL LITIGATION c. £20,000

A well established East Sussex coast practice has an opportunity for a capable young solicitor to assist with an expanding caseload of civil and matrimonial litigation. The position holds good partnership prospects for the right

Staff specialists to the legal profession worldwide 95 Aldwych, London WC2B4JF Tel: 01-242 1281 (answerphone after office hours)

MANAGER - GROUP LEGAL SERVICES

£1st Class Neg. Salary + Car Our client, a leading FMCG company with markets world-wide, currently seeks a sole legal adviser to handle company commercial work resulting from its distribution and marketing activities. Attractive location and excellent prospecis.

legal adviser — Travel abroad

Our client, a world renowned manufacturing company seeks a capable young solicitor with a minimum of 2 years PQE to handle their European work including competition law, joint ventures and acquisitions. The post involves considerable European travel.

Our client, a boutique firm specialises in Intellectual property and EEC law. It has a superb client base and is poised for expansion re 1992. It seeks an EEC Competition lawyer to develop this department. There is no specification as to the no. of yrs PQE, however, you must have handled EEC matters for at least 18 months, either pre or post qualification. Languages are

MATRIMONIAL PARTNER

c£28,000 leading to equity drawings Leading practice seeks to recruit a solicitor with a min of 2/3 years' relevant PQE to head the matrimonial department and take over an existing caseload.



for turther information please call or write to a second acquir Haworth, Karen Mulvihill or lan Pearce Applied Management Sciences Limited

European Legal Counsel - 232 K + 2L CAR (Expensed)
UK subsidiary of this US multinational based in Hounslow requires a newly qual to 3 year qual solicitor/barrister to handle Co/Commercial work Incl acquisitions and disposals in Europe, Middle East and Africa. Reasonable amount of travel required.

Company/Commercial - Newly Qualified Newly qual to 1 year qual solicitor required by this large City firm to handle: acquisition and disposal of priv companies, financing and investment in new or est companies and restructuring of Co's.

Personal Injury - 1 to 5 year qual Solicitors

A medulm sized city firm requires solicitors (1-5 yrs) to handle a large volume of High Court lit including employers' liability, public liability and severe injury claims. Prospects are excellent in this fast

Garfield Robbins

Legăl Recruitment and Search Consultants

21 Bloomsbury Way, London WC1A 2TH Contact Nicholas Robbins LLB on 01-405 1123

EXETER CITY COUNCIL CHIEF EXECUTIVE AND CITY TREASURERS DEPARTMENT

ASSISTANT SOLICITOR

£16,260-£19,164

Exeter is continuing to enjoy the benefits of significant aconomic growth. It is the administrative centre of the county and affords easy access to areas of outstanding beauty and pleasant coastline.

The post of Assistant Solicitor offers an excellent opportunity to obtain experience in a broad range of local authority work including attendance and advice at Committees and dealing with matters arising therefrom.

Advocacy will be involved, covering the areas of imental Health, Housing and some planning law, together with general legal services. We can offer benefits that include a nutsidised lease.

car scheme and where appropriate, generous relocation package and mortgage subsidy. Closing Date: 2nd February 1990 Please ring Exeter (0392) 265678 (24 hour answering service) for an application form and further details, or write to the Personnel Services Division, Exeter City Council, Civic Centre, Dix's Field, Exeter, Devon.



LEGAL RESOURCES LOCUMS A fast and efficient service countrywide 01-405 4985 53 Doughty Street London WC1N 2LS

splicitor urgently needed in Yorkshire Exceed and been, in Company (O1) 242 1281 Lange Chilains

Fax: 01-242 0208

Cheire Lingation.
Commercial and Probate opportunities in Thames Valley practices. Contact Helen Ashworth daytime 0753/831212. evening 0733/875050. Send CV to

The case is proven.

When we launched Llambias Legal last year, we promised to change the rules in legal recruitment. A promise we continue to keep. But don't just take our word for it. Continuous feedback from both clients and candidates alike proves the point.

"I am impressed with the detail you go into at interview."

"...most grateful for the hard work you continue to apply on my behalf."

"It makes a change to receive such comprehensive and detailed cv's..." Convinced? We wouldn't necessarily expect you to be. Why not find out for yourself the benefits of our different approach to legal recruitment. To find out more about any of the advertised positions or simply to seek general career guidance, telephone Gary Johnson or Deborah Nicol (LLB) on 01-836 9501.

NEWLY QUALIFIED

London £20.000-£26,000

- Newly or recently qualified solicitors.
 Positions available in all areas of discipline including property, litigation company and commercial and tax.
- Clients range in size and location
- Advice given on career direction, c.v. preparation, interview techniques. Upon qualification many lawyers review their career direction and it is sometimes

difficult to assess this objectively and in an informed manner At Llambias Legal we not only recruit lawyers but are able to give impartial and

- sound advice based on the following:

 Our current knowledge of the legal market which is regularly reviewed.

 Our extensive legal contacts which range from Partners through to Personnel
- Heads in both Private Practice and Industry.

 Our own training and backgrounds in the area of legal recruitment.
 Our reputation in the market. If you have reached qualification and need advice on career direction please telephone or write to us at Liambias Legal. Ref. T1601A.

You may find one of our guides may help you in considering career options at

COMMERCIAL LITIGATION

W1 From £35,000

- Medium sized central London firm.
 Developing commercial higation practice.
 Emphasis on construction litigation.
- Minimum 3 years' POE.

Recognised as a leading long established commercial practice, the firm is committed to continuing the development of its commercial litigation business. Clients range from foreign governments to public and private companies of

Experience will be gained in the following areas: Trans national disputes

- International arbitration
- Insurance matters. All forms of contractual dispute.

There will be particular emphasis on construction based litigation, both contentious and non contentious. Negotiation will be an essential part of the work and individuals should demonstrate good quality expenence and high academic achievement. Ability and enthusiasm to develop business will be encouraged. Ret. T1501B.

HEAD OF TAX DEPARTMENT

City From £50,000+

- Corporate structuring/restructuring
- Some knowledge of general employment law.

The successful applicant will possess strong communications skills and corporate tax expenence from a recognised practice/organisation. The

Partnership prospects are a reality within this practice, Ref. T1601C.

CORPORATE/COMMERCIAL

City £45,000+

- Dynamic, medium sized City practice.
- Reputable Corporate Department.

As one of the major "medium" sized City firms who have seen unprecedented

growth both in terms of size and reputation over the last 3 years, the firm now seeks a competent corporate commercial solicitor.

The department is divided into working groups which are organised to meet the needs of a particular client or group of clients or to provide expertise in

- Formation of companies
- Yellow Book work.
- Corporate reconstructions
- Flotations, mergers and acquisitions.

Candidates should have good academics and already have a successful

01-836 9501 If you would like turther information concerning one of the above vacancies, or would like to receive one of our guides, please either complete the coupon below and return to Dambas Legal, FREEPOST, 420 Strand, London WC2R OBR or telephone Gary Johnson or Dehorah Nicol (LLB) on 01-836 9501 (evenings/ weakends 058 283 2801) Lenclose a CV for your attention . Please send me further information on vacancy Reference We have built up a comprehensive library of information on a wide range of topics. This information is available to you, free of charge, if you would like a copy of one of our guides, please indicate. ortundes for Lawyers in Industry and Communic LLAMBIAS Small, Medium or Large Firm? Which area or Specialism? The Lawser and the European Single Market – 1992 LEGAL Moving from the Provinces to London Date/Stage of Quashcation

Liambias Legal, FREEPOST, 419 Strand, London WC2R OBR.

PUTTING THE RIGHT PEOPLE IN THE RIGHT JOBS

BIRMINGHAM 021-233 4421 ● DUBLIN 608620 ● EDINBURGH 031-225 7744 ● GLASGOW 041-226 3101 ● LONDOM 01-836 9591 ● MANCHESTER 861-236 1553

OFFSHORE FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT

Caribbean

CORIATS are a leading law firm and associated trustee company in the British Crown Colony of the Turks and Caicos Islands. Twin offices serve a multi-national variety of clients, mainly corporate and professional. To continue established growth, we now need two additional Barristers or Solicitors able to maintain the highest standards, show responsibility and work hard as part of an integrated young team.

A broad range of company, commercial, chancery and tax work is involved, all in an international context. We also represent several major resort hotel developments. Prospects are unlimited; a rare opportunity to combine career with lifestyle.

U.S. Dollar salaries will be highly competitive, and tax-free. Applicants should be under 40 years of age, and have at least one year of experience. Interviews will be held in London. Please apply with curriculum vitae to Christine O'Reilly at:

Coriats & Company Sabre House, P.O. Box 171 Grand Turk Turks and Caicos Islands, British West Indies.

SHEFFIELD MAGISTRATES' COURTS COMMITTEE

DEPUTY CLERK TO THE JUSTICES

Barristers and solicitors, preferably with qualification and proven ability in resource and personnel management, are invited to apply for this important post, which becomes vacant at the end of june.

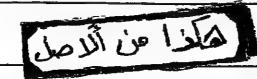
The successful applicant will deputise over the entire range of the Clerk's duties, showing a high quality of personal leadership and initiative.

- 100 courts a week, serving a population in excess of 525,000, a Bench of 350 lay magistrates and a stipenduary magistrate;
- a modern air-conditioned court building in the city centre, housing a staff of 110 using modern computerized and word-processing systems, own parking: the Division has its own magistrates' courts committee, Lord Chancellor's advisory committee, and excellent training facilities;
- salary in the range of £30,975 £33,783, superannuable, with appropriate
- close to the splendid countryside of the Peak District, and the Yorkshire Dales not too far away;
- excellent sporting and cultural opportunities in a City "on the move".

Apply no later than Monday, 26th February, 1990 giving full details about yourself, and the names and addresses of two referees, marking the envelope "Confidential Deputy Clerk". Short-listed applicants will be invited to attend for interview on Monday, 19th March, 1990.

Magistrates' Court, Castle Street, SHEFFIELD, SI BLU Telephone 0742-768535 Fzz 0742-720129

¥3/



TO PLACE YOUR **LEGAL APPOINTMENTS**

ADVERTISEMENT IN THE TIMES PLEASE RING

01-481 4481

Glasgow Based

The Criminal Injuries Compensation Board administers a scheme for awarding compensation to victims of crimes of violence. There will shortly be vacancies for up to three English or Scottish lawyers to help prepare and present cases for oral hearings before Members of the Board.

Applicants should possess a working knowledge of personal injury law, criminal law. an ability for advocacy and a capacity for hard work. Though based in Glasgow the board operates from a number of regional hearing centres throughout Great Britain and regular travelling will be involved.

Appointments will initially be for a period of 3 to 5 years, with the possibility thereafter of a permanent appointment. Salary as a Legal Officer \$14.235 to \$18,145 or at Grade 7 \$20,185 to \$24,075, plus further increments, depending on performance, to a maximum of \$29,710. Level of appointment and starting salary according to qualifications and

For further details and an application form (to be returned by 8 February 1990) write to Civil Service Commission, Alencon Link, Basingstoke, Hants RG21 LIB, or telephone Basingstoke (0256) 468551 (answering service operates outside office hours). Please quote ref: G/8271.

HOME OFFICE

If you wish to speak to a member of the Board's legal staff first, telephone David White on 01-636 9501 extension 173. The Home Office is an equal opportunities employer and welcomes applications from suitably qualified people irrespective of sex, racial origin or disability.

An opportunity out of the ordinary. For You?

In the past three years, Simon Olswang & Co has nearly tripled in size. An achievement that has been helped along by the recent addition to our ranks of several lawyers with unquestionable talent and ability.

Almost all of them were from top City firms. Some are now partners.

What did we offer that those firms couldn't? More than just the same quality of work for the same remuneration. We offered stimulating

opportunities and a unique working environment. It is one in which achievement, both on an individual and team level is encouraged and rewarded, and in which modern office systems and management style support rather than frustrate. We now have more to offer to energetic and highly capable lawyers.

Our energies are concentrated on the prime aspects of business law. Corporate Finance, Mergers & Acquisitions, Venture Capital Funding, Intellectual Property, Employment, Communications and Media, Commercial Property, Commercial Lingation and Entertainment. Our firm now requires two solicitors with the experience, enterprise and ability to become

The Commercial Property Group is looking for a senior solicitor and potential partner, to handle all aspects of high-grade commercial property work. He or she may presently be a partner

Our Company & Commercial and Entertainment Groups are seeking a solicitor with two years' post-admission experience to work on corporate business taxation and entertainment These are no ordinary "vacancies". Each is a creation, demanded by our expanding activities.

The growth continues. Are you able to be a part of it?

If you would like to discuss a career with us, please contact: Dominique Graham, Graham, Gill & Young, 44/46 Kingsway, Holborn, London WC2B 6EN. Tel: 01-430 1711.

GRAHAM GILL & YOUNG LEGAL RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

ENVIRONMENTAL AND PLANNING LAW

The major regional firm of Hewitson Becke + Shaw is seeking a solicitor or barrister with an interest in the challenging fields of planning and environmental law to join an established department which has experienced rapid expansion over the last year.

The successful applicant may come from a background of private practice, local government, industry or academic law.

This will be a high-profile appointment, based at the firm's Cambridge office and there are excellent partnership prospects. Applicants should please apply to Stephen Tromans at Shakespeare House, 42 Newmarket Road, Cambridge CB5 8EP; Tel: (0223) 461155.

Hewitson Becke+Shaw

CAMBRIDGE - NORTHAMPTON - SAFFRON WALDEN BISHOP'S STORTFORD . NEWMARKET . PETERBOROUGH

MOURANT DU FEU & JEUNE Advocates, Solicitors & Notaries Public St. Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands

CORPORATE LAWYER

Mourant du Feu & Jeune are the largest legal practice in the Channel Islands and are seeking to recruit a qualified lawyer to assist at Partner level in their Corporate/Commercial Department. The work involves the formation of companies, collective investment funds and general corporate investment and banking related matters.

The salary will be negotiable in accordance with qualifications and experience. Applicants should be in possession of local Residential Qualifications.

Please apply in writing with a detailed C.V. 10:-Mrs M.E. Leighton,

Personnel Officer, Mourant du Feu & Jeune, P.O. Box 87.

18 Grenville Street, St. Helter, Jersey Channel Islands

All applications will be treated in the strictest confidence.

VALLEY.

COMMERCIAL LITIGATION

To £35,000

4

Medium size city firm offering ambinous self-motivated solicition up to 3 years quartied, excellent Pannership prospects is seekint commercial ingators to handle an all-round mixture of work including shipping, insurance and some internations Commodutes Salary and benefits package first class. CONSTRUCTION LAW Progressive city firm seeks young Lawyers, up to 18 months PQE to join their busy Construction Law team handling an ever increasing case-load of high profile work. Excellent career prospects and an extremely lucrative benefits package offered.

We are currently recruiting on behalf of many major firms for newly qualified plus solicitors in all areas of Law. Call Paul Staplehurst or Androw Vinen for more details or write with full CV -ASA-

LAW Tel 01 236 4402 ASA LAW 6 Ludgate Square, Lodon EC44 7AS

PUBLIC APPOINTMENTS

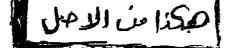
UNIVERSITY OF LEICESTER Careers and Welfare Office STUDENT WELFARE OFFICER (2 POSTS)

Applications are invited for two posts of Student Welfare Officer. One post is full-time and the other is for 39 weeks per year (75% of full-time). The successful candidates will be hased in the Students's Union and will work with its officials. They will be responsible for advising and assisting students on issues such as finance and housing and for Candidates should have experience of welfare advisory work, not necessarily in higher education, and be graduate or possess other appropriate qualifications.

Salary according to experience on the Other Balvine Candidates. Salary according to experience on the Other Related Grade I scale (£9.816 to £14.169 p.a.), pro rata for the

Further particulars and application forms may be obtained from the Staffing Office (Appointments), University of Leicester, University Road, Leicester, LE1 7RH, Tel: (0533)

Clasing date for applications is 16 February 1990.



HORIZONS

The bigger the party, the better

Conferences are an increasing feature of modern life. Joan Venner explains

how to get into the business

rganizing conferences is a growing industry. Tony Carey, chairman of the Association of Conference Executives (ACE), thinks this is partly because of the advance of remotecommunication technology. It is easy to talk on the phone, send sages by fax or plug into a computerized information system, but there comes a time when people need to talk face to face.

Conferences are run for many purposes. City institutions have brain-storming sessions in a country hotel. Companies organize courses and seminars for executives, and hold open meetings as public relations exercises. Many company conferences have an incentive element as part of a pep talk for a sales force launching a product, and it makes sense to hold them in a pleasant venue,

Official bodies ask those involved in education and training to watch a videotape about a new system of qualifications.

T- 400757

IG LAW

integrals Striker integrals

·香香香香 11年

BLIC APPOINTMENT

NIVERNITY OF THE SAME Arrest and Wellard Office 11 DE WELFAR

OFFICER

Associations, from bee-keepers to zoologists, invite their members to an annual convention, when they are addressed by experts.

But today people are not prepared to be lectured for hours on end. Their boredom threshold is

low - they want to be entertained. So the conference organizer's task has altered, and what is arranged is sometimes almost theatrical. Audio-visuals are essential.

Conference organizers fall into two main groups. Some are employees of an organization. Often the task of putting on conferences may be combined with another job, such as market-ing executive. Within a professional association, the secretary may do all the donkey work with the aid of a committee.

Then you have a group of independent conference organizers, who have a number of clients for whom they work for a fee.

A sub-group consists of speculative conference houses which identify a market gap — for instance, changes in the sea-travel business in the year 2000 - and organize a conference, hoping to

make money.

Pauline Eagle is employed by
British Petroleum to organize
conferences and undertake BPs corporate entertaining.

Now working as a member of a team on an environmental conference to be held in Frankfurt, she has just returned from a trip to West Germany to inspect suitable hotels. With a professional educat-



Talking business: formerly a director of training for cosmetics companies. Monica Gamble branched out on her own as a conference organizer

aton Skyline for 400 staff from

British Airways' new travel shops.

ional consultant, she is also helping to put together a programme on BP and education in Europe.

"For this job," she says, "you need stamina. You must check and double-check and pay tremendous attention to detail. Flexibility is essential and a willingness to work long hours, which can affect one's social life.

"You must have a feeling for people. It is often the attitude of the staff which clinches the deal with a hotel. Do they really want our conference? Can we work

The preparation for such an event with them? It is a gut feeling." Monica Gamble, of Monica is formidable. Gamble will, if required, pro-Gamble and Associates, was direc-

vide speakers and come up with a theme for a conference. She finds tor of training with Charles of the Ritz and Yves Saint Laurent. One of her responsibilities was to organize conferences. suitable venues. She arranges all printed materials, organizes films About two years ago, she branched out on her own and still and videos, orders audio-visual equipment, arranges transport, undertakes work for cosmetic selects food and wine, lays on companies. They are not her sole entertainment if required, and clients, however. Recently she supervises security. Some helpers arranged a function in the Sherwork part-time, but she does her

own secretarial work. Gamble believes in staying

throughout a conference to follow things through. That may involve rising at 7am because a speaker

wants to go through his or her slides, and staying up until mid-night. No matter how good a hotel's intentions, things can go "I get a buzz out of seeing

everything working like clock-work," she says, "and out of clients saying 'That was great. Let's talk about next year."

Gamble arranges for invoices to go to the client direct, finding out

likely to be. Certain conference organizers may pay for everything and present the client with a bill at the end. Obviously, in such a case

more working capital is necessary. No qualifications are needed to work as a conference organizer. ACE points out, however, that there are certain qualifications and areas of experience which employers will find attractive. These include any degree that proves an interest in people, management or communication; a training in business studies; qualifications in hotel and catering management; and A-level and GCSE passes in subjects related to communication. Administrative experience in public relations, the travel industry or the armed forces can also be useful.

What often happens is that a secretary is asked to organize an office party, shines at the job and, before she knows where she is, is involved in a conference of a training course. It certainly helps to make it clear that one likes organizing, perhaps when entering a new job.

Opportunities also exist to work as conference managers or executives with hotels, conference centres, towns and the growing number of universities which market their facilities for meetings of all kinds.

• Further information can be obtained from the Association of Conference Executives, Riverside House, High Street, Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire PE18 6SG.

01-481 1066

PUBLIC APPOINTMENTS

01-481 1066

CHIEF SOLICITOR to £26,142

with Performance Related Pay to £28,041

We are looking for an energetic Solicitor with at least three years' post-admission experience to head up the busy Legal Division of the Chief Executive's Department and to undertake the more complex work of the Council, which serves a population of 82,000

Ideally, someone with a Local Government background with relevant experience in Town Planning matters would be a strong candidate. However, the necessary personal qualities and nt skills to meet the challe equally important.

In return, we can offer an excellent benefits package to include:

· Payment of removal expenses, plus relocation package to £3,800 ● Performance Related Pay with an annual pay review Mortgage Assistance or Equity Share Schemes ● Lease car or Assisted Car Purchase • Private Health Care • Payment of professional fees . Flexible working arrangements

Prospective applicants are invited to contact Neville Pughe, the Chief Executive, or Geoff Cartwright, the Director of Manpower & Central Services on (0276) 686252 to discuss the post.

If you would like an application form and further details please ring Camberley (0276) 22577 (24 hour answerphone) quoting reference C.63 or

> For further information please contact: The Personnel Section, Surrey Heath Borough Council, Surrey Heath House, Knoll Road, Camberley, Surrey GU15 3HD. Tel: Camberley (0276) 686262

The closing date for receipt of applications is 26 January 1990.

SURREY HEATH borough council

HERTFORDSHIRE FAMILY PRACTITIONER COMMITTEE DIRECTOR OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT Salary: £26,460 plus PRP

Self motivating manager required to fulfil a pro-active role In planning the future services for primary health care provision. The post-holder will take a lead role in the promotion and publicity of the FPC's services, and be part of our new Executive Management Team reporting direct to the General Manager.

Please telephone John Blakey, General Manager, for an informal discussion.

For further details please contact: Teresa Reid 0992 552841 Ext: 244

Curriculum Vitae returnable to: The General Manager. Hertfordshire FPC, 14 Parliament Square, Hertford, Herts SG14 1ED.

Closing date: Friday 26 January 1990 -

Re-advertisement, previous applicants need not apply.

ELMBRIDGE

Due to the present post-holder transferring to another local authority a vacancy has arisen for the post of

Chief Community Charge and Rating Officer

To take charge of the Section which is within the Revenue Division of the Authority:

Salary up to £21,921 p.a. inc. Plus Free leased car/essential user allowance

Plus Up to £4.600 relocation package Plus Mortgage subsidy Plus Payment of professional fees

Plus Flexitime

Applicants are expected to hold a full qualification of the I.R.V. (RVA) or equivalent and have had relevant experience in a managerial capacity.

For an application form and further details, contact the Personnel Section, Elmbridge Borough Council, New Zealand Avenue, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey KT12 1PS. Telephone (0932) 253249 (Ansaphone Service) Ref: T26.

Closing Date: 26 January 1990.

CHARITABLE TRUST

Office **Administrator**

A well established national Charitable Trust with small office in central London requires an administrator/organising secretary from April 1990.

Applicants must have strong organising skills, familiarity with office administration and records and preferably some knowledge of word processing/computers.

Salary up to £14,000 p.a., negotiable, depending on experience.

Write in confidence, with full CV, to John Huckstep, Charity Appointments, 3 Spital Yard, London E1 6AQ.

Charity Appointments

MANAGEMENT



nit General Manager

City Hospital Unit

Salary: UGMI £31,020 plus PRP

Following a successful term of office our present General Manager of the City Hospital Unit is returning to full-time consultant clinical practice. As his successor you will have a proven track record at a high level of responsibility, preferably in a large and complex environment, and the ability to lead a well established Unit Management Team.

Nottingham Health Authority is one of the largest teaching Districts in England with a resident population of 625,000. The City Hospital is one of its two DGHs (budget £43 million, 1,271 beds, 4,000 employees) but despite its size, remains a friendly place committed to the provision of the highest possible quality of patient care.

Particular areas of interest at the City Hospital Unit include:

Medical teaching and research HISS and Resource Management Initiative

Outpatient Demonstration Area Extensive capital development

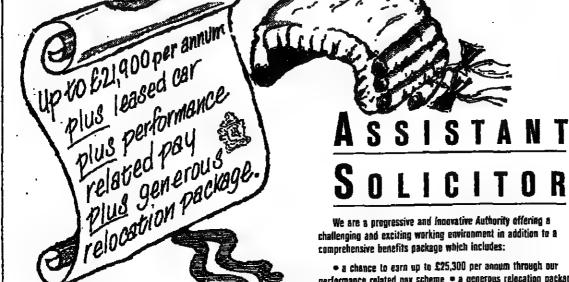
In addition to the benefit of Performance Related Pay, we can offer an attractive relocation package, and a lease car scheme.

For information package or an informal visit, please contact Mrs. Brenda Hawkins, Director of Personnel, Nottingham Health Authority, Forest House, Berkeley Avenue, Nottingham NG3 5AF. Tel: Nottingham (0602) 691691 ext. 49235.

Closing date for receipt of applications 2nd February 1990.

Nottingham Health Authority

LEGAL



comprehensive benefits package which includes: • a chance to earn up to £25,300 per annum through our

ROYAL BOROUGH OF WINDSOR AND MAIDENHEAD

Borough Secretary's Department

Our Assistant Solicitor is leaving to work Our Assistant Solicitor is leaving to worn for a city firm of solicitors and we therefore need for a city firm of solicitors and we therefore need

to appoint someone to full this vacant position.

matters and criminal and civil litigation.

If you have been recently admitted as a Solucitor, Barrister or

are an Articled Clerk expecting admission in the near future, we

will offer you the opportunity to gain further experience in a wide

Other key responsibilities will include advocacy in the Courts

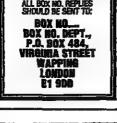
Local Gevernment experience is not essential.

range of work, with the emphasis on Town and Country planning

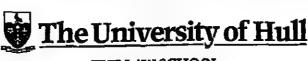
and at Public Inquiries and advising Council Committees.

performance related pay scheme • a generous relocation package including substantial financial assistance towards moving to this pleasant Thames Valley area. • mortgage subsidy (where appropriate) • additional payment for attendance at evening meetings - comprehensive management and technical training through our staft development programme

For an informal discussion please telephone our Principal Solicitor, Bab Posner on Maidenhead (0626) 33155, extn. 2012. Application terms and further details may be obtained by calling extn. 2014 or by writing to the Town Hall, St. Ives Road, Maidenhead, Berkshire SL6 1RF. Ref. \$11. Closing date: 5th February 1990.



LEGAL



Applications are invited for a CHAIR in The Law School from talented and ambitious lawyers.

The opportunity is to provide strong academic leadership especially in research. No particular area of legal discipline is specified. Salary and starting date by negotiation.

appointment with Mr R Smith, Dean of The Law School, on Written details are available from the Senior Personnel Officer, University of Hull, Hull, HU6 7RX (0482 465263)

Interested persons are invited to discuss the

to whom applications, including CV and details of three academic referees, should be addressed. Closing Date 20 February 1990.

PUBLIC FINANCE

RIVERSIDE HEALTH AUTHORITY Fulham Palace Road, W6 CAPITAL ACCOUNTANT

Salary to £21,400 per annum

We are looking for a qualified or part-qualified accountant for this newly created post to take a lead role in managing the District's Capital Programme (currently £13m) and implementing a system of asset accounting and capital charges in accordance with the requirements of the Government's White Paper "Working for Patients". Previous NHS experience is not essential and this post offers an ideal introduction to NHS Finance as well as an opportunity to be involved in and help shape the new developments currently taking place. The post is likely to appeal to someone who can work under their own initiative, is innovative and has a grasp of detail. The post offers excellent opportunities for further advancement and personal development, and will involve working closely with other Senior Managers in the District.

Assistance with professional qualifications or other relevant studies will be provided.

For an informal discussion please call Barry Elliott, Director of Resources on 01-846 7418.

A job description and application pack are available from Mrs Jean Goodwyn, District Finance, Brandenburgh House, Charing Cross Hospital, Fulham Palace Road, London W6 on 01-846 7484.

Closing date: 5th February 1990. "Working towards Equal Opportunities"

Opening up the touchline?

Rugby union, once the game for the affluent public school types, is enjoying a wider appeal. David Hands raises

questions for the game's future success

ugby union is enjoying a greater period of popu-larity than at any time since — according to popular legend — that errant schoolboy at Rugby in 1823, William Webb Ellis, contravened the rules of football as played at his school, picked up the ball and ran

There are now 40 full and associate members of the International Rugby Football Board and more than 100 countries stage games on a regular basis. In 1987, the inaugural World Cup (for the Webb Ellis Trophy) was held in New Zealand and Australia. It comes round for the second time in the British Isles and France next ear. International matches in Europe's five nations championship now enjoy the event status accorded to other sporting/social highlights such as Wimbledon, Henley and Ascot.

ENGLAND

DIVISION

All of this has happened without any notable achievement in the way the game has been played in Britain. The best teams during the 1980s have been New Zealand and France; they would without doubt have been joined by South Africa but for the limitations on sporting there was evidence, last year, that the game in the republic is still in good health. contact with that country. Even so,

A broader analysis suggests that rugby union, despite its appeal to a cross-section of social and economic classes — the public-school game of the 19th century which Wales and held instant appeal for the South African Boer and the New Zealander - still draws its adherents in Britain from the affluent society. Indeed, the Rugby Football Union (RFU), in promoting the game to potential sponsors, suggests that the game "remains unique in its precise appeal to many of the nation's decisionmakers and the devoted loyalty and affluence of its followers is

Statistical evidence bears that

out. Figures supplied by the Wembley-based company Research Services Limited indicate that the greatest interest comes from the A and B social categories, which is confirmed by the nature of com-panies involved in sponsorship of rugby union at its most public

In fact, in terms of interest in sport shown by the population of the United Kingdom, rugby union only just gets into the top 20 of a chart headed by snooker, athletics and swimming. Among males, the interest shown elevates it to eleventh position, with snooker again heading the chart followed by football and athletics.

In terms of active involvement, rugby union is outside the top 20, with 5 per cent of the total male population and 12 per cent of the group aged between 15 and 24. The sport with the greatest involvement is swimming, and, for the younge group, pool.

It is the fear that a growing number of children remain unexposed to rugby union which has caused an upsurge in Britain of by the national unions. They are aware that, during the 1990s, the reduction in the birth rate will begin to bite on all sports.

or does rugby union make a huge impact upon television audiences. The most popuin the first half of 1989 was the heavyweight boxing match be-tween Mike Tyson and Frank Bruno, which drew more than 12 million viewers. Compare this with the 17 million to 20 million who regularly tune in to a soap opera such as *Coronation Street*. No rugby match made it into the top 20; the best viewing figure was the six million who watched highlights of France v Wales on February 18.

Indeed, the viewing figures for the whole decade have maintained a consistency which clearly does not hinge upon success or failure and confirms, again, the loyalty to



'I don't want to take people out of the game to watch England. I'm far more

concerned with the support of 2,000 clubs across the country'

because we have always been a participating sport.

"I don't want to take people out of the game or off the touchline to watch England, I'm far more concerned with the support of 2,000 clubs up and down the country." Yet, in contrast with what has gone before, the upsurge in interest is undeniable and the

greater number of people in Europe will come in 1991 with the World Cup, which will be staged in London, Edinburgh, Cardiff, Dublin, Belfast, Paris and various other provincial centres, with the final at

The dangers inherent for an amateur game are obvious. Rugby

union is seeking a formula to loosen the regulations which do not permit players to make money from the game, regulations which have been less readily accepted in some parts of the world than

The more money coming into the game, the more time required of leading players to prepare for it. the greater the threat to both the essential attraction of amateurism (the player who plays for the love of it) and the concept of sportsman-ship which is a vital ingredient of rugby. Can the game, in its present form, survive without vigilant protection of sportsmanship in an

Welsh game's future rests in young hands

his is not meant to be a tale of woe. It is, however, a tale of Weish rugby's missed opportunities—though all is not yet lost.

There is a boy I know well,

Parental thats that to be in a school chair might be to follow

school choir might be to follow in the footsteps of the knighte Evans or some other golden-tonsilled Welshman wooing andiences in Salzburg, Vienna or New York, or that time spent is the school's dramatics might eventually win West End awards and bearts, like an Anthony Hopkins, fall largely

on plugged ears.
The smell of greasepaint is no match for the sniff of the liniment that wafts through dressing-room windows. Conversations turn instead to the recent exploits of Neath RFC. Read the headlines, hear the rumours, and you may be persuaded that rugby in Wales is in terminal decline. But down below there is a knowledge, interest and enthusiasm that those who govern the game are failing to promote.

There is a willing audience.

These young players are ready and waiting for a lead. Instead, the Welsh Rugby Union looks old and racked with argument. The major clubs look stiff-limber staffy and complement. The WRU and the clubs must change with leisure time's changing appeal. If they want some idea of sport sources, they should visit the Cardiff ice rink and watch the Red Devils ice hockey team. Starting from scratch only a few years ago, the rink is now packed on Sunday evenings. It is made to appear a lot of fun.

That rugby should attempt to appeal, for instance, to the whole family remains a foreign and distant idea. That regby is losing ground in its traditional constituency, the schools, is a further problem. The WRU does not quite know what to do with them. The schools and youth sections of Welsh rugby are in direct competition, in some instauces, for the same players. There is no firm



A tale of missed opportunities could still have a

happy ending

policy for the development of under-19 rugby. That it has failed to find articulate spokesmen is to have grossly misunderstood the role the media could play

cade's challenge.

the trend is this de-Gerald Davies

• The author is a former Welsh rugby international.

have organized themselves to play some games better than their inventors (David Hands writes). One of the oldest in rugby's promotion. The WRU frowned on player interviews on radio and television so that the game's strongest asset, its appeal to the young, was so low key as to be almost line-in-the. league systems in rugby union is found in Argentina, while, in Britain, the structures have been adopted slowly.

which the RFU refers. England, the

largest of the home unions, began

the 1980s with a grand slam of victories over Ireland, Scotland,

Wales and France; they have not

won the championship since. In-

stead, there have been some fairly

dismal days, yet still the supporters

It is clear, then, that nowhere

except in New Zealand, could

rugby union genuinely be described

as the people's game, although Dudley Wood, the RFU secretary,

believes that "rarity value is worth

having in sport. An enormous number of people are prepared to spend a limited amount of time following sport and that suits us

have rolled up at Twickenbam.

There have been league and focus. The need to

enockout competitions for many years, but only on a localized scale. Scotland was the first to adopt an integrated national league, in 1973-4, but was followed by England only in 1987-8. Ireland and Wales propose to put national divisions on top of existing

While the British have won a reputation for codifying a wide League climber facilities. Scotland's experience, in the view of Paragraph Potential

The league system in rugby union draws new interest across all levels

provincial and district leagues resources. It may now be LICKT SERSOIL This slow acceptance stems.

in part, from the social background to the game, the cherished privilege of individual clubs to play whom they chose and perhaps, in England, the connotation of the word "league" after the formation of the professional Rugby League. None the less, league rugby in Scotland, now sponsored by McEwans, the brewers, has been judged to have played a considerable role in the success of that country's

game, despite slim playing

doing the same for England, whose playing resources are so much greater, via the Courage

Figures collated on behalf of Courage - also a brewing firm - suggest that the new competition has not swelled playing numbers yet, but it has significantly increased interest, particularly in the three national and two area leagues whose games are most widely reported. Below that level. there is increased club

NEW OI L'AINCAIL PAICISO the former international scrum haif who will manage his country's team in New Zealand this summer, is that the leagues have provided a climate in which other aspects of the game have flourished.

In England, it seems likely that the national divisions will, ultimately, be reduced in size to accommodate home and away matches. The formation of some form of British "super league", drawn from the leading clubs in the four home unions, or of a membership, recognition per-haps of frustrated ambition a live issue in the early 1990s.

THE SAVE & PROSPER INTERNATIONAL

WE'RE **LOOKING** FORWARD TOA GREAT MATCH. **ENGLAND IRELAND**





WARRINGTONS

SPONSORS OF RICHMOND FOOTBALL CLUB

> Warringtons Plc are today one of Europe's fastest growing Property Development and Investment Companies.

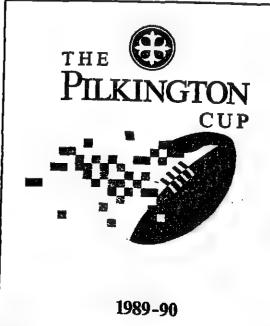
> With residential retail, commercial and industrial developments currently taking place worldwide, Warringtons Pic are developing for a global future.

WARRINGTONS PLC - MAKING ALL THE RIGHT MOVES.



Stansheld House Chester Business Park Chaster CH4 900 Telephone 0244-680041

Excelsion House Mucklow Hill Halesower est Midlands B62 8EP Telephone: 021-5501157



REL CLUB KNOCK-OUT COMPETITION

ROUND 3 SATURDAY 27 JANUARY '90 ROUND 4 SATURDAY 10 FEBRUARY '90 QUARTER FINALS SATURDAY 24 FEBRUARY '90 SEMI FINALS SATURDAY 24 MARCH '90 SATURDAY 5 MAY '90 TWICKENHAM



CLEARLY A WORLD LEADER



In Touch with Tomorrow TOSHIBA

TOSHIBA. SUPPORTING

ENGLISH RUGBY

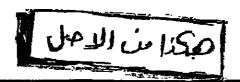
GRASS ROOTS.

THE COUNTY AND

DIVISIONAL

CHAMPIONSHIPS.

COUNTY



RUGBY UNION/2

Will's ugby union has always had an anra of doubtless derived from its original public school grounding. The fact that it is now, genuinely, a game for all social classes has not destroyed the old-schoolway tie atmosphere and the personal contacts which that The social cachet attached to rugby union means that, the

England's future is in young and capable hands, David Hands writes

life, he bought himself out and accepted an executive post with Mobil Oil.

"Certain areas of Army life still appeal to me, those that offer a mental and physical challenge you don't find in civilian life," Carling says. "I enjoyed the professional discipline and it was a difficult decision to leave.

One such player is Will Carling who, at 24, has been "But, while I would never captain of England for the past say that rugby was the be-all and end-all, if you have the 14 months. Carling is very much a product of his time chance to play international rugby, you have to give your but, added to the good looks, sporting fame and a sound all to it." Those who aspire to education (Sedbergh and Durrepresent their country must ham University), he possesses tailor their personal and proa single-minded and mature fessional lives to the demands approach which matches well of what remains, essentially, a with the young high-flyers of

But Carling found his hobby Initially, he opted for the had a beneficial side: "When Army as a career, following his father's footsteps although he people at Harlequins [his club] knew I was leaving the Army had not been pushed in that they asked what I was going to direction. When he discovered do and one of the committeethat he would not be able to men had a great friend in Mobil." In due course, combine international rugby

freemasonry,

phrase always implies.

world over, a player would be hard pressed not to find a job by virtue of his rugby contacts.

Indeed, in Japan to be a rugby

player is a positive recom-

mendation for a young man in

search of a career, because

those who play are reputedly

In the 1990s, the game is

creating its own opportunities

and is able to take advantage

of the burgeoning leisure and

marketing industry. Although the game is still amateur, as far

as non-payment is concerned.

rugby players can now take

advantage of the high profile

good long-term employees.

with the demands of service employment was offered; in the intervening period Car-ling, who had played seven times at centre for England,

was asked to be captain at 22.
"That greatly heightened
my profile and also the work load which rugby takes up, at functions, club appearances and the general responsibilities the captain has towards the game." e felt that he was

not able to give Mobil Oil the time it deserved. "Every day rugby required some time and I felt L could not offer Mobil the time they deserved. You never know how long the rugby will last, but it's a talent I have been given and it's what I want to do to the best of my ability. I have tried to work other things around it, while sustaining a career which would support me when I am no longer playing."

So Carling has set up his own company, Inspirational

Pilkington, the glass makers.



Carling: "I move the posts" Horizons. "I have always had the idea of working for myself and, whatever I have been involved with, I have always set goals for myself. When the goal is achieved, you move the posts and set up a fresh one."

Carling is exploring the interaction of sport, and the motivation behind every leading sportsman, with business. He hopes, through seminars and conferences run by his new company, to offer business the sort of incentive which fuels the sports person. and the concepts of manmanagement and leadership which he has learnt both from the Army and his sport. At the same time Carling can promote rugby.

"If you are to progress you have to look further than just down your own little tunnel. Rugby can learn from other sports, just as it can from business, and vice versa. It's not just Will Carling promotions; that would be very short term. As soon as you stop playing there is no Will Carling enterprises because sportsmen are very quickly someone to take your place."

At first-class club level.

Wasps, whose fixtures cover

Bowring

Sponsorship provides a ladder of

opportunity

The name of Bowring has been synonymous with The Varsity

Match for fourteen years. During that time Bowring's untiring

efforts coupled with the enthusiasm of each University Rugby

Club has lifted the event to one of the high points of the sporting

There is now a depth of involvement throughout the game that

has been created from a recognition of the mutual benefits of

the year, and for the first time, last year, sponsored a new

well placed finances. Bowring are now sponsors of both Oxford

University R.F.C. and Cambridge University R.U.F.C. throughout

Under-21 Varsity Match, thus giving student rugby a major boost,

In 1989 Bowring co-sponsored the successful Oxbridge Rugby

Tour to Australia, New Zealand and Fiji, and at 'starting base'

their sponsorship of the new Schools' Sevens competition

Bowring's position as part of the world's largest and most

innovative insurance and reinsurance broker, needs a high

calibre of graduate intake to sustain its coveted reputation. Our

sponsorship and the sincerity of our commitment has created

a unique relationship with both Universities which has given an

introduced last season, will continue,

edge to our recruitment programme.

INTERNATIONAL INSURANCE AND REINSURANCE BROKERS

C. T. Bowring & Co. Ltd. The Bowring Building, Tower Place, London EC3P 3BE Tel: 01-283 3100 Telex: 882181 Fax: 01-929 2705 A Member of Marsh & McLennan Companies, Inc

Symbols of Sponsorship





The Bowring Bowl for The Varsity Match The Bowring Plate for the Under-21 Varsity Match Sole Sponsors

The Varsity Match

Sole Sponsors

The Under-21 Varsity Match

> Sponsors Oxford University

> > Sponsors

R.F.C.

Cambridge University R.U.F.C.

Sponsors

Schools' Sevens for North of England invitation schools

> Co-Sponsors Oxbridge Rugby Tour

1989 Australia, New Zealand & Fiji

Keeping the cash in balance

S ports sponsorship can be a lifeline or can change the nature of the game (David Hands writes). "There is this tremendous atmoshere which must not be spoilt because of too much cash,"

SPECIAL REPOR

27172 274 2 414 million television fac

The Problem & Some

Tarita in male 🛭

The State Total 2007

to latter the more strength

1. 1. 1. 1. 2. 1. 175 to proper

。1 - 1 > 7 2 / 1 (2**) (2) (2)**

17 17 を発売される

- 11 L. 2017227132 対 2012

And the second section of the section

1989-00

WANCK-ORL CON

in regulations

pays Richard Field. Field is marketing director of Debenham, Tewson and Chinnocks, the international property advisers who, last year, agreed to sponsor Wasps, the first-division club in north London. The deal carned the

club £90,000 over three years. "Sponsors acknowledge the unique quality of rugby union in sport," says Dudley Wood, the Rugby Football Union secretary, "We are very lucky in the way our relationships Sponsors say the game's unique

appeal relies on its amateur status

with business works. We insist on maintaining what we consider is important in the same and, at the same time, sponsors tell us that, if we lose the amateur status we would not see them for dust."

In the past five years the RFU's sponsorship income has gone from £300,000 a year to just short of £4 million. This is not just because, as RFU marketing manager Michael Coley puts it, businesses wish to be associated endeavour" but because they

the country, take their sponsors' name with them and, at their HQ in Sudbury, have facilities where business clifeel they get value for money. Many sponsors will attract a ents can be entertained and high proportion of affluent meet players. males. Unit trusts (Save and Yorkshire, which has an Prosper), Tandem Com-puters, motor vehicles (Ford), agreement worth £50,000 over three years with Whitbread building societies (Gateway) offers the brewing company are all involved. The in-

exposure on the shirts of its surance company Bowring is senior and under-21 sides and associated via the Oxford v associates the name with its three competitions. Cambridge university match, while the RFU's major com-British Gas is in its second four-year agreement to sponspetitions benefit from association with Courage, the brewers, Toshiba, the elecor internationals between England and Wales but its involvement goes down to 11tronic goods firm, and

WHOST FERENCY

THE BRITISH GAS CHALLENGE ENGLAND v WALES TWICKENHAM FEBRUARY 17th 1990

ENERGY IS OUR BUSINESS

British make heavy weather of their first-round matches

From Andrew Longmore, McIbonesia

more fickle on the opening Open, the weather or the fortunes of the British players. There seemed to be a perverse connection between the two. Early in the day, in bright sunshine, Jeremy Bates and Nick Brown lost their firstround matches; later, as the skies darkened and the wind in high summer more like Devonshire Park in mid winter, Jo Durie and Sarah Loosemore, restored some

In between, Emilio Sánchez, seeded seven, and Tim Mayotte, seeded sixth, departed early, the former beaten with ease by Jean Fleurian, of France, the latter with great difficulty by a fellow American, Pete Sampras, in a match lasting just under five hours - the longest in the history of the tournament.

There was a common factor in the defeats of both Bates and Sanchez. Both had made the mistake of playing Lendl in the run-up to their matches. Lendi beat Sánchez during a

It was hard to judge which was yesterday morning, "I played and endlessly patient; Brown more fickle on the opening unbelievably well against him is a sound serve-and-volleyer. day of the Ford Australian and, maybe, on reflection, I So the match was always going played for too long," the to be won or lost at the net. British No. 1 said. "I had to For a moment, it seemed that ask him to stop because it was too close to my match. Then I switched off and didn't switch back on again."

Brown could exert enough

pressure to force Arrese into

mistakes on his passing shots.

He took the first set 6-4 and

had a break point to go 4-2 up

in the second, but he never glimpsed victory more closely

Arrese, who had struggled

with his timing, found some

consistency, particularly on his backhand, eased his way

back into the match, and then,

slowly and surely, eased Brown out of it in four sets. It

who had worked so hard to qualify, and scant consolation

that he became the star of a

programme on qualifying being made for French tele-

vision. Because of the compet-

itiveness of tournaments at

the start of the new ATP tour.

he will probably not get a chance to qualify for another

major event until early

Loosemore faces a similar

problem after having almost a year away from the game through a combination of exams and injury. But the need to improve her ranking

was the least of her problems

against the young Australian, Jo-Ann Faull, a former world junior No. 1. Of more im-

mediate concern was a blus-tery wind, which made serving

treacherous and control at

times almost impossible.

Loosemore, showing impressive aggression despite a lack

of match practice, managed

both better than Fauil, and

thoroughly deserved a place in

the second round against the

Pampoulova. "These courts

suit my game because they are

reasonably fast and the ball bounces high," Loosemore said after her 6-3, 7-5 victory.

"I'm feeling quite confident

So was Durie, though not

without the usual agonies. She

had nine match points before

finally beating Pascale

Paradis, of France, in straight

sets, which was five more than

Sampras needed to finish off

Mayotte in a match more

notable for its length than its

quality. Mayotte served 19 double faults and the last two

peaceful demonstration yes

terday outside the National

Tennis Center, protesting at

the participation of South

African players in the Austra-

cost him the match.

Bulgarian.

and I'm winning

Elena

poor reward for Brown.

than that.

Lendl, the No. 1 seed, seemed unaffected and, sporting a new Foreign Legion style howled, making Flinders Park sun hat, beat Jim Pugh comfortably. Bates's explanation was not entirely convincing either because he was switched on enough to win the first set against the tall lefthander Leonardo Lavalle, who reached the last 16 here a The success was short-lived.

Unable to find any rhythm on his serve and lacking the patience to wait for the right opening from the baseline, Bates quickly fell into dejection, dropping his opening service game in both the second and third sets and never recovering the initiative from the Mexican thereafter.

Two courts away, Brown's match against the dapper Spaniard, Jordi Arrese, was Lendl beat Sánchez during a taking a similar course. charity day on Sunday, and Arrese, ranked 34, is a clay-practised with Bates early court player, quick on his feet

Reversed ranking rankles Durie

From Eurry Wood, Melbourne

Jo Dwie, disappointed at failing to regain her national No. 1 ranking has attacked the Laws Tennis Association for average committee, which placed her above the American-based Monique Javer, She has threat-med to represent Great Britain to longer in international

The LTA kept the usual formula of besing the national rankings on the year-end placings of the Women's Inter-national Tennis Association computer, but Durie, who fin-ished the year at 118, believes her victories over Sandra Cecchiai sod Phatalia Zvereva in the European Cup should have been taken into account. If computer points had been at stake, she would have finished bove Javer, ranked 111.

"I'm furious that Monique Javer has been involved in British tennis for just two years and is the second year she declined to play for Britain, I my country, but I'm very angry at the LTA and am not going to put myself out any more. I'll just play if it suits me."

Mappin, which calculated is an argument over doubles partners. "I wanted to get a doubles ranking and Sue told me I would play with Clare Wood in Birmingham and Eastbourne and with Suzantha Smith at Wimbledon," Javer said yesterday from her training camp in California.

California.

"When I get to Birmingham I found that Sue had changed everything. I was in thars, so open that I mid I didn't want to play in the cups for her. She said time, and I received a letter the following day saying that she accepted my decision. If I had been asked again to play then I would definitely have done so. Now I look forward to playing in all the cups this year."

Indeed, Javer cinims she asked to be included in the European Cap squad in November, but was told she was not needed. "This is the first year the realistic committee." the ranking committee's recom-mendation has not been ac-cepted," Mappin said. "There look our decision, which was apartheid protesters staged a

put cayelf out any more. I'll just play it is suits me."

Javes's refusal to play for Britain was the result of a personality clash with the national team manager, Sue

RESULTS FROM MELBOURNE

MENTS SINGLES: First round: 1 Carbones (Sp) bt C Suk (Cz), 6-4, 7-5, 6-3; D Gotdle (US) bt D Patten (Aus), 6-3, 6-4, 6-4; B Oresar (Yug) bt T Wissken (US), 6-4, 6-4; B Oresar (Yug) bt T Wissken (US), 6-4, 6-1, 6-4; A Voltov (USSR) bt J Brown (US), 6-3, 6-1; M Permiors (Swe) bt S Zivojinovic (Yug), 6-2, 6-1, 6-2, Fl Agency (Hais) bt P Reneberg (US), 6-2, 6-4, 3-6, 6-1; J B Svenason (Swe) bt T Hogstech (Swe), 6-2, Pierreberg (US), 5-2, 6-4, 3-6, 6-1; J B Svensson (Swe) bt T Hopstert (Swe), 6-2, 7-5, 7-5; K Novacck (C2) bt MB Brown (Aus), 6-3, 6-1, 2-6, 6-2; H Lecontro (Fr) bt F Rolg (Sp), 6-1, 4-6, 7-5, 6-4; T Woodontotse (Aus) bt M Schupers (Nest), 4-6, 6-0, 6-3, 6-3, 6-3; L Lavelle (Mex) bt J States (GB), 6-7, 6-1, 6-4, 6-2; B Drewell (Aus) bt C Pfoline (Fr), 6-7, 6-3, 6-4, 5-7, 6-3; S Youl (Aus) bt M Laurendeau (Can), 4-6, 7-6, 5-2, 6-2; J Arrese (Sp) bt N Brown (GB), 4-6, 6-4, 6-1, 6-3; G Layendeauer (US) bt T Bernhabiles (Fr), 6-2, 7-6, 6-3; J Flaurish (Fr) bt E Sanchez 6-2, 8-4, 6-4; C van Rensburg (SA) bt J Potier (Fr), 6-2, 5-7, 7-7, 5, 6-3; L Jonisson (Swe) bt 7 Nissen (Use), 6-3, 6-2, 7-4; Laurd (C2) bt J Popier (US), 6-3, 6-2, 6-4; C Bergstroon (Swe) bt P Akinch (SA), 6-2, 6-4; C Bergstroon (Swe) bt P Akinch (SA), 6-2, 6-4, 6-2; S Bruguera (Sp)

VOLLEYBALL

Malory stay

on course for

fourth trophy

By a Special Correspondent

but could not break, Team Mizuno Malory's grip on the Royal Bank English Cup at the weekend as the London club

remained on course for its fourth successive trophy.

in the fifth set of their semi-

final tie, Liverpool were just one point from victory as they led 14-11, but Malory qualified for

the final at Crystal Palace on March II by coming back to win 14-16, 15-6, 9-15, 15-11, 16-14.

"I think we just had too many

guys on our side who didn't want to lose," Jefferson Wil-liams, the Malory player-coach, said, "We shouldn't have been

in that position in the first place,

but it doesn't matter how you

get to the final; it's getting there

Hilton Leeds await Malory in

the final after defeating

Eastway, of the third division,

Eastway, of the third division, 15-8, 15-11, 15-6.

Sovereign Leasing Sale duly qualified for their fourth successive final by beating improving Ashcombe 15-9, 15-8, 9-15, 15-7 in their semi-final

in rescheduled quarter-finals

don II 15-6, 15-7, 15-1 and

at the weekend, Britannia - the cup holders - beat Dynamo

Brixton Knights defeated Hilton Leeds 15-9, 15-4, 15-9. The

likely date for the semi-final

meeting between Britannia and

Scotland at the weekend after

the winter break, and Krystal

of the men's first division by beating Team Novasport 15-11.

that counts."

bt L Shiras (US), 6-1, 6-4, 6-2; S Pestosolido (II) et J Gurinar seon (Swe), 6-2, 6-7, 8-0, 6-2; A Antonitsch (Austria) bt A Mansdorf (Isr), 4-5, 6-4, 6-4, 6-7, 6-3; M Gustatsson (Swe) bt N Kutel (Swe), 2-2, nt; M Sech (WG) bt P Doorban (Aus), 6-3, 8-2, 6-2; A Cherkesov (USS) bt S Mateuola (Japan), 6-2, 4-6, 4-8, 6-0, 6-2; P Chamberin (US) bt S Barr (Aus), 6-0, 6-1, 7, 6-3, 6-4; N Peneira (Veri) bt C Pridham (Can), 5-4, 7-4, 4-6, 6-3; C Pestolasi (N) bt N Broad (SA), 5-7, 6-4, 6-8-7; P Barrytras (US) bt T Mayotin (US), 7-6, 6-7, 4-6, 7-5, 12-10; J Courrer (US) bt J Anim (US), 8-3, 6-3, 6-1.

19-3, 6-1.
WOMER'S SENGLES: First round: P-Fordick (US) bt A Mishiya (Japan), 6-1, 6-2; 6 Schultz (Negh) bt M Pavelli (WG), 6-4, 6-3; A Huber (WG) bt M Lavall (Fr), 6-1, 6-1; K Maleeva (Bul) bt L McNed (US), 6-2, 6-1; 8 Reinstadier (Ausria) bt R Reis (US), 6-2, 6-2; P Shriver (US) bt E Sylgiarrova (Cz), 6-3, 6-4; R McQuillan (Aus) bt F Bonspanni (I), 6-1, 6-2; K Okamoto (Japan) bt M Drales (Gan), 6-4, 2-6, 6-1; A Temesvari (Hun) bt R Subbs (Aus), 6-5, 6-3, 6-2; Jo Durle (GB) bt P Paradis (Fr), 7-5, 7-6; N

By Nicholas Harling

Even by the celebrated powers of recovery for which Man-chester Glants have become

renowned over the years, they will struggle to redeem them-

selves for one of their most embarrassing defeats. Giants receive Smaderland in

their first Carlsberg League

home fixture for a month at Stretford tonight, when they might well have done with more

time for convalescence after the damage inflicted by Kingston's

110-80 victory at Tolworth on

On a night when Kingston

FOOTBALL

7.20 unites stated

Fourth round replay

Barclays League

Leyland Daf Cap

First division Hamilton v Airdrie

Second division

Dumbarton v E Stirling.

WELSH CUP: Fourth round: Port Talbot v
Cardiff (at Cardiff).
GM VAUSHALL CONFERENCE: Sob Level
Trophy: First round replays: Darlingson v
Billinghem Synthonia: Macclesfield v Boston United: Fluncom v Newcastle Blue
Star: Second round: Barnet v Kettering.

d ton United: Purcorn v Newcestie Elive Star. Second round: Barnet v Korgering.
VAUDMALL LEAGUE: Preceiver distribute: Basingstoke v Layton-Wingste (7.45): Basingstoke v Layton-Wingste (7.45): Basingstoke v Carshaston. AC Delce Cup: Third round: St Albaris v Aylesbury.
SEAZER HOMES: Weetgate Issurance cup: Third round: St Albaris v Aylesbury.
PONTINS LEAGUE: First division: Bisck-burn v Derby (7.0): Bradford v Notes County: Everton v Coverntry (7.0): Manchester United v Sheffield United (7.0): Becomd division: Burnley v Preston

Doncester v Grimsh

First round Blackpool v Chester

B and Q Scottish League

Southempton v Swindor

Jagarnian (Neth) bt C Konon-Rasch (Well) 6-4, 7-5; K Otternsto (Japan) bt M Oraki (Cart), 6-4, 2-6, 6-1; E Burgin (US) bt S Stattord (US), 2-6, 7-6; N Mayed Japan) bt R Zrubelvos (CZ), 7-5, 6-4; N Sharpe (Aus) bt L Field (Aus), 7-5, 3-6, 6-3 Straing (Mary Int. Francis (Mary), 7-4, 6-5, 7-8; K McDornald (Mary) bit I. Alfart (US), 6-4, 6-4; S Melart (WS) tot J Sanctian (US), 6-4, 6-2; E De Lores (US) bit I. Salcary (Mas), 6-4, 7-5; H Faintberts (US) bit C Benjarran (US), 6-3, 6-3; R Fagil (bit bit J Modder (Mas), 6-1, 6-0; D Feber (US) bit E Praft (WG), 6-3, 6-0; 6-0: D Feber (US) bt E Preff (WG), 6-3, 6-0; N Provis (Aus) bt Eva-Meria Schuerhoff (WG), 7-5, 7-6; E Pampoulove (Bu) bt K Godridge (Aus), 7-5, 7-8; J Haterd (Fr) bt A Devries (Be), 7-5, 8-2; A Leaend (US) bt 0 Balestrat (Aus), 6-2, 4-8, 6-4; N Medivederra (USSR) bt L Gregory (SA), 6-4, 7-5; L Mesiahi (USSR) bt L Gregory (SA), 6-4, 7-5; C Belduam (Neth) bt K Radion (Aus), 6-3, 6-2; C Delhaman (Swel) bt K Kassaris (US), 7-8, 6-1; S Loosemore (GB) bt Jo-Arme Fault (Aus), 6-3, 7-5; A Kelter (US) bt S Memaing (WG), 3-6, 7-6, 6-4; S Graf (WG) bt C Cumbrightern (US), 6-2, 7-5.

seemed ripe for the picking after their own 19-point reverse at

their own 19-point reverse at Bracknell only three days earlier, the Carlsberg League leaders could not have done more to prove their resilience. Whether Manchester can reveal similar resources against a Sunderland team that beat them the week before last is another matter.

Their coach, Jeff Jones, who berated his squad for their abject surrender at Tolworth, seeks comfort in the fact that Kingston have yet to go twice to

ton have yet to go twice to Manchester, who are now third,

twice to second-placed Sunder-

land and once to Bracknell, who

TODAY'S FIXTURES

(7.15): Gransby v Barnsley (7.0): Rotherham v Scusshorpe (7.0): Shelfleid Wedneadily v Marcifed (7.0). OVENEAN PAPERS COMMUNICATION: Cheloez v West Ham (2.0): Portsmouth v Lution (7.0): Swindom v Reading: Wimble-drin v Charten.

don v Charton.
HPS LOANS LEAGUE: First division cap:
Second round: Leak v Emisy. Replay:
Lancastar City v Accrington Stanley.
GREAT MILLS LEAGUE: Lee Philips
Cup: Weston-super-Mann v Lanthali

RUGBY UNION

Club matches

RUGBY LEAGUE

STOKES SITTER CHAMPIONSHIP: Wigger v Shaffleki (7.30)

SPERT CHITY.

BASKETBALL: Screensport 230-4pm;

BASICIPALL: Screenapart 2.30-4pm: American Leegue.
BOXDAG: Screenapart 10-11.30cm: Persenant event from the United States: Eurosport 1-2pm: Superbute: Norton v All from Las Vegas: ITV 11.35pm: 12.35cm: Second Out: Chris Euberk v Denys Cromin from Cartiff: Screensport 9-11pm: Liee Professional event from Cartiff.

EUROSPORT - WHAT A WEEK!-Eurosport 6-7pm. Rijview of the week's

Neath v Newbridge (7.0) ... Plymouth v RAF (7.15)

BOXING: THE ROAD TO SUCCESS IS PAVED WITH DANGEROUS JOURNEYMEN



Too close for comfort: Bean (right) standing too to too with Williams in their close-fought contest in Atlantic City.

Benn learns to beware boxers

Bexing Correspondent
Atlantic City

Ever since Michael Watson, of Istington, stopped Nigel Benn last May in seven rounds, the West Ham boxer has not stopped learning lessons. "It was a learning fight," Benn said after his bout with Sanderline Williams, of Cleveland, here on Sunday.

Benn had to go the distance for the second time in his 25bout career to beat Williams on a split decision by 97-93 (7-3), 98-92 (8-2), 94-96 (4-6). I thought the first two scores WEST OVER-SESSED U.S.

Benn, No. 5 in the World Boxing Organization, No. 6 in the International Boxing Federation, No. 7 in the World Boxing Association and No. 9 in the World Boxing Council, received two important lessons; that the road to success in America is lined with dangerous journeymen like Williams waiting to take him out of the rankings; and to steer clear of boxers.

During the 12 hard rounds he was in trouble four times -

ducking and diving to avoid the big knock-out punch from the unranked American. whose best days are past.

Each time, the blow to start the trouble was Williams's jab as Bean rushed in, followed by a short hook close in. It was the same when he was almost knocked out by Anthony Logan, of Jamaica, in 1988 and then stopped by Watson last year. But the worrying part, however, was that, unlike Logan and Watson, Williams is a light puncher, which is

why he has found so much work here against top boxers. To Benn's credit, each time he came back strongly and had Williams covering up, and never did he lose control of his boxing.

Benn was never able to dictate the pace; rather was he following Williams. For instance, every time Benn appeared to be getting into position to throw his big punch, Williams was able to stick close to him and throw him off balance. Benn did not land one clean, solid blow to

set up Williams for the finish. Williams took Benn's best in the second, fourth, fifth and blows on his gloves and, being another warm-up bout for last round — and had to keep nicely tucked up, even Benn's Benn in March. Duran would

Williams's cibows. The overall impression was that not only had Benn been

given a boxing lesson, but at times he had seemed out of his depth. "He must smooth out." Williams advised after the Smooth boxers like Williams, with clever feet and neat counters, will always give Benn trouble, which means that Benn must stay clear of men like Herol Graham, of

Sheffield, and Chris Eubank,

of Brighton. With the Williamses of this world waiting to trip up Benn, the world title challenge can-not come too soon. Predictably, Benn was urging his manager, Ambrose Mendy, to get him a world title bout with fighters, as opposed to boxers, who will come to him, men like Roberto Duran, the WBC champion, aged 38 and ageing by the day, the winner of the WBO championship contest between Doug DeWitt and

Matthew Hilton. Mendy is boping that the Duran challenge will be arranged by late summer after

But Duran and the WBO champion would pose prob-lems for Mendy. The British Boxing Board of Control will not allow Duran to box in London unless he can prove he has kept his weight under control and the board does not recognize the WBO.

Benn is fortunate that Bob Arum, one of the most influential promoters in the United States, has taken an interest in him, especially as Benn appears to be going down well on American television. Arum said that he would be speaking to José Suleiman, the president of the WBC, about Duran meeting

Benz.

However, Arum feared that the British board might push the case of John Mugabi, of Uganda, instead of Benn's. Mugabi is managed by Mickey Duff, the London promoter. Arum also criticized Dr

Adrian Whiteson, the board's senior medical officer, for giving "a long-distance diagnosis" of Duran's physicalcondition. According to Arum, a doctor should not give an opinion without first examining a boxer.

RACING

Bishops Yarn attempts repeat

The £25,000 Peter Marsh Chase at Haydock Park on Saturday is headed by Toby Balding's Bishops Yarn, who is reported to be in fine fettle for his attempt to win the race for the second

The 11-year-old, owned by British Thoroughbred Racing and Breeding, got off the mark for the season in impressive style at the track nine days ago, and is a certain runner provided the ground remains soft.

BTRB joint managing director Trevor Bishop said: "He is in great form and has possibly even improved a few pounds since his last run. He has always liked Haydock and if the ground stays soft he will run a big race. This has been his main target and he should be spot

Bishops Yarn, who will be entered for the Cheltenham Gold Cup, could come up against the Mildmay Chase first and second, Cool Ground and Nick The Brief, although Richard Mitchell's charge also feaard Mitchel's charge also rea-tures among the entries for the Racephone National at War-wick on the same day. Champion hurdler Beech Road heads an entry of 10 for the Daity Mail Raccall Cham-

Last year's winner, Vicario Di Last year's winner, Vicano Di Bray, who finished a creditable sixth in The Ladbroke at the weekend, is entered for this race and the three-mile Mandor Flexible Doors Premier Long Distance Hurdle half-an-hour earlier, but according to his owner, Peter Hopkins, is un-likely to run in either.

42 42 H

PARTIES BEAUTIFUL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE

A PARTY THAT A PARTY TO A PARTY T

THE PERSONAL

MECCUS :15"

The second of th

TERSALLE MASES

SE SALLABORY !

ME SANT MARKET

SE MICH CHEEK

목숨 발표를 보고 한 일 모시다

TAIN NINGER AND I WELL RESIDENT E TO I

AND SHALL SHALLS

HE WALLS TOWN IN

a manage of the same

ಸಿ**ತ್ರಾ**ಂಗ್ರಹ ೧೯೯೩

Charge and a

FREE PART - CSA FREE PART - CSA

2 12.000 mm m

E WAS SELECTION

D1 74-14

M RET MENERS ... Te and the second

Focus

same and the same of the same

101 Somethin Clubert

taranga tarah

BU FER C - 1

Haydock entries

DARLY SEAR, RECEIVAL CHARPENS
HUNDLE TRAIL Each View, Beech Frank,
Genotine, Million Causy, Pest Giories,
Suciden Victory, Tel-Scho, Tree Poppy,
Verodies, Veredo Di Brey.
Tettes, animal Charpe Parkogs Vern,
Cool Stround, Obston House, Durham
Echica, Artesanson, Mount Parkogs, Kickt
The Brief, Paddyboro, Reshedy The
Malady, Rusch de Farges, Yahoo. Duo fined over

Spring Play Trainer Andrew Denson and jockey Luke Harvey were called before the stewards after the Shopwyke Selling Handicap Hurdle at Fontwell Park yesterday, to explain the running of A

The six-year old made no headway until running on too late to finish seventh to Carpet Capers. The stewards decided that the horse had not been ellowed to run on its ments and fined the pair £250 each.

Five-handed

Gordon Richards, who saddled a double at Cartiale yesterday Langholm Dyer, will enter five for this year's Grand National — Oyde Hills, Rinus, Sicilian Answer, Conclusive and The Langholm Dyer.

BADMINTON

England leave Brown out in the cold again

By Richard Eaton

Paul Whetnall, the England manager, has made a bold and controversial move to try to halt the national side's declining fortunes in international team competition by relecting a squad with the accent on rebuilding for the Thomas and Uber Cup world team championship European zone in Villach. Austria, next month.

Whetnall has chosen three mea who have never played in this competition and left out Mike Brown, aged 32, who became national champion in men's doubles last month and also reached the mixed doubles final. Brown, of Yorkshire, has already complained to the Bad-minton Association of England

If any good can come from the Kingston experience, Jones

knows that his men will, at least,

be better psychologically pre-

pared. "They saw that Kingston had lost badly at Bracknell and

maybe they got complacent," he

He was still left to wonder why Giants, having made up eight points of a 16-point deficit

at half-time, should then capitu-

Sunderland and Bracknell

maintained their challenges

with five-point successes on their travels. Sunderland found

POOTBALL: Screensport 7-8.45am and 7.15-5pm: Spanish Langue: Barcelona v Real Zaragoza and Owledo v Real Medrid...

Real Zaragoza and Oxideo v Real Madrid.

NCE HOCKEY: Eurosport 9-17am: Hatleast Hockey Longuer Game of the week:
Philadelphia Phyera v New York Rategues:
Screensport 11-30am and 4-8pm:
Netforal Hockey Langue.

NCE SKATING: Eurosport 3-4pm: Figure
National Hockey Langue.

NCE SKATING: Eurosport 3-4pm: Figure
National Hockey Langue.

NCE SKATING: Eurosport 3-4pm: Figure
National Hockey Langue.

NCE SKATING: Eurosport 3-4pm: Figure
Nobe, Japan: Screensport 67.15pm: Figure stanling: Highlights of the
1989 World Cup.

INTERNATIONAL. MOTOR: Sport news
from stround the world.

MOTOR SPORT: Eurosport 4-5, 1010.15pm and 12.15-12.30um (bornorrow):
Highlights and update on the Paris-Delaw
rashy: Eurosport 11.15pm-12.15pm: Highlights of the 1988 Fermula One champlossalish and Motor Cycling Grand Pile
chronic Screensport 11pm-nidelpy and 8Sport Live coverage and further highlights
of the 1989 Nancer season.

SKING: Eurosport 11.1sm-middey and 8Sport Live coverage and further highlights
of the Women's super-glant shabon from
NOCKER: Eurosport 14.5pm:
Highlights of the Asstralian Open from
Filiciers Paris, Melbourne.

LIPDATE: Screensport 7.30pm.

WEGARTULTENGE: Eurosport 2-2 feer
WEGARTULTENGE: Eurosport 2-2 feer-

ionable from Manchester.
WIDE WORLD OF SPORT: Screensport
1.30-2.30cm.

late so dismally.

BASKETBALL: CARLSBERG LEAGUE LEADERS PROVE THEIR RESILIENCE

Manchester Giants knocked out of their stride

ted from the 10-player squad for Auckland and from a squad containing 18 names announced can be expected from him. "I am amazed. I feel I have been left out because of what I said last time." he said.

Sue Ashton, the BA of E's press officer, denied this, "Mike has not been penalized for what he said," she commented.

The new men are Chris Hunt and Andy Fairburst, aged 21 and 20, who narrowly failed to win the national men's doubles title, and Nick Ponting, aged 23; the new women are Jo Muggeridge and Sue Louis. PAGLAND SQUAD: News D Hall, S Beddaley, S Buster, A Nielsen, C Hurt, A Feithursz, N Pontille, A Goode, D Wright, Women: F Smith, G Clark, G Gowers, H Trate, J Muggerstign, S Louis, S Sentiey, K Chapman, J Munday.

Solent a trickier proposition now that Gary Johason is controlling their back court and won only by 107-102, thanks chiefly to Vaughan and Wilkie collecting 71 points between

Bracknell, too, were made to work for their 97-92 win at Leicester, who looked better

than a team propping up the table with only one victory to its name. The clobs meet again at

Bracknell tomorrow. In the

other match, Derby prepared for Thursday's visit of Kingston by disposing of Lambon Docklands

HOCKEY

Ireland taken

to task by

Netherlands

ireland were beaten 2-0 by Netherlands at Bloemendaal on

Sunday in a preparation match

for both teams, for the World Cop starting in Labore on February 23 (Sydney Friskin

Instand complete their World

Cup exercises with three

matches against France in Amiens on January 19, 20 and 21. Netherlands will move on to

the four nations tournament in

Malaga, where they play Spain, France and England.

England begin the tour-nament at Målaga with a match against Netherlands, who beat

thern 5-0 in Utrecht in the Three Nations Tournament

September, and 5-1 in the Lada

Classic in Luton, in October.

and Chi who have a server of the control of the co

COMMONWEALTH GAMES

McDonald in for Redmond

From David Powell
Athletics Correspondent

Wayne McDonald, the European justor 400 metrus champion, was sunned yesterday to occupy the third European 400 metrus to the Commonwealth Games, which begin in Anckland a week tonorrow. McDonald, aged 19, was originally selected only for the 4 x 400 metres relay but replaces the injured Derek Relmond in the individual root.

The Commonwealth Games ill be McDonald's first amior The Commenwealth Contra

international championship, He is fortunate that English 400 metres running is not what it was. Four years ago, at the Edinburgh Commonwealth Games, only Derren Clark, of Australia, desired England a clean sweep of the medals through Reger Risch (first), Phil Brown (third) and Kriss

Black has returned from a

jury and is in the relay squad but is treading cautiously with his cometant and has declared in defend his individual title; Derek Redanond, the British record holder, has withdrawn through injury; Akabesi turned to hardling after the last Commonwealth Games, irusically because the first 400 metres competition in Britain was too cally because the list 400 metres competition in Britain was too tough and neither Brown nor Todd Bennett, the long-serving internationals who will again, with McDonald, went the England vest, are fast enough to rank in the Commonwealth top

Even then McDonald might not have made it had injury not struck England once more, Peter

Crampton failing to appear for the proposed ron-off for Red-mond's place in the MBF Commonwealth Challenge meetlooked managessive in fifth place, more than a second estimated his best in 1731sec.

England's haul could be embarrassment

Although judo is on the Commonwealth Games pro-gramme for the first time, it drew some of the largest crowds outside althletics and swimming at Edinburgh, despite being a

England took the lion's share of the medals then and will do to again, for they have the most developed international status. They are likely to win as many gold medals as could prove an embarrassment. In Auckland there will be seven weight categories and an open category in the men's and women's

From those, England can expect to win five, if not six, of the men's medals, and a similar number of the women's. And in at least two of the categorie where England may have to be satisfied with the silver or bronze, Scotland are set to take

Observations that the tournament appears light meets with a testy retort from England's women's team manager, Roy Inman. "Every member of the English team who fought in the reached a fifth place at least, though the grand total was two golds and two silvers," he said. And while it may not come as a surprise that we expect to do well in Auckland, it is not our fault that there is no

The English men's team, which took a drubbing at the world championships, could do with a positive result. No one will be able to coast to victory, but Mark Adshead, the featherweight, faces a harder task than most. Apart from the expericnced New Zealander, Brent Cooper, he will probably have to face his Kendal club-mate,

The Commonwealth Games begin in Anckland, New Zea-land, on January 24. The Times is previewing each of the 10 medal sports. Today: NICOLAS SOAMES on judo Mark Preston, who fought in the British team but will represent

New Zealand, Canada and Australia will probably provide the opposition to the home countries. An Australian lightweight, Suzanne Williams, won a silver medal in the world championships in Essen three years ago. The English light-weight, Ann Hughes, will not consider the Games easy meat.

Blocking her route to the gold medal will not only be Williams but also Loretta Doyle, who won her world title in 1982 for England and who now fights for The heavyweights, Elvis Gor-

don, from Wolverhampton, and Sharon Lee, from Birmingham, may be the only ones able to

Poor handling of behind-thescenes lobbying means that judo will not appear in the next Games in Canada. The Games did not want three combat sports on the programme. Boxing was a certainty. Wrestling managed to convince the organzers and push judo to the

East meets West

East and West Germany will East and West Germany will meet for only the second time, in an exhibition football match on August 29, in Leipzig, of-ficials of the two federations Anckland, in the 110 metres hurdles, was back in trainingly yesterday after withdrawing from his race on Sunday. The Welstamen had felt a humstring (Winge while Warming up.

There was no shortage of javelin throwers to be seen at the training track in Narrabeen, near Manly, oncouraged perhaps by Rationa Whitbread's comeback performance on Sunday, which must have had every through in the Commenquestic thrower is the Commonwealth top half-dozen thinking they could move up a place. Whit-bread's throw of 54,12m was some 23 metres down on her former world record and 10 metres short of a throw that would be suggestive of a gold medal in just over a fortnight. She was competing for the first time wince an approximation of the state of the st

Tessa Sanderson, twice the outmouvealth champion and with whom Whitbread has an acrimonious rivalry, threw 61 a

English early birds open up the village

The England team for the Commonwealth Games caught organizers on the hop when they arrived at the athletes' village four hours before it was officially opened. The 170-strong contingent turned up at the village, six miles from Auckland, at 7am after a flight from London. London,

Les Mills, the village mayor, said: "What happened today will be typical of what happens during the Games - the unexpected came up. There will be

more medals The medal winners at the Brit-

last weekend flew out yesterday to participate in the Commonwealth Games in Auckland (Peter Aykroyd writes).

المكذا عن ألاصل

Partie stown At the part of the House to) thea or book (et WHAM HOVIDES ME STATE OF THE STATE Marie And Mil SWINCEN NOVICES . 24.5 SCASE TOTAL STREET STREET The state of the s

"We were the first team to put up our flag." said Caroline Searle, the press officer. "But we arrived so early that we had to have special dispensation to be

changes and people will have to steer by the seat of their pants."

Gymnasts eye

ish rhythmic championships Alitia Sands, who retained the

Anua Sanas, who remined the senior world title for the third time, and Viva Scifert, the runner-up, who was leading until she dropped a hoop in the last moments, will join the chaland are moments. England gymnastics team.
Gabrielle Yorath, the bronze

Debbie Southwick, the junior champion, who won all four apparatus titles — rope, hoop, ball and ribbon — will also join England. HE TIMES

TRAIMERS

S STATE OF

Com

RACING Powell poised for sporting double Sherwood has prospects of wick next time out. At Sedgefield, where Rift. attemble

Section of the sectio

ETTE COM CHARGE &

For should be

Arr. who be could come of the could could

Lactions a second for the second for

Hopkins a

Haydock entris

ACCOUNT OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

Duo fined on

Spring Play

1 101 VI 000

- " "-"ರಲ್ಯಡ್ಡ ಇಂದರಾಗುತ್ತ

11 11 12 1 (25) est

i ive-handed Professional

र प्राप्त के किस्ता नहीं €21

e na sangan sangan sangan Pangan Sangan

Was Taken I had

 $\delta_{\rm tot} p_{\rm tot}(k) = k \epsilon_{\rm tot}$

೧೯:೨೯೨೯೯

(國際) (2017)

\$1966 T **e±** 25 k −13°

201 E 0

The Control of the Co

The second state of the best seen

The Local Control

Treffer drag #

THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSON

in in Francisch Die Francisch

3

By Mandarin (Michael Phillips) Stanley Powell, whose white,

have been carried to victory so successfully during the past 20 years, most notably by The Brianstan and Le Johnstan on the Flat and more recently by Zuko over fences as Ascot last Friday, has a sporting chance of landing a double at Folkestone today with The Nigelstan (2.15) and Southernair (3.15).

The Nigelstan, my selection for the Bet With The Tote Novices Chase qualifier, had no luck at all at Leicester a week ago, in the race won by Royal Athlete.

He and his jockey, the talented Mark Perrett, parted company when the rein broke as they were recovering from a

had twice run well enough at Kempton to suggest that a black and green racing colours prize such as today's should be well within his grasp.

On the second occasion Sooner Still, who has won a handicap under top weight at Plumpton in the meantime, was 20 lengths adrift in third

Well that Tennfores, Our Fellow, Rambling Echo and Tartan Trix have all performed on occasions, none has managed to match The Nigelstan's achievements.

Fontwell specialist - his most to put in a clear round. recent victory there last month was his seventh -Southernair still has it in him to capture the Whitelaw Gold Cup, more especially since Hitchcock, who has so much slight mistake just before ability when things go right, halfway.



Peter Easterby, who trains Although basically a promising Smith's Venture

> With Height Of Fun (1.45) and El Galileo (3.45) running on the East Kent track and stable companion Stream

landing a long-range treble.

Novices Hurdle.

El Galileo, a 20 lengths winner on his last visit to the track 11 days ago, faces only two rivals in the Robertsbridge Handicap Chase, neither of whom look up to beating him.

While it is perfectly possible to argue that Classey Boy has the beating of Stream Bridge on the Midlands track if one reverts to their race at Bangor, I still prefer to rely upon more recent form, and that points to Stream Bridge who romped Bridge under orders for the home by 20 lengths at Wind-EBF Intermediate Handicap sor on New Year's Day Chase at Worcester, the Upper whereas Classey Boy was a Lambourn trainer Oliver disappointing fourth at WarAt Sedgefield, where Rifle

Having run well at Range must win the Sands Kempton, Cheltenham and Novices Chase if a subsequent Newbury, Height Of Fun is challenge for the Sun Alliance now dropped in class to Chase at Cheltenham in contest the Dan Swinden March is to be taken seriously, Smith's Venture appeals as a sporting nap to win the Cassop Novices Hurdle.

The winner of two National Hunt flat races last season for Peter Easterby, this five-yearold shaped with a considerable degree of promise in his only race so far over hurdles, at Market Rasen earlier this month, when finishing fourth behind Man Of The West.

The way that he finished that day suggested that he would do even better when confronted with a longer distance, which is precisely what faces him now.

Blinkered first time SOUTHWELL: 2.10 Catimiril.

the Czechs

Bloodstock agent Aynsley Rid-ley is offering British owners the chance to have horses in training in top Czechoslovakian stables for £45 per week.

Ridley, a frequent visitor to Czechostovakia since 1986, said: "Their costs are comparatively much lower than ours and the quality of competition there and in neighbouring Austria is lower too. However, prize-money levels, especially in Austria, are higher than in Britain."

He reported that though only glimpses of Czechoslovakian racing had been seen — principally the Pardubice — they run the greater proportion of their borses on the Flat.

Ridley said it would afford market to buy it."

Toby Balding, commenting on the possible move, said: "I must say it is an intriguing to new-found freedom continues to flourish. British owners a chance to pioneer a relationship between two countries that share a mutual passion for the sport,

Reducing Possible Balding costs with move 'nrometure' move 'premature'

Stables in Dorset was yesterday described as "very premature" by Trevor Bishop, joint manag-ing director of British Thoroughbred Racing and

Breeding
But Bishop did confirm that his company, who employs Balding, is interested in property developer Peter Bolton's multi-million pound training

complex. "I have seen Whitcombe and it is an extremely exciting and intriguing place, but the reports suggesting Toby is poised to take over are very premature," he

Bishop added: "Although BTRB is interested in Whitcombe, we are not in the

Speculation linking Toby Bald- Bolton will be looking for a ing with the Whitcombe Manor new trainer to take over the running of the 112-box yard if. as expected, his split with the

current occupant. Richard Mitchell, is confirmed. An announcement on the future of the operation is anticipated within the next two weeks. although Mitchell has already confirmed that he has been

asked to vacate the premises. Balding has trained for Bolton in the past, but any deal which would take him from his current base at Fyfield House near Weyhill would depend on the approval of BTRB's 4,900

Bishop reported: "If there is to be any movement of BTRB have to be put to our sharehold-ers at an extraordinary general

meeting.
"Both Toby and myself are contracted to BTRB for five years, and if we were to move to Whitcombe it would have to be

2.15 GEORGE MULCASTER MEMORIAL CUP

Handicap Chase: 22,386: 2m 41) (4)

1 F/5- ALMONDBURY 414 (C,F) M W Easterby 9-11-10
C Riven (7)
2 2122 SWORD SEACH 21 (CD,F,G) M H Easterby 5-11-7
L Wyor
3 9-31 OKSHIS CASTLE 25 (D,G,S) J Johnson 11-11-2 B Storey
4 -560 CAPTAIN MOR 54 (S) W A Stephenson 8-11-1. C Grant
11-10 Sword Seach, 13-8 Oksins Castle, 4- Captain Mor.

2.45 SEDGEFIELD CLAIMING CHASE (£2,070:

2m) (8)

1 SO-P SERVIC 3 (CD,Q,S) R Woodhouse 11-11-9... C Rymn (7)

2 11-P SPRITESRAUD 10 (C,F,Q) M HESSIGTO (D-11-9 I. Wyer

3 12iri TIPTONIAN 15 (D,F,Q) K Endgwater 11-11-9... P Dever

4 44F- KEVINSFORT 328 (D,F,Q,S) Jammy Fitzgerald 12-11-7

M Dayer

5 S-OP CHICO VALDEZ 10 (F) M Chaoman 6-11-4 C Great 8 SF4- POUNENTES 234 (D.F.Q.S) A Smith 13-11-2 C Great 7 3-04 QUEENS PALACE 24 (CD,Q) Mass 5 Witton 12-11-2 G MicCourt 12-11-2 G Mic

8 P-UO MR THERM 10 M W Easterby 5-10-9...... J Railion (3) 6-4 Kevinstort, 11-4 Tiptonian, 9-2 Spritebrand, 8-1 Sidvic, 10-1 Others 3.15 CASSOP NOVICES HURDLE (£1,360: 2m 4f)

3.15 CASSOP NOVICES HUHBULE (21,300... 2m 41)
(15)
22. SRILLIANT WISH 13 R Fisher 7-11-9 PNiven
2. 463 CONCERT PAPER 13 Miss S Witton 6-11-9 PNiven
2. 463 CONCERT PAPER 13 Miss S Witton 6-11-9 C Grant
3. 40 HI DREAMS 10 T Kersey 7-11-8 Sepan Kerney (7)
4. 5 MR WINGLE 6 W A Stephenson 5-11-9 C Grant
5. 60-2 SINGLESOLE 17 Miss P Sy 5-11-9 C A Memitigen
6. 60-2 SINGLESOLE 17 Miss P Sy 5-11-9 C A Memitigen
6. 60-2 SINGLESOLE 17 Miss P Sy 5-11-9 C Myer
7. 15-4 SIMTING VENTURE 18 (F,S) M H Easterby 5-11-9 L Myer
7. 15-4 SIMTING VENTURE 18 (F,S) M H Easterby 5-11-9 L Myer
7. 15-4 SIMTING VENTURE 18 (F,S) M H Easterby 5-11-9 L Myer
7. 15-4 SIMTING VENTURE 18 (F,S) M H Easterby 5-11-9 L Myer
7. 15-4 SIMTING VENTURE 19 D Lee 6-11-9 D Gallaghen (7)
7. 15-5 MRS MEYMICK 38 R Whitaker 9-11-4 T P Whita (7)
7. 15-6 MRS MEYMICK 38 R Whitaker 9-11-4 S Terrier
7. 15-6 MRS MEYMICK 38 R Whitaker 9-11-4 S Terrier
7. 15-7 MISS MEYMICK 38 R Whitaker 9-11-4 S Curswinghen (7)
7. 15-7 MISS MEYMICK 38 R Whitaker 9-11-4 S Curswinghen (7)
7. 15-7 MISS MEYMICK 38 R Whitaker 9-11-4 S Curswinghen (7)
7. 15-7 MISS MEYMICK 38 R Whitaker 9-11-4 S Curswinghen (7)
7. 15-7 MISS MEYMICK 38 R MISS MEYMIC

5-2 Tribal Ruler, 4-1 Singlesole, 7-1 Brilliant Wish, 6-1 In Nams, The Fink Staters, 10-1 Smiths Venture, Yamanouchi

3.45 CARLTON HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,779: 2m

P Rives
2 10-2 DARK EMPEROR 21 (D.S) W Storey 9-11-12, K Dogles
3 2FSF FLYING DANCER 26 (CD.F.G.S) B McLean 8-11-11

5-2 Polish, 4-1 Festive Fing, 5-1 Cheswold, 6-1 Dari

Course specialists

1 1-45 GREEN ARCHER 25 (G,S) Mrs J Ramaden 7-12-0

15 PPD WIRE LASS 6 J Helians 6-11-4.....

(Handicap chase: £2,586: 2m 4f) (4)

WORCESTER

Selections By Mandarin

1.30 Local Whisper. 2.00 Blue Rainboy

3.00 Johns Present

Go	ing: s	oft (back straight); heavy (home straight)	
1.30	BRAN	SFORD NOVICES HURDLE (Div I: £1,842: 2m 4f) (22 runners)	
1	35-31	HARBOUR WALK 12 (S) (Mrs A Scott) T Forster 7-12-4	
2	GEO2-0	BETRIM 15 (H Gooding) R Holder 5-11-8	70
3	E4.	IS REG IN 399 (G Passey) Mas E Sneyd 5-11-8	_
- 2	-	LOCAL WHISPER 18 (Mrs C Harrington) D Eleworth 6-11-6	. 00
- 2	0.0	MASTER WILLIAM 19 (Nes E Bits) J Edwards 6-11-6	-
7		MONASTIC CALM 437 (P Davis) P Davis 6-11-8	
Á	00-000	PALACE GARDENS 8 (J Smrth) J Bradley 6-11-8	
ğ		POSTLEBURY (C House) J Old 7-11-8	
10	60-	PURBECK DOVE 279 (H Perry) Mrs H Parrott 5-11-8 S Earle	
11		CUEEN'S CHAPLAIN 14 (Mrs J Mould) D Nicholson 5-11-5 R Derrepody	
12	00-	RENO'S QUEST 344 (A Rumsey) A Rumsey 7-11-3	_
13	OOJ	RING RUSSELL 125 (R McLoughlin) A Turnell 7-11-8	_
14	40P/3	ROXALL CLUMP 18 (M Motiey) P Balley 6-11-8	90
15	50	SHARP SHAPE 56 (M Harter) D Bell 5-11-8	75
16		TAGHOUN CHAUFOUR (Avaion Surfacing Ltd) A Barrow 5-11-8 W irvine (3)	_
17	PSP0-P3	G W SUPERSTAR 7 (Great Western Developments Ltd) N Mitchell 7-11-3 A Tory (5)	90
16	5-40	KITCHE KOO 18 (P Price) A J Wilson 6-11-3	85
18	80-	NRSS STOCKIN 291 (Mrs V Turkey) F Yardley 6-11-3 N Coleman	86
20		SHY MISTRESS 164F (N Coulson-Stevens) G Ham 7-11-3	
21		SNGALETTO 378 (P Houghton) B McMahon 6-11-3	
22	04453	IVYCHURCH 15 (J Joseph) J Joseph 4-10-9	87
10-1	G W Sup	5-2 Local Whisper, 7-2 Harbour Walk, 5-1 hychurch, 6-1 Queen's Cheptain, 8-1 Roxali Cerster, 12-1 Kitchi Koo, 14-1 Gold Haven, 16-1 others.	iump,

1982: FETCHAM PARK 4-11-1 P Scudemore (2-1 (t-fav) M Pipe 23 ran FORM FOCUS MARBOUR WALK with a secounting for Smooth Eacort by 2% at Notingham (2m ét. acht), is capable of further improvement. LOCAL WHISPER, whence of the brish point-to-points, stags down in class after finishing 20 5th to Forset Sun at Newbury (2m, good) less time. of Arteria Denson a

should be much better suited by this extra 44. ROXALL CLUMP was staying on when 171 3rd of 25 to First Crack at Warwick (2st, good). Should find this longer trip to his liting.

G W SUPERSTAR belied his odds of 50-1 when finishing a good 1% 184 for hiss Muck at Newton Abbot (2m 5/ 110/d, heavy). In ViCHURCH showed improved form when 151 3rd to Mejor Inquiry at Cheltenham (2m, good to litm). CUEEN'S CHAPLAIN stayed on lets to finish 221 3rd . In to Acre Hill at Cheftenham (2m, good to firm) and Selection: LOCAL WHISPER (1997)

Terrounding.

2.0 TATTERSALLS MARES ONLY NOVICES CHASE QUALIFIER (£2,271: 2m) (11 10 - 20 and 10 a W Invest.

N Colorum

D Tegg 87

B Powell

R Danwoody

C Lieweijin 98

M Kinene

Peter Hobbs

S McNell

1988: NO CORRESPONDING RACE FORM FOCUS BLUE RAINBOW, winner of three notice hurdes last term, made a successful chasing debut when accounting for SETTER COUNTRY (Significant) by Si at Chapstow (2m, soft) where ROSCOFF (Significant off) finished 12½ in 5th.

MEMBEL, makes her chesing debut, should strip it after a 251 6th to Prince's Court in a Teamton (100yd, firm) novice hurdle. Minimus v Leave

......... 5 McNelli ---

SETTER COUNTRY had previously run well when at 2nd to Cashew King (a good winer sines) at Wolverhampton (2m, good to firm), KELLYANN showed ability over ferioss when 11/1 3rd to Some

			•
	23	BRAN	SFORD NOVICES HURDLE (Div II: £1,842: 2m 4f) (13 runners)
	1		AUK EYE 62 (Mrs H Richards) K White 6-11-8 A Charton (3)
- 4	2	3-	ERBESTONE HEL, 494 (Lord Chelses) T Forster 7-11-5 C Liewellyn
	3		COLWALL PARK (Mrs Y Aligop) Mrs H Perrott 5-11-8 F Belletry (5)
	Ä		GOLDEN SHOON (Mrs P Feirberts) Mrs S Richardson 6-11-6
	5	- 00-	MELOCHRUM 271 (Whiteombs Menor Ltd) N Mischell 5-11-8
	6	OSIDPS-	IN ORDER 390 (T Duncer) M McCourt 7-11-8
	7		LOUGH ROAD 354 (M McNamoe) Mrs G Jones 8-11-8
	ė		TUG OF GOLD 17 (Mrs J. Mould) D. Nicholson 5-11-8
	ĭ		ANHAAR 17 (J Mersion) G Yardey 5-11-3 Y Smith (5)
	10	-	GALLEY SONG 17 (K Dunne) K Bridgweter 6-11-3 D Bridgweter (7)
			TOURS OF THE PARTY
	11	SALZALA	TRAVAIL CERL 20 (Mrs P Wyer) G Ham 9-11-3
	12	- 945	WELSH MANSION 11 (V) (P Davis) P Davis 4-10-9
	13		FIT FOR COUNSEL 192F (Pond House Racing) M Pipe 4-10-4 P Scudenore
		THE O	7-4 Fit For Counsel, 4-1 Lough Gale, 6-1 Tug Of Gold, 8-1 Brimstone Hill, 10-1 Auk E
	12.1	Anhoer, 1	4-1 in Order, 16-1 others.
			1999: NO CORRESPONDING DIVISION
	F٢)RM	FOCIS AUK EYE Forces at Chepstow (2m 4f, soft) lest term. TUG

FOLKESTONE

Selections

The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: 1.45 HEIGHT OF FUN.

SETTING: 7-4 Brown Pepper, 3-1 Sharpgun, 7-2 Society Guest, 6-1 Counter Tenor, 10-1 Fighting Days 16-1 Tempered Point.

1988: ROVER 4-11-3 J Frost (7-2 tav) D Elsworth 17 rain

SETTING: 7-4 Height Of Fun, 3-1 Clare Citizen, 5-1 Victory Gate, 8-1 Stately Lover, Khata King, 18-1 Stately Lover, Khata King, 18-1 Stately Lover, Khata King, 18-1

1999; \$CMEBOXY 5-10-10 K Burke (9-1) J White 18 rati

Course specialists

Going: good to soft (chase); soft (heavy in straight) hurdles

1.15 NORTHIAM NOVICES HURDLE (4-Y-O: £1,360: 2m 100yd) (6 runners)

22 BROWN PEPPER 11 (W Brown) R Alesturst 10-10.
2 COUNTER TENOR 17FF (Mrs B Curley) B Curley 10-10
3 80935 PRONTING BAYS 15 (8F) (P Higson) A Moore 10-10
4 D433 SHARPGUN 11 (V Young) V Young 10-10.
5 80CESTY GARST 15 (R Webster (Holdings) Lixi) A Turnell 10-10.
6 90 TEMPERED POINT 18 (Airs LaRby Huribert) D Elsworth 10-10.

1.45 DAN SWINDEN NOVICES HURDLE (\$2,127: 2m 6f) (15 runners)

1.45 DAN SWINDEN NOVICES HURDLE (22,127: 2m 6f) (15 fulm)
1 494201 ESCRIBANA 4 67) (Mrs. J. Larkin) J. Jankins 5-11-5
2 329-441 CLARE CITIZEN 10 (5) (Mrs. J. Pautherer) J. Edwards 6-11-3
3 883-444 VICTORY CAITE 17 (D.CG) (Mrs. P. Donkin) A. Moore 5-11-3
4 \$3-58 BRAVE SETANTA 18 (8) (Mrs. P. Donkin) A. Moore 5-11-3
5 28/4- BUSTANIENTE 401 (Mrs. A. Gibins) J. White 7-10-10
6 28/4- BUSTANIENTE 401 (Mrs. A. Gibins) J. White 7-10-10
7 8 PROBLET'S TOAST 82 (Mrs. L. Radinors) M. Wildinson 8-10-10
9 8 (META KING 19 (Sir G. Brunton) D. Eleworth 7-10-10
9 8 (META KING 19 (Sir G. Brunton) D. Eleworth 7-10-10
10 8408-8 INCKOSCHKA 11 (Ros. Racing Lid) Grassen Ros. 8-10-10
11 LUCRER LIGHT (P. Garner) J. Ringer 7-10-10
12 PARO-40 PATROCLUS 57 (A. Clarke) R. Voorspuy 5-10-10
13 6086-8 INAYMAN 250 (J. Thursby) F. Walwyn 8-10-10
14 9 STATELY LOVER 18 (Mrs. J. Bishop) D. Grissell 7-10-10
15 P. QULA'S BRF 309 (A. Nasves) A. Nasves 8-10-5
16 SETTING: 7-4 Height Of Fun, 3-1 Clare Citizen, 5-1 Victory Gate, 8-1 Statel

FORM FOCUS Auts.

recocurse debut when staying on to finish 231 6th of 24 to Geau Pari at Worcester (2m 4f, good to soft).

REMINITORE HILL was taking on a couple of good havious when 421 3rd to Seyfars Lad and Auction Law at Devon (2m 1f, good) last term and is open to incrovement.

1.15 Society Guest.

1.45 Height Of Fun.

2.15 The Nigelstan.

GOLD out priss best performance to date when 181 dot to Milanehoma at Haydock (2m 61, heavy) on penultimas start: latest a distant 7th to Babil at Newbury (2m 4f 120yd) with ANHAAR 10th. PT FOR COUNSEL, making her hurding debut for Martin Pipe, ran well on the Flat when Mi runner-up to Burnolitch Girt in a Haydock (1m 40yd, soft) headings. LOUGH RIGAD comes firmly into the rectoring here if sols to oroduce the form of a neck 2nd to Market

2.45 Betty's Pearl. 3.15 Southernair.

3.45 El Galileo. 4,15 Disco Duke.

... M Ahem 81 . T Margam 85 ... G Maare 86 ... M Kinane 80

... K Burke ... R Rowe

___ T Grantfam — ____ J Deborne ◆ 99 ____ R Arnott 84

Rides Per cent 18 27.8 50 26.0 14 21.4 20 20.0 18 15.7 45 15.6

P McDermott (7) ... D Hurphy ... M Furlong ... K Mocney H Device

JOCKEYS

Live commentary

and classified results

Call 0898 500 123

Cuide to our in-line recessard

CHIEC to OH H MIC MICE A
1 113143 GCCO TIMES 13 (BF,F,Q,S) (Mrs D Robinson) B Hell 12-0
Receard number. Six-figure form (F - fell. P - pulled up. U - unseated rider. B - brought down. S - slipped up. R - refused. D - disqualified). Horse's name. Days S - soft, good to firm, hard, G - good. S - soft, good to soft, heavy). Owner in since last outing: F if flat. (B - blinkers. brackets. Trainer. Age and weight. Rider winner. D - distance winner. CD - course and Handicapper's raing.

3.0 SAVE & PROSPER HANDICAP CHASE (£3,106: 3m) (16 runners)

1	PR1P13	HUNTWORTH 18 (F,G) (W Water) M Pige 10-12-0	Mr & Wolter	88
ė		JOHNS PRESENT 7 (C.S) (P Dening) R Holder 12-11-10 (10ex)		90
		JUST FOR THE CRACK 61 (CD.F.G.S) (G Wile) K Belley 12-11-7		96
7			E Marphy	
- 3				20
			B Powell	
		SPRING PAUPER 3 (D.G.S) (R Ellingsley) D McCain 9-11-1		_
7	22-336F	FARM WEEK & (CD.G.S) (Lord Chetwode) G Balding 8-11-0	J Frost	• 93
		FELL CLINES 62 (B.D.F.Q.S) (P Balley) P Balley 10-10-13		98
ě		BURD OF SPIRIT 19 (C.C.S) (E Preil) M Soutemore 10-10-8		
10		WHARRY BURN 757 (C.Q.S) (Mrs G McFerrari) T Forster 9-10-8		_
		DAVID'S TREASURE 24 (D.S) (A Reggett) Mrs N Sharpe 10-10-2		_
		MR PINKERTON 11 (D.F.G) (M Boddington) N Gaseice 11-10-0		94
		PREMAN 25 (B.D.G) (R Edwards) R Lee 8-10-0		
		THE BUCKWHEAT 323 (S) (S Nixon) C Jackson 9-10-0		96
		MANORAKI SHUFFLE 15 (2) (Mrs. J Dibben) O Sherwood 8-10-0		86
16	0-P3005	SCALE MODEL 12 (CD,8) (J Roper) J Roper 8-10-0	R Hyelt	_
	I sen ben	dicago Mr Pinkerton 9-10, Pilosman 9-10, The Buckwheel 9-7, Mar	wireful Shudden Q.S. 5	ملوحة
-	el 8-7.	marks on Lunester a rad transcer, p. (A) the phononess o. () the		

BETTANC: 7-2 Mendraid Shuffle, 4-1 Mr Pinkerton, 9-2 Huntworth, 5-1 Farm Week, 6-1 Johns Presen 8-1 Just For The Crack, 18-1 Fell Climb, 12-1 Wherry Burn, 14-1 others. 1989: NO CORRESPONDING RACE

FORM FOCUS HUNTWORTH 201
Macroom at Newbury (3m, good) with FARM WEEK
(same terms) 15%1 bit. JOHN PRESENT SENY
best Clear Choice 15 at Newton Abbot (2m 54,
heavy).
JUST FOR THE CRACK 481 8th of 11 to High Ham
Blues at Teurism (3m, good to firm); previously best
Curateen Boy 154 at Southwell (3m, good).
FELL CLEME 301 6th of 13 to Terville over this course

and distance (good to soft). WHARRY BURN has not run since beating Monsoon 1 % lat Towcesser (2m 5/ 110yd, soft) in December 1987. MR PHICERTON was driven out to best Martia Commander % at Folkestone (3m 2f, good)

Selection: JUST FOR THE CRACK

3.30 EBF INTERMEDIATE HANDICAP CHASE (£2,588: 3m) (8 runners)

1	3	COPPETT SONG 17 (F Williams) G Price 8-12-0	80
2	P211-21	STREAM BRIDGE 15 (D,F,S) (Mrs D Stamp) O Sherwood 9-11-10 M Richards	26
3	401-SP1	TROPICAL MEST 19 (C,D,F,S) (Mrs & Hutchings) G Hern 10-10-9	18
- 4	04PP-14	CLASSEY 907 18 (D,BF,S) (A Kaptan) G Ham 7-10-4	97
5	30-012U	EXPRESS AIR 25 (0,8) (M Poerce) G Baiding 7-10-0	22
- 6	F032P-P	DARITON Rt 11 (Brig C Hervey) D Nicholson 7-10-0	14
7	P/24200-	IN CONTENTION 276 (S) (M Pearce) I Wardle 7-10-0	- 1
8	0/0-P3	MUCHGRANGE 13 (Jackson's Marquees) P Bevan 9-10-0 T Wall -	- 1
	Long han	dikap: Express Air 9-10, Darton Ri 6-4, in Contention 9-2, Muchgrange 8-8.	
	BETTING:	7-4 Streem Bridge, 4-1 Express Air, 9-2 Tropical Mist, 5-1 Classay Boy, 6-1 Darton F	₹,
12-	Coppett !	Song, 18-1 others.	-
		ADMINISTRAÇÃO DE MANTE A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	

FORM FOCUS STREAM BRIDGE easily best Tamino 201 at Windsor (3m, good to firm). TROPICAL MIST beat Streetilighter 101 at Teurson (3m, soft). CLASSEY BOY 331 4th of 14 to Docklands Express at Warwick (3m 11, good); previously beat STREAM BRIDGE (3b worse off) 101 at Bangor (3m, soft).

EXPOSESE AIR unsealed his riday at the first fonce

last time; previously 3! 2nd of 7 to Answers Please at Towcester (2m 5! 110yd, firm).

DARTON RI pulled up on his lest two starts; previously 25! 2nd of 13 to Dercender at Lelector (3m, good). MUCHGRANGE, makes her chasing debut, 14! 3rd of 15 to Charge The Name in a Sedgefield and meiden hurdle (3m 2! 160yd, good to soft).

AD BROADWAY HANDICAP HEIRDLE (P1 909: 2m) (9 numbers)

78.41	a mission	THE THE PROPERTY CONTRACTOR	
1	04111-	OLD KILPATRICK 254 (D.S) (B Tomirgon) M Pice 5-12-0	35
	90	TUDOR ROMANCE 19 (T Arriokt) M Eckley 5-12-0	_
			8
4	23513-0	GENOSRA 74 (D.S) (G Clark) D McCarn 6-11-5	91
		MILLILA 21 (D.S) (Miss H Stration) P Bailey 7-11-4	R
		BILLION MELODY 25 (DJF) (F Philips) A Jones 8-11-1	
7	120/3/0	CAPULET 18 (D,S) (1 Fry) C Jernes 7-11-1	_
	004221	DOC'S COAT 7 (DJF,S) (Seaconsfield Developments) C Wildman 5-10-5 (Sex) B Wright 6	a 85
		PONDERED 8ID 7 (D,S) (A Pennsy) I Wardle 8-10-0	
		dicag: Pondered Bid 9-8.	
	BETTING	: 9-4 Old Kilpetrick, 11-4 Doc's Cost, 7-2 Billia, 6-1 Billion Melody, 7-1 Genobra, 6-1 Ow	POIT.
12-	1 Pondered	Bid. 16-1 pithers.	

1982: ROGERS PRINCESS 7-11-0 S Keightley (5-1) M Tate 14 ran

FORM FOCUS OLD KRPATRICK won his finel 3 starts last season culminating in a 121 victory over Prince settle at 10 vocester (2m. heavy); previously best Bellyanto 31 at Devon with DOC'S COAT (23b) bester off; 151 3rd.
GENOBRA over 444 last of 7 to Frendly Fellow at Bangor (2m., good); previously 71 3rd of 5 to Springhill Song at Ayr (2m., heavy), bellutulla best

BBLLION MELODY put up best effort on peruitimate start when besting Frenchy Follow 2%4 at Bangor (2m, firm), DOC'S COAT easily best Collic Dove 201 at Newton Abbot (2m 150/d, heavy) with PON-DERED BIO (2b) better off) 1] 3rd.

Course specialists

	O Sherwood R Holder M Pipe B McMahon K Balley	R Holder 24 84 28.6 I Laurence M Pipe 30 114 28.3 P Scudamon 8 McMahon 5 21 23.8 E Murphy				JOCKEYS Winners 18 5 41 4 7	Per ce 21.1 20.2 16.7 16.2 13.4	
٠	D Nicholson	16	104	17.3	R Dunwoody	29	215	13.4

O Sherwood R Holder M Pipe 8 McMahon K Balley D Nicholson	TRAINER Winners 29 24 30 5 7 18		Per cent \$7.0 28.6 28.3 23.8 21.9 17.3	N Coloman I Lawrence P Scudamore E Murphy W Irvine R Dunwoody	JOCKEYS Winners 18 5 41 4 7 29	Rides 73 23 208 24 43 215	Per cer 27-9 21.7 20.2 16.7 16.3 13.5
2.15 BET W	סד שאה אהו	TE NOVI	CES CHA	SE (Qualifier: 2	3,210; 3m 2f)	(16 run	iners)

O Sherwood R Holder M Pipe B McMahon K Balley D Nicholson	TRAINERS Winners 20 24 30 5 7 18	Rumers 54 54 114 21 32 104	Per cent 37.0 28.6 28.3 23.8 21.9 17.3	N Coleman I Lawrence P Scudamore E Murphy W Irvine R Ourwoody	JOCKEYS Winners 18 5 41 4 7 29	Rides 73 23 203 24 43 215	Per c 21 21 20 16 18
2.15 BET WIT	H THE TOT	E NOVE	CES CHA	SE (Qualifier: 2	3,210; 3m 2f)	(16 run	ners)
1 2254-13 11	NAFORES 18 ((C,S) (Mrs	E Vectoy) N	Henderson 9-11-3.		J W	_

1 2254-13 TEMBFORES 18 (Q,S) (Mrs E Vestey) N Henderson 9-11-5
2 P203P-4 ANOTHER TROUP 17 (R Townsect) R Townsect 8-10-10
3 54P ELOOT SRIGADE 18 (Mrs J French) Mrs J Franch 12-10-10
4 P FREDS HEAD 7 (G Hubberd) G Hubberd 8-10-10
5 P08-P05 HALMAJOR 18 (G,S) (I Young) G Belding 9-10-10
6 1PP-F4 JMR BOWNE 11 (S) (R Butter) A Davison 7-10-10
7 3-P LAMPASS 33 (Mrs I Philips) J Edwards 6-10-10
8 PMSP NR REX 17 (B,G) (Churchitis Receives 0-0-10 Long 8-10-10
10 4PD-F2 OUR FELLOW 11 (N Kestig) D Murray Smith 8-10-10
11 00PP PRYS-3CY 7 (G Hubberd) G Hubbard G-10-10
12 P3028-2 RAMBURKS ECHO 25 (G) (R Smith) O Sherwood 9-10-10
12 P3028-2 TARTAN TRIX 17 (F) (Mrs E Boucher) Mrs J Pitman 7-10-10
15 8023U/4 WORDEL 17 (Mrs R Murdoch) Mrs R Murdoch 12-10-10
16 8023U/4 WORDEL 17 (Mrs R Murdoch) Mrs R Murdoch 12-10-10
18 BETTWIC: 7-4 The Niceletan, 9-4 Tarten Trix, 9-2 Tempfores, 7-1 Rembing S Mes S French T Morgan
R Rowell
T Granthern
M Bowthy
B Slurply (7)
J Osborne M Pleman

BETTING: 7-4 The Nigeletan, 9-4 Tartan Trix, 9-2 Tennifores, 7-1 Rambling Scho, 8-1 Heimejor, 12-1 Our 1985: KODIAK ISLAND 7-10-10 M Flichards (7-4 fav) O Sherwood 10 ran

2.45 TED LONG CHALLENGE CUP (Handicap chase: Amateurs: £2,033; 2m 4f) (8

BETTING: 5-2 Judgment Day, 11-4 Betty's Pearl, 7-2 Shangosser, 4-1 Roadster, 12-1 Master Of Shane, 25-1 others.

1989: NO CORRESPONDING 3.15 WHITELAW GOLD CUP (Chase: £3,109: 2m 4f) (6 runners)

BETTING: 15-8 Southernair, 3-1 Hitchcock, 7-2 Gold Bearer, 5-1 Gowan House, 12-1 Karakter Reference, 25-1 Wildwood. 1980: HETTINGER 9-11-8 R Goldstein (3-1) (3 Filich-Heyes) 7 ran

3.45 ROBERTSBRIDGE HANDICAP CHASE (\$2,432: 2m 4f) (3 runners) 1 U-U-4425 DAVY'S WEIR 16 (D.F.G) D (Mrs R Lacy) J Gifford 10-11-10 ________ T Granthem 93 2 2/22-113 FAARIS 80 (D.F.G) (Mrs E Boucher) D Grissell 9-11-9 _______ H Davies 94 3 P-3P4F1 EL GALILEO 11 (B.CD.G.S) (J Soph) C Sterwood 8-11-6 ______ J Oabone 9 39

BETTING: 11-6 Davys Weir, 15-6 Faaris, 5-2 El Galileo. 1989: GREEN REDGE 10-10-0 G Landau (5-1) 8 Mollor 8 ran

4.15 LEVY BOARD NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (21,632: 2m 100yd) (12 runners) 10 2020/0 MR AVENGER 11 (3) (Mee N Henton) J Eliott 9-10-5 ...
11 P0-0 LANDMARK 11 (M. Forbed) J Davies 7-10-6 ...
12 P-FTPPO INKPEN LADY 6 (8) (Mrs B Welsh) D Welsh 6-10-4 SETTING: 9-4 Disco Duke, 8-2 Kinonney Prince, 4-1 Quiet Riot, 5-1 Do Your Own Thing, 8-1 Teniente, 10-1 Open All Hours, 12-1 Landmark, 18-1 others.

1989: DEPYN BACH 7-10-0 P Corrigan (33-1) T McGovern 14 ran

By Mandarin

SEDGEFIELD Selections

12.45 Stay Awake. 1.15 Topsoil. 1.45 Rifle Range. 2.15 Sword Beach. 2.45 Kevinsfort. 3.15 SMITHS VENTURE (nap). 3.45 Polish. Michael Seely's selection: 1.45 Rifle Range.

Going: good

12.45 LEVY BOARD NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (21,702: 2m) (11 runners) 1 -825 DIEGO RIVERA 3 (85) M W Enstarby 6-12-0 C Ryan (7)
2 2012 EYE BEE AITCH 17 (0,0) W Storey 5-11-8.... K Dooling
3 -U10 COQUETA 10 (6) E Aston 5-11-8.... K Dooling
4 20-7 GO WIN (GOLD 11 (8) M H Enstarby 5-11-4..... 6 2130 STAY AWAKE 11 (D.F) J O'Nell 4-11-2.....

1.15 BRANDON CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,772: 2m) (10) 1 4-15 BELLEPHERON 67 (C.F) W Storey 7-11-11 P Herte 2 F294 PRIMROSE STAR 21 (D.BF.F) W A September 5-11-95 O'Tomover 3 6-PG SEA PERSONT 10 (D.F.S.) I Jones 14-11-7

11-4 Winged Foot, 4-1 Topsoil, 5-1 Skimming, 6-1 Primroed Star, 7-1 Bellepheron, 10-1 others. 1.45 SANDS NOVICES CHASE (£2,174: 3m 21 160yd) (9)

SOUTHWELL

Selections

By Mandarin

1.10 Timsolo. 1.40 Swing North. 2.10 Evichstar. 2.40 Give In. 3.10 Masked Ball. 3.40 Hinari

By Michael Seely

2.10 Evichstar. 3.40 HINARI VIDEO (nap). Going: standardDraw; 5f-1m, low numbers best

1.10 DESIGN CONTRACTORS NUTCRACKER SUITE HANDICAP (£2,726: 2m) (11 runners)

4 501- TARTIQUE TYPET 20 (C) J Dunlop 4-9-1. W November 7 5 610- EMRCCON 18J (0,G,S) T Barron 5-8-10 Alex Greenen (7) 5

Alex Greenes (7) 5

7 500- RISATINA 33 (5) Mrs A Kright 47-8... S Wood (5) 10

8 60-5 BELLA NOAL 7 W Kemp 4-7-7..... N Adams 11

9 00-0 MEDIA STAR 14 (7) T Kersey 5-7-7... J Grans (3) 3

10 008- POWER BOAT 17 M Avison 4-7-7...... S Boodwall 9

5-2 Suluk, 3-1 Timoolo, 7-2 Tertique Twist, 4-1 Eurocon, 12-1 Island Locksmith, 16-1 Reuroone, 20-1 others.

1.40 ALADDIN CLAIMING STAKES (3-Y-O: £2,364:

2.10 DESIGN CONTRACTORS SWAN LAKE

1 3-12 EVICHSTAR 5 (B,CD,BF,F,G) Jimmy Fitzgerald 6-10-0 K Fellon 3

2 15-1 BRONZE CROSS 5 (CD,Q) T Barron 5-9-5 (7ex)
Alax Greeves (7) 9
3 2-21 ELEGANT ROSE 7 (B) O O'Nell 4-9-1 (7ex) M Adams 4
51-3 PAYVASHOOZ 5 (CD,F,S) M Brittsin 5-8-8
Silvisoney (7) 5
5 2-14 GOTHEC FORD 7 (CD,F,S) C Tinider 6-8-6... Q Center 7
6 00-1 PREDICTABLE 10 (V,CD) R Whiteler 4-8-6 A Coltanne B
7 0-5 BALANCES D FEALM 10 T Cosety 7-8-1... J Quine (S) 10
8 004- ARSCHA 45 R Johnson Houghton 4-8-0... S Devenon 2
9 200- IGRE DP ENY 17 R Hotherbook 4-7-7. Q Husband (7) 1
10 0-55 CATMINIO 5 (8,5) O Chepman 5-7-7.... S Wood (5) 1
11 00-5 VICHTERBACHER 5 G Sparse 4-7-7.... G Berdwell 6
7-2 Brown Cross 4-1 Grather Ford 5-1 Provisioney, 6-1

L. Wyer

50F-PP MEADOW TERRACE 45 T Kersey 6-11-5. T F White (7)

8 08/P ONILL SKY 15 T Kersey 6-11-5. T F White (7)

7 00/ SAFELY AWAY 559 Möss S Turner 7-11-5. T Reserved F PAU SUPPOZE 13 W A Suphenson 7-11-5...... A Memigan 9 4624 WISCOMSEN 3 (F) M Chapmen 6-11-0...... R Supple (3) 4-5 Rifle Range, 2-1 River House, 8-1 Lake Valentins, los Valley, 10-1 Suppose, 12-1 others.

TRAINERS: T Tate, 4 winners from 8 ninners, 44.4%; Jimmy Fitzgerald, 20 from 67, 28.9%; C Beever, 4 from 17, 23.5%; J J C Nell, 8 from 43, 18.0%; M H Easterby, 14 kom 76, 18.4%; Mrs C Postiethweile, 3 from 18, 18.7%, JCKEYS: G McCourt, 5 winners from 13 rides, 38.5%; D Crossman, 4 from 11, 38.4%; B McGiff, 3 from 10, 30.0%; C Ryan, 3 from 10, 30.0%; M Dwyer, 32 from 128, 25.0%; G Bradley, 13 from 58, 22.4%.

5-4 Give in, 6-4 Big Surprise, 7-2 Miss Kellybell.

2.40 DESIGN CONTRACTORS SLEEPING BEAUTY HANDICAP (3-Y-O: £2,154: 1m) (3)

3.10 DESIGN CONTRACTORS JACK AND BEAN-STALK CLAIMING STAKES (£2,658: 1m 3f) (16)

7-2 Crystal Park, 5-1 Masked Ball, 5-1 Razeen, 5-1 Drag Artist, Nipotina, 10-1 Sphinx, Sektom In, 12-1 others.

3.40 DESIGN CONTRACTORS SNOW WHITE HANDICAP (£2,469: 5f) (16) 1 890- FOURWALK 125 (B.D.F.S) Mrs N Mecauley 5-10-0 17) (9)
1 21-3 SWING HORTH 14 (B.CD.G) D Chapman 9-2
3 Wood (5) 9
2 CUT OUT C Spares 8-12 G Bendwell 1
3 209- SWATTLING THOMAS 31 (D.F) J Berry 8-12 J Carrell 6
4 135- YUKOSAM 17 (CD.G) Roneld Thompson 8-11 J Carles (3) 3
5 8-9 CAPTAIN BROWN 14 T Barron 8-10 G Carles (4) 1
5 Refer, 5

7 857- MEESON KING 17 (D.F.Q.S) B McMehon 9-8-6 8 004- PAPER SHOES 75 (D.F.) R Earnshow 4-8-6. J Carroll 7 9 30-2 LEFT RIGHT 15 (D.C.S.) P Felgate 7-8-0... -N Adams 8 10 000- FRIST FASTINET 31 (D.F.S.) F Durr 5-7-13 (Mitchell 17) 3

3-1 Hinari Video, 5-1 Farmer Jock, 5-1 Tophams, 8-1 Sully's Choice, Left Right, 10-1 Aughtad, Fourwalk, 12-1 others. Course specialists

TRAMERS: Jimmy Fitzperald, 5 winners from 14 runners, 35.7%; T Berron, 8 from 24, 33.3%; J Dunlop, 4 from 18, 22.2%; C Tinkler, 3 from 14, 21.4%; J Wharton, 5 from 28, 17.9%; R Hollinshed, 4 from 39, 10.3%.
JOCKEYS: Alex Greeves, 7 winners from 11 rides, 63.6%; P Walsh, 3 from 12, 25.0%; S Perks, 6 from 27, 22.2%; G Carter, 5 from 38, 13.2%; T Quinn, 3 from 23, 13.0%; G Berdwell, 3 from 25, 12.0%.

Fontwell results Going: good to soft

HANDICAP (£2,679: 7f) (11)

Going: good to sort

1.15 (2m 21 hdle) 1, DARK DESRIE (M
Richards, 9-4 tav); 2, Majeriteid Village (S
Turner, 6-1); 3, Dutch Majesty (J Halis, 81); ALSO FANT 7-2 Straw Black (Stri), 13-2
Apolio King (4th), Catch The Cross (8th),
10 Rue De Challot (pu), 33 Corolliero,
Curlous Feeling, 68 Fleet Spirit (pu), Mr
Filteh (pu), 11 ran, NR: 8e Surprised, 10;
101, 102, 2, 34. M Francis at Lamboum,
Tolet: 53.80; £1.30, £1.90, £2.60. DF:
£7.90. CSF: £16.13.

1.45 (2m 2i hole) 1. CARPET CAPERS (R Goldstein, 13-2); 2. Colonel Chinatrap (G Moore, 8-1); 3. Samest Sam (S Earle, 33-1). ALSO RAN: 3 lav Mr Majinty (Sth), 7-2 Chasmarella, 13-2 Spring Play, 9 Seaton Gri (4th), 10 Nonsuch Palace, 14 Foligno, 16 Abu Massib, 20 Tang (pu), 25 Another Season (6th), 33 Castle Jester, 13 ran, 1%1, 12, %1, 1%1, 2. J. Frisch-Hoyes at Lewes, Toke 19.86; 22.90, 22.70, 65.30. DF: 212.00. CSP: 246.98. Tricest: 21,132.73. No bid.

21,132.73. NO DIG.

2.15 (2m 2f hdie) 1, CRYSTAL COMET
(J Frost, 5-4 fav); 2, Rosels Marchionese (K
Mooney, 14-1); 3, Roselsmy (M Perrett, 61), ALSO SAN: 5 Sister-in-Law (5th), 6
Scampered (4th), 10 Indian Cruise, 20
Garvenish (pu), 33 Annie II Do, Braekfast
Belle (pu), 50 Credora Bey, Gingar Wings
(pu), Metris Mas Fiyer (pu), Pendie Lyric
(pu), Sarusoga Sol (6th), Welcome Tidings
(pu), 15 ran. NR: Demi-Mondaine, Sun
Pearl. 25, 12, 2, 15, 3, 17, Frost at
Bucktastiaigh. Total: 22.40; 21.50, 23.20,
E1.40. DF; 226.20. CSF; E19.25.

2.45 (2m 4f ch) 1, CHARLIE NOSE (R Durnwoody, 6-1); 2, Never A Penny (R Guest, 50-1); 3, Earl Solumn (R Rowe, 3-1), ALSO RAM: 13-8 fav Salamhill (4th), 5 Dencing Bellerine (Shin, 7 Little Toro (8th), 20 Fernando, 33 The Wooden Hut (f), 60 Kericho (pu.) 9 ran. 7, nk, 3), hd, clist. N Henderson at Lambourn. Tota: 29.40; 21.90, 26.00, 21.30. DF: 2153.80. GSF: 2151.35

2161.35

3.16 (3m 21 110yd ch) 1, QAY MOORE (Miss C Bessley, 11-10 fav); 2, Sidbury Hill (Mr. A. Weiter, 25-1); 3, Kingsarood Kitchens (Mr. P Clark-A, 7-2). ALSO RAN: 4 Youweltonne (Hith.) 5 Mejer Tom (pu), 20 Aran't We All (pu) 33 Flemington (5th. 50 Sambridge (pu), Sword Edge (5th), 9 ran. 1%, 10, 21, 20, diet, M. Robinson at Wenttage, Tota: 13, 90; 21.10, 22.70, 21.70. DF: 215.09, CSF: 22928. Tricest: £70.00.

3.45 (2m 2l hdis) 1, GOOD CAUSE (G McCourt, 13-2; 2, Tebitto (R Boucher, 15-2; 3, Ster Of Kowek (P Scudamore, 9-2 fan); 4, Bravo Ster (R Durwoody, 13-2; ALSO RAN: 6 Ketti, 15-2 Ringybov, 8 Five Lamps (6th), 12 Affaire De Coeur, 18 Tribel Drum, Senojo (5th), 20 Besilea, 25 Meditator (pu), Mrs Peopleater, 33 Fortold, 50 Thionville, Othet, Fearless Righter, 17 ran. NR: Taxan Cowboy, 8, 31, sh nd, nd, 8i. Migs 5 Wilton at Stotle-on-Trent, Tota: £7.00; £1.70, £2.00, £1.80, £1.50, DF: £34.00, CSF: £54.88, Tricast: £228.63. Piecepot: 253.10.

Carlisle

1.0 (2m 41 ch) 1, Share A Friend (N Doughty, 3-1 jt-fav); 2, Caney River (14-1); 3, Highland Treat (7-2), Jane's Designt 3-1 in-fav, 15 ran, 8, 4l. G Richards, Toes: 64.10; 21.10, 27.50, 21.60, DF: 254.50. CSF: £41.60. CSF: £41.60.
1.30 (2m if 110yd hdle) 1, 16 mill Bear
(R Fahsy, 6-1); 2, Favosti (100-30); 3,
Russino (Evens fav), 11 ran, Hd, 3i, J
Berry, Tote: £4.50; £1.80, £1.60, £1.10.
OF: £5.40, CSF: £28.60.

UF: £2.40, USF: £26.60.
2.0 (3m ch) 1, The Langholm Dyer (N Doughty, 7-4 fav); 2, Mass Glub Royal (2-1); 3, Gool Brew (5-1), 6 ran, 3t, dist, G Richards, Tote: £2.70; £1.50, £1.20. DF: £2.70, CSF: £5.04.

22.70. CSF: 25.04.
2.30 (2m 1f 110yd hdie) 1, Hey Rawley
(P Niven, 13-2); 2, Mr Boston (9-4 sav); 3,
Scarring Dale (9-2). 15 rar. 2½1, 2½1. Mrs
G Rawley. Tota: 27.00; 51.70, 51.20,
51.70. DF: 612.70. CSF: 520.11.
3.0 (2m 4f ch) 1, Relver's Ltd (8 Storey,
7-2); 2, La Piume (9-4); 3, Bessacarr Boy
(Evene fav), 3 ran. 121, 301, F Wahan. Tota:
25.00. DF: 22.60. CSF: 28.81.
3.30 (2m 11 110yd hdie) 1, Mercalline (M
Aston, 6-1); 2, Candiabright (15-2); 3,
Flodden Field (5-1). Pk Porty 9-4 fav. 10
ran. NR: Madam Chevatier, ½1, 41, E
Atston. Tota: 25.60; 52.70, 22.30, 52.20.
DF: 224.20. CSF: 246.28. Tricast: 5220.14.
Placepate 584.68.

Southwell Golno: standard 1.10 (2m 4t Indie) 1, Storm Warrior (A Juckes, 10-1); 2, High Finance (11-4);-fav); 3, Fith Attempt (11-2), Rodchenko 11-4);-fav, 7 ran. 41, 101, B Presce, Tota: 222.50; £10.40, £1.10. DF; £23.60. CSF; 239.57.

1.40 (2m 4f hole) 1, Burtomeroods Beet (Susan Kersey, 5-Zt; 2, Valiant Boy (5-6 fav); 3, Redmint (33-1), 7 ran, Nk, 3° × Kersey, Tota: £4.00; £1.60, £1.20, u/r; £2.50, CSF; £5.30, 2.10 (27: 2.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (27: 1.30).
2.10 (240 (2m hdie) 1, Celtic Bob (V Slattery, 3-1); 2, Court Ruler (11-4); 3, Calum Dancer (14-1), Roscos The Brave 7-4 fav. 8 ran. 1), 8i. O Thelli. Tota: 25.40; E2.10, £1.90. DF: £11.10. CSF: £11.20. DF: £11.10. CSF: £11.20.
3.10 (2m 4f hdie) 1, Silient Princess (S Harris, 20-1); 2, Woodenbridge (6-4 fav); 3, Excellency (7-2), 6 ran. NR: Carry On Agam. Touch Mê Touch Me. Singgy, 21, 5; J Harns. Tote: £33.80, £5.90, £1.10, £1.90.
DF: £21.30. CSF: £54.27. Bought in 3.000ns.

 Basic Fun. 14-1 on winner of the Opal Novices' Hurdle at Southwell yesterday, paid £2.20 on the Tote, the equivalent of 6-5 against



114.7 st.

THE TIMES RACING SERVICE

Mandarin's Form Guide and rapid results Call 0898 100 123 Calls cost 25p (orl peek) and 38p (standard & peek) per minute inc VAT

Contract of the second See Assess The state of the s The street of Charles The second secon 중국구 (보고 $\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} y_2 = 3$ English earl ld birds open up the rillag فالمناخ بينوع 34 EV. 26 /25 mak of the T. Bish The state of the s

> Gymnasts en more medal More men

المؤا ويربيهن - i-

W. CA. 1.5 97 F.

ing and the second seco

Until his resignation last year, John Bromley had been the guiding light behind ITV's sports coverage for 25 years, setting up London Weekend

Television's sports department with Jimmy Hill and going on to become the chairman of ITV's network sports committee and head of ITV sport.

He has now joined TSL, an independent

production company, as chairman. In the first of three articles on sport and television.

he reflects on the growth of ITV sport from

its early days

he last year or so has been a dramatic period for independent television sport, with the huge outlay on the exclusive contract with the Football League, the acquisition of the rugby union World Cup and a big athletics contract. There have also been significant cutbacks on other sports as the network's emphasis changes.

But whatever lies ahead when the franchises are put up for auction, and whatever impact the new satellite stations have, there is little doubt that the ITV sports network is a serious rival to the

went to ABC in 1964, ITV sport was not really off the ground, certainly no real rival to the corporation. But things were begin-ning to change in a period as exciting and as revolutionary for television as this one. The starting point for ITV as a serious sports network was probably the setting up of LWT in 1968 because, when Jimmy Hill and I were approached to go there, we had a blank sheet of paper, and we were able to say "What do we want and who are we going to get?" and much of it

I worked for the old ABC company at Teddington, where we began to lay the foundations, World of Sport, which was set up as the Saturday afternoon rival of Grandstand, began there, and some of the team came together there. We had a stroke of fortune. The

big television name of the time was Eamonn Andrews, who was doing What's My Line, This is Your Life and Crackerjack for the BBC. Donald Baverstock, then the BBC controller of programmes, decided to drop the first two and Brian Tesler, director of programmes for ABC. said "Let's get him."

Andrews had been the voice of radio sport for a long time on Sports Report, so we offered a package containing a competitor to Grandstand and the Eamonn Andrews Show. And he came on £39,000 a year, which was megamoney 25 years ago. He got £500 a chat show and £500 for World of Sport, which was serious money in 1965. But it helped give us credibil-

ity.
Getting that was not easy. World of Sport was a shambles to begin say "Watch Peters, and look, with - none of us knew what we there's Hurst making a run" or were doing. We were going to call it point up a piece of skill or a tackle.

Wide World of Sport, but someone said 'You can't call it that, you haven't moved out of London in six weeks," and we took the point. And slowly, particularly after we moved to LWT when ABC was split into the two companies, Thames and LWT, we began to produce a programme to be proud of. It was at LWT that we really

began to make a mark on television

As I said, Jimmy and I had a blank piece of paper. We knew there was a bloke at Anglia doing some good stuff, so we went to get him - Bob Gardam, the director who revolutionized football coverage on television. He was very reluctant to come at first, but he was finally persuaded.

And he said "One of the prob-

lems is that you don't get any closeups," because those were the days of two cameras on the gantry on the halfway line, and that was it. So he put a third camera right on the ground and was able to get reaction shots from players. He knew football and he directed

it with a journalist's talent. In 1973. when Jim Montgomery won the Cup for Sunderland with that ing save from Lorimer, Bob had a camera on Bob Stokoe for the final five minutes of the match, and when the final whistle went he was able to cut to Stokoe running right across Wembley to grab Montgomery and embrace him. And that 28 seconds told the whole story of the game in a way, and Bob had it, because he had such a good

He also dug the pit at Wembley in order to get the camera lower, so he made a big contribution to changing the way football was filmed. Having got Gardam, we then said, "Who is the best commentator?" "Well, there's this chan Brian Moore on radio, so why don't we go and get him?" And we

But our most important signing was a piece of equipment. We went to Michael Peacock, LWT's managing director, and I said, "I hear there is something called a slow-motion machine," and LWT invested £60,000 in it. No one else had one at the time. And it was that machine which made Jimmy Hill football's first analyst.
That machine enabled Jimmy to



The man who stole the picture from the BBC: Bromley, who dragged sport from under Aunty's mabrella, smiles as he asserts his independence

and it revolutionized the coverage of football on television. Moore was an excellent commentator, but it was Hill who set the programme apart. That was The Big Match.

World of Sport came with us from Teddington but Andrews decided to stay with Thames. We had his replacement lined up. We had auditioned several people, including Reg Gutteridge and a young presenter from Southern Television, Richard Davies, to act as his holiday replacement, and Davies got the part. He then stayed on to read the football results.

o when we went to LWT he became presenter of World of Sport. But I said "Richard Davies isn't right, we're going to call you Dickie," which was what everyone called him behind the scenes, anyway. His wife was not very happy about it, I do not think. And then he came back from holidays with a moustache and long sideboards, and suddenly it all gelled and we had our personality presenter. We gave him contact lenses, which also helped because DC Was as nd as a bat and read copy with difficulty but would not wear glasses on screen.

So it was all coming together. A big problem, of course, was that the BBC had all the contracts. There was no point in even competing with them on rugby, tennis or cricket, and other sports, too, were sewn up initially. So in fact we did have to become wide world of sport in a way by bringing in sports from the other side of the world.

It is a stock joke that World of Sport was characterized by cliff diving from Acapulco, or even the New York farmers' championship, but we brought in golf from the United States and the first-ever showing of the Super Bowl was on World of Sport. We started skiing as a television sport; and Austra-lian Rules football, hurling and gaelic football, which have all found a niche in British television, began on World of Sport. But, of course, it was a magazine programme, so we only gave anything 20-minute slots.

We had our successes. We thought that football should have a stronger place in the programme, so we invented On The Ball as a preview slot, using film and outside broadcasts, which has continued to this day as Saint and Greavsie. And the BBC copied it with Football Focus, so that was another success.

But one thing which hindered us was wrestling, which had an hour slot in the programme. It was a great success in the ratings war but sports followers could not equate wrestling with sport, and I believe that hour was why we were not taken as seriously as a sports programme as we deserved to be.

The programme survived for 20 years. It was ITV's flagship sports programme for much of that time but it was probably right that it had run its course when it was taken off. If I do not regret it coming off, I very much regret the way it was done, because it got caught up in the politics of the network, and the way it was done sapped the morale of the people in ITV sport.

The rules, of course, have changed. When we began we were struggling to compete with the BBC, which held the whip-hand because they had all the contracts, and under Bryan Cowgill they were fiercely competitive. Cowgill was a fierce competitor.

One year we had arranged a football match between BBC sport and ITV sport. "Ginger" heard about it and put a block on it immediately. He sent out a memo saying anyone who played in this match would be fired, so we got a

phone call saying "Sorry, chaps, we've got to cancel." Sometimes things got out of hand. I remember one year in the early days when there was a punchup on the Wembley pitch between the two crews trying to get the first interview. There was a frightful row about that. We were called in

by Denis Follows, the secretary of

the FA, and sitting outside his room was like waiting outside the headmaster's study. That was taking competitiveness too far. When Cowgill left BBC sport to become controller of BBCI, things quietened down and relationships improved - football might say they became too cosy. Things are changing again, the arrival of new players on the scene

meaning that the situation is in turmoil once more, and competitiveness will again be fierce until the new rules are established and everyone has worked out their place on the map. I have no doubt that the Nincties are going to be as exciting as the Sixties (and Seventies and Eighties) were. Interview: Peter Ball

TOMORROW

Coverage and competition in the Nineties

Gamez set to play in illustrious company

From Patricia Davies

The odd thing about Robert The odd thing about Robert Gamez, the precocious winner of the Northern Telecom Tucson Open on Sunday, is that he finished only 42nd at the US PGA Tour qualifying school in December. Given that he was the 1989 college player of the year, an all-American and unbeaten in the Walker Cup at eaten in the Walker Cup at been expected of him.

Rather better was what he produced at the Tournament Players' Club at StarPass, finishing with a well-nigh perfect round of 70 for a total of 270, 18 under par, and victory by four shots over Mark Calcavecchia, the Open champion, and Jay Hass, a Walker and Ryder Cup worthy.

OF SERVICE

UCHT:

nui

The state of the s

Gamez, whose entry into the tournament was assured when Art Wall, the 1959 Masters champion, decided the course was beyond him and asked for his invitation to be passed on to someone who would make more use of it, won \$162,000 and. among many other goodies invitations to the Masters and

invitations to the Masters and the PGA Championship.

A graduate of the University of Arizona, he was playing in his first event as a bona fide Tour member but had the advantage of knowing the course well. He also had the vociferous support also had the vocinerous support of those followers who had dragged themselves away from the football play-offs on tele-vision. Elway and Montana were the names being bandied about most by the golf followers, but Gamez caught their atten

Delt Camez Caught their attention as well.

A stocky, pleasantly self-confident Las Vegan, aged 21, he seemed totally assured on the course, even when he had to wait on almost every shot in what should have been a nervewhat should have been a nerve-racking situation. One ahead of David Frost, the defending champion, going into the last round, and two ahead of Haas, he forged further ahead with four birdies in the first 10 holes. "I felt really good." he said, "and I didn't feel nervous at all. I was hitting the ball well, and my wedge into three feet at the 6th was the shot of the day." It gave him his second birdie and gave him his second birdie and put him two shots ahead of Hass, who had just had three birdies on the trot. Gamez increased that lead to four at the 7th, where he sank a nine-foo putt for a birdie two, while Hasi

and Frost took fours.
Three holes from home,
Gamez was six shead of his, by
now, resigned pursuers and it
was only at the 18th, where he won, that he showed some ess. He drove into a bunker, hacked out, was still miles from the pin with his third and was thankful to take only three putts. He could hardly stop grinning throughout it all. LEADING FINAL SCORES (US LINESS stand): 270: R Gamez, 65, 66, 59, 70. 274: M Calcavecchia, 68, 67, 70, 69, 37, 70, 274 M Calcavecchia, 68, 57, 70, 69, J Hans 66, 64, 72, 72, 276; B Sander, 68, 68, 73, 75; C Pavin, 67, 70, 69, 69; D Foremen, 70, 57, 68, 69, 71 Butther, 98, 54, 75, 71, 276; L HODerts, 69, 69, 74, 67; P Azinger, 67, 72, 71, 69; S Ekington (Aus), 65, 72, 72, 70; H Sutton, 72, 69, 67, 71, 280; R Whern, 66, 70, 75, 69; D Hernmond, 65, 71, 73, 71.

World Cup disruption

Kitzbûhel (Reuter) - A wom-en's World Cup super-giant slalom race scheduled for today

concussed on Sunday after crashing in heavy mist at an event in Czechoslovakia, wants officials to tighten up the safety rules (Reuter reports).

action in Sunday's World Cup slalom in Kitzbühel after fracturing a collarbone (AP

was cancelled for safety reasons late last night. The decision plunges an already disrupted World Cup programme into more confusion.

• BONN: The father of the West German ski jumper, Dieter Thoma, who was severely

MILAN: Alberto Tomba, the Italian No. 1, could return to

SNOW REPORTS

		BOTH	500	#11	Runs		ather	
	, (CIT)		ditions OH/P	to trosers		amp	SHOW
31120201	~	-	Febru	Ony.	i igna	(open,	-	1000
ANDORRA Soldeu	20	95	fair	varied	2007	line	-5	8/1
Still good skil					pec.	Floring	-	٠ ب
AUSTRIA Kitzbühei	20	40	*****	undad	closed	- Area	-9	514
Still a few goo				WALLES	CIÚSOU.	fine to oo	-2	5/1
Obergurgi Many slopes	20 wom,	100 , good	wom slaing v	varied with well	covered	fine	-2	6/1
on upper slop St Anton	30	75	fair	varied	art	fine	-4	6/1
Pistes well m.	aintair	ned, a	om sno	w formir	ng in som	14 2783S	-	٠, .
Schladming Very good pid Wurzen	15	30	good	crust	WOM	fine		24/12
FRANCE								
Isola Pierity of goo			ng to be	varied found o			0	23/12
empty runs. N Val Thorens Good skiing o	10	50	WOITH		wom and Cime		-1	22/12
Caron								
TALY Canunia	AE	44	tair	~~	Sees	See.		24
Good condition			out of s			fine	1	8/1
	15 pen, si	50 now g	fair	boot	closed		1	23/12
	_							
Crans Moorana		-	40	-	- tout			
Crans Montana 23/12 Still good skii		0 alacis	40 er and h		varied	closec	Sun	-4
Gstaad	ng on	Sterr.	Annd	7000	closed	fine	-3	19/12
Excellent sno skiing below :	W CON	ndition n	is on Le	s Diable	rets glaci	ier, no	~	12/12
Klosters Some runs op	5 Dên da	30 own ta	mid sta	varied tions on	closed Gotschi	fine na,	-2	6/1
Parsenn and . St Montz Glacier and uj	20	60	good	varied		fine	-7	6/1
Off piste haza	rdous	s beca	use of n	rocks		9		1
/erbier	5	50	WOM	varied		fine	-8	22/12
<i>Good sunny s</i> Vengen	0_	5	wom	попе	closed	fine	-2	22/12
Only Laubertu skating and cu	om pis urling	ste op	en. Lon	ely weat	ther for w	relicing,	-	CC 12
lermatt Best skäng on resort still clos	0 Kiein	50	lair (erhom g	closed glacier, a	closed ill runs ic	fine	-1	22/12
n the above report Britzin, L refers to	s, sur lower	oplied slope	by repr	esentati to uppe	ves of the	e Ski Ck t to artif	ib of (Great

SCOTLAND

Caimgona: Snow level, 3000ft; insufficient snow for sloing; access roads clear; chariffix closed, tows closed. Glenahae; insufficient snow for sloing; access roads open; chariffix closed, tows closed. Locht; no snow; access roads clear; chariffix closed, tows closed. Annech Mor: snow level: 3400ft; ventual runs; 600ft runs, upper soft snow, two runs complete, but lower down no snow; access roads clear; gondola lift closed because of high winds: snowgoose chariffit closed, tows and upper lifts closed, sall arsufficient snow on upper tracts; tower lifts closed. Glencoe: insufficient snow for sking; access roads open; chariffit closed. tows closed. open: charriffs closed, tows closed. Forecast: Caimporm, Gienshee and The Lecht: rain could be heavy at times in the

west, but lighter and intermittent in the eastern areas: during the attention brighter, colder weather with Scattered showers will astered from the north-west, with showers turning to snow on higher slopes; the cloud base will be around 3,000th, but lowering to 2,000th a rain, with patches 1,000th in the west. In the brighter weather, the base will be broken at 3,500th but lowering to 1,500th in the west in showers; winds 30uth-west to west reaching gale or severe gale force; freezing level at 6,000th but lowering to 3,000th later. Outlook for borrorrow and Thursday, very cold with surny intervals and snow showers, heavy and more frequent in western areas, with drifting in very strong westerly winds. Information supplied by the Scottish
 Meteorological Office.

AMERICAN FOOTBALL



Making headway: John Elway, of Denver, slips a tackle by Kramer, of Cleveland

History supports the 49ers

defend their title by defeating the overmatched Los Angeles Rams 30-3 in the National Football Conference final on Sunday in San Francisco. The 49ers will face the Denver Broncos, who beat the visiting Cleveland Browns 37-21 in the American Football Conference final to earn their third Super Bowl berth in four years. Denver lost to the New York Giants 39-20 in 1987 and to the Washington Redskins 42-10 in 1988.

Super Bowls in the last eight years (1982, 1985 and 1989), but they have failed to beat Denver in three regular-season games in

The 49ers have won three

To the surprise of nobody, the San Francisco 49ers will go into Super Bowl XXIV, in New Orleans on January 28, as prohibitive favourites to retain their championship of the Nex. Super Bowl XXIV, in New Orleans on January 28, as prohibitive favourites to retain their championship of the National Football League.

The 49ers carned the right to defend their title by defending their title by defendin

clubs in the regular season, the 49ers finished with 442 yards to 156 for the Rams and had 29 first downs to nine for LA.
Playing behind seamless protection, Joe Montana com-pleted 26 of 30 passes for 262 yards, two touchdowns and no (A Rems _____ 3 0 0 0

In Denver, John Elway played his best game of the season, connecting on 20 of 36 passes for 385 yards and three touchdowns. Bernie Kosar, of the Browns, was hampered by a finger injury sustained last (MT).

week. He twice found Brian • The former Houston Oilers Brennan for touchdowns in the coach, Jerry Glanville, who third quarter, but Cleveland resigned after poor results at the were never able to play from It is hard to think that an NFL with a quick score each time.

LA Passes: 20 0 0 0 3
First quartic: LA: Lanstord, 23rd FG, 5rds 22sec elegaed, Second quarter: 58° B Jones, 28yd pass from Montana (Cotier Istal), 3:33: Craig, 1yd run (Cotier Istal), 3:33: Craig, 1yd run (Cotier Istal), 4:55. Third guester: 58° Coter, 28yd FG, 7:10. Paurth quarter: 58° Coter, 28yd FG, 0:04. Coter, 25yd FG, 2:22. Attandance: 64,768.

appointed coach of the Atlanta

RUGBY LEAGUE **Kick-offs:**

Why must we wait?

By Keith Macklin

shadow cast by the sborough disaster still hov-Hillsborough disaster still hov-ers over professional sport, not least through the Safety of Sports Grounds Act, which has brought some of the poorer clubs close to bankruptcy. The prac-tical effects of the tragedy are still being felt, in a thoroughly annoying way, through late kick-offs.

These irritants reached a new peak when there was a considerable delay to the start of the first division match between Leigh and St Helens at Hilton Park recently. At an already late scheduled kick-off time of 3.30pm, the attendance was a mere 5,500, and many of the

The Leigh incident followed similar delays at Wigan, Widnes and Leeds, all of which were tolerated with varying degrees of good and bad humour by crowds already incide. They had difficulty understanding why there is a necessity to kick off late where no crowd problems exist, and where any problems did not cause delays two years ago.

t would be easier to under-stand if rugby league followers had the large hootigan elements associated with some football clubs, or were disposed to rush turnstiles, doors or barriers. There is no recent history of such tendencies, and even when, in 1954, more than 100,000 swarmed on to the slones of swarmed on to the slopes of Odsal Stadium at Bradford for a Challenge Cup final replay, the game went on as planned with only minor inconvenience on the pitch. Although there were traf-fic jams for miles around, there were no fatalities.

There are other aspects of the problem. Players are often psychologically and physically finely tuned to a specific starting time, and can go "off the boil" during a delay. Television to reand newspapers have to re-adjust their timings and "Clubs can delay kick-offs if

they choose," David Howes, the league's public affairs executive, said. "But the final arbiters are the police, who obviously are acutely and properly safety con-scious after the Hillsborough tragedy."
The axiom that it is better to

The axiom that it is better to be safe than sorry is no doubt being applied — perhaps to the point of paranoin.
Surely it would be fairer to let those outside suffer from missing the kick-off. Next time they might arrive earlier.

RUGBY UNION

Etheridge stands in at Newbridge

John Etheridge, the England B lock is to make a guest appearance for Newbridge this evening, although the prospect of his moving from Gloucester has been ruled out. Etheridge has been unable to find a regular place in his club's second row place in his caud's second row this season — John Brain and Nigel Scrivens played in the XV which beat Leicester last week-end — and three Welsh clubs are said to have contacted him.

However, Etheridge has de-nied that he wants to move from Kingsholm, despite the blan-dishments of such leading Welsh clubs as Bridgend and Llanelli. He will help New-bridge, who recently lost Andy Sutton to Cardiff, against Neath

but only on a short-term basis.

The transfer of Mike Hall, the
Wales and British Lions centre. from Bridgend to Cardiff has finally been approved. Hall played for Cardiff against Aberavon on permit last week-Aberavon on permit last weekend, pending the resolution with
Bridgend of a private matter
relating to a loan made to him
while he was studying at Cambridge University. Hall plays for
Wales against France on Saturday in the five nations'
championshio.

Phil John, who was a Welsh Sheldon must miss county cup play-off

Hampshire attempt to reach the semi-finals of the Toshiba county championship against Middlesex on January 31 without Mark Sheldon, the Royal Navy flanker, who has made such an important contribution to bringing the county to the London divisional play-off (David Hands writes). The game should have been

played last month, but was postponed because of bad wea-ther. Now Sheldon is on exercise in the Mediterranean, and his place goes to Phil Della-Savina (Basingstoke). Even so. Hamp-shire have used only 17 players in the championship and they will hope for a good perfor-mance against the Army at Basingstoke tomorrow before playing Middlesex under the Wasps floodlights. The winner plays Cornwall at Redruth in the semi-finals.;

Ashworth: A Wisson, D Cekley (Ruch-mond), D Gayett (Basingstoke), C Cham-bery-Darks (Basingstoke), A Perry (captan), J Samy: P Bridgemon (Basingstoke), R Joy (Royal Navy), J (Basingstoke), R Joy (Royal Navy), J Morgan, R Castleton, C Mantal (Harle-quans), W Knigat.

By David Hands, Rugby Correspondent

claims to a cap after being passed over as deputy to Kevin Phillips in favour of Garin Jenkins (Pontypool). Martin Drane, a prominent player in Nuncaton's battle to avoid relegation from the Courage Clubs Championship third division. age Cluos Championship mired division, is emigrating to Melbourne. Drane, a former Nottingham, Moseley and Midlands stand-off half and full back, played for the Notts, Lines and Derbushire side beaten 12-0 by Derbyshire side beaten 12-9 by Middlesex in the county championship final five years ago.

• Fred Howard, the Liverpool Society referee, who is in charge of Wales's match against France at Cardiff on Saturday, has now officiated at every first-class ground in England. He completed a full set when refereeing Saracens' game against Bristol at Southgate last Saturday.

● Coventry are hoping that Alex Wyllic, the New Zealand coach, will start his six-week spell with the club by watching their match at Newbridge on Sunday. Wyllie arrives in London on Friday

Welsh under strength for students' game

As an entree to the main five nations' course at the weekend, the Welsh open the students'

the Welsh open the students' international season when they play France on the Cardiff club ground on Thursday, under the captaincy of Simon Bryant, the Cambridge University flanker (David Hands writes).

They will be without Booth, the Cambridge scrum half, who is a senior Welsh replacement on Saturday, while David Bryant, capped eight times by his country at flanker, broke down twice with a damaged leg during the final trial at the weekend.

Andrew Lewis, of Liverpool Andrew Lewis, of Liverpool University, appearance Students.

STUDENTS: R Jones (University Codege, Swerger; R Whete (Sr Mary's Mospetal) J Bas (UCS). T Microset (University Codege, Caroff), A Levis (Liverpoil University), A Dates (Campindge University), P John (South Grampings Institute): I Bucket (UCS). J Hadson (Longon University), G Hughes (Longon University), G Hughes (Longon University), S Reyner (Cambridge University), S Reyner (Cambridge University), G Hughes (Longon University), G Hughes (Longon University), G Hughes (Longon University), Branet (UCS), O Williams (Kingeton Potytectric), Results (Kingeton Potytectric), Results (Kingeton Potytectric), Results (Kingeton Potytectric), Results (Kingeton Koder), A Francis (UCS), J Hampinaya (SG), D

المكذا من ألاصل

College Parks of the Residence of the Re

the punction of a significant and River

consequences and be consequenced as a conference and be consequenced as a consequence as a co

and the sale of th

C mentil all

de penases (cers)

Amen nen set

. . . C. Piere bren a fer,

One ales.

Frank the week

沙 经 图

erint erter

100 MORES 22

52 236 S.

The state of the s

dge stand

Vewbridge

 $\langle x_i \in \mathcal{R}_i \rangle^3$

The second secon

Welsh under

strength for

strength students surface

20 mad 01 1

The pitch loses bite but Ijaz and Imran face a difficult task

صكان الاعل

ing been to South Africa.

which the West Indian bowlers indulged in the Test

much too much short-pitched

were hard at it yesterday,

Grayson continued in superb

form. His century came in 244 minutes, the second fifty coming from just 96 balls.

AUSTRALIA: First Innings

Yotal (6 witts dec) ______ 410 W Adlam, S Otiver and S Cottreli did not

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-12, 2-13, 3-54, 4-97, 5-231, 8-343,

97, 5-331, 6-343. BOWLING: Gough 24-3-83-3; Robson 25-4-70-0; Hallett 23-3-65-2; Butler 19-3-57-1; Butly 13-3-50-0; Barnett 15-35-1-0.

ENGLAND: First Innings

K A Butter, "IW M Noon, D Gough, J D Batty, J C Hellett, A A Barriett and A Robson to bet.

Total (2 wids) ...

J Young c Noon b Gough . H Fraser b Gough D Martyn low b Hallett

Harper c Crawley b Hellett B Ruddell c Hollowey b Gough ...

Grayson century gives

England a bright start

From a Special Correspondent, Sydney

Hughes started it off when

Pakistan were saved from what was beginning to look horribly like a rout in the first Test match here yesterday by a fourth-wicket partnership of 103 between Javed Miandad and Ijaz Ahmed. Having been a vell-tiga to a control to a c left with 429 to win, Pakistan were 31 for three when these two came together; at close of play they were 159 for four.

After four days of sunshine, blown through by a firm breeze, the pitch no longer bristles as it did. The green tinge has gone; it has lost pace, wearing a helmet when he was and before yesterday's play it hit by Wasim yesterday, I was given a good shave. shudder to think what might Alderman, too, bowled below have happened to him. It may his best after ducking into a not have been the awful starshort ball from Wasim Akram at the end of Australia's second innings.

Even so, Pakistan's first match here a year ago, but three batsmen were soon since the first day of this brushed aside. Aamir was match there has still been caught at slip - the sixteenth batsman in the match to be bowling. caught either there or at the wicket - and Shoaib at short he tried to bounce out the leg, trying to fend off Hughes. Pakistan tail on Saturday, and Able to bowl only after 14 both he and Wasim Akram overs of Pakistan's innings he had been to hospital for a again without the umpires precautionary X-ray — Alderman soon had Mansoor leg before.

were trained at 11 yearnings — again without the umpires taking a jot of notice. Concerning his own experience, Alderman said, "I have

An unbeaten century by the opening batsman, Paul Gray-son, put England firmly back in

contention on the second day of the first youth Test match against Australia at North Syd-

ney Oval yesterday. At close of play, Grayson, on 102 not out, had guided England's first innings score to 191 for two in reply to Australia's 410 for six declared.

the England fast bowlers had adduced Australia to 96 for four,

the Australia batemen had gradually assumed the ascendency.

Grayson and his opening part-ner, Holloway, had to make a

good start in reply, and they did, until Holloway was caught, off his glove, by Ruddell off the bowling of Cottrell.

Grayson was then joined by

Crawley and in a partnership of 117, they took the England score

As in England, Alderman absolutely no complaints. I gets away with nothing more accept short-pitched bowling than an occasional warning to tail-end batsmen as being for beginning his follow-through bang in front of the tell him this: it was a very stumps, which has a lot to do with his winning so many legbefore decisions. This was the When they were not duckthirtieth, an astonishing figure, to have gone his way since he came back into the Austra-

ing, which became a more common sight the longer they stayed, Miandad and Ijaz lian side just over a year ago, batted splendidly. In the hour following his banning for havafter tea they made 55, and Had Alderman not been the wars, having been hit on the shoulder by the glowering Hughes, it was Miandad who have happened to him. It may Given his first over of the

match, not before time, Waugh immediately had wars version of the game in Miandad leg-before.

When, earlier in the day, Border had declared upon Alderman being laid out, he had batted four hours 20 minutes for his undefeated 62. It was his eighth 50 in his last 10 Test innings; yet it is 16 months and 27 innings since he scored a Test hundred. When Australia were desperate for runs he kept getting hundreds. Now he leaves that to the others, though his own wicket is still one that Australia's opponents are as keen to get as any, Taylor's included.

C G Haccoman's and not ope.
FALL OF WCKETS: 1-73, 2-116, 3-204, 4215, 5-220, 6-220, 7-260, 8-305.
BOWLING: Akram 41.4-12-96-5 (11rb);
Aapib 21-1-65-1 (5rb); Innun 8-2-21-0
(1rb); Waqur 22-4-65-0 (1w; 3rb); Tausanf
16-3-68-1

Second Innings
Asmer Melik o Taylor b Hughes
Mensoor Akhter Dw b Alderman
Shosib Mohammad c Boon b Hu Javed Mianded Ibw b Waugh
Litted Mianded Ibw b Waugh
Mizz Almed not out.

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-4, 2-23, 3-31, 4-134.

trapped in front of his stumps. YACHTING

chance of triumph

Brisbane - The British cham-Brisbane — The British cham-gion, Alan Bax, crewed by Alan Lockhart, missed the opportu-nity to wrap up the World Flying 15 championship on Waterloo Bay yesterday, with his worst placing of the series, twentieth in the sixth race (Bob Ross writes).

Bax and Lockhart, sailing Wiffy Wonka, began the series with a third in the first race, won the next three races in tight

the next three races in light winds and flat water, but seemed less at home in the moderate winds which raise the 2142 B 10 mm notorious, boat-slowing, short, steep, Waterloo Bay chop.
Yesterday's race, like the fifth race in which Willy Wonka finished ninth, was sailed in an 8-12 knot breeze.

o-14 KDOL breeze.

RESIRTY: Serim most: I, Different Pricrises (J Weeton, NC); 2. Artha Chemoa (G Liftigaton, Aus); 3. Furthermore (R Cradiosci, NC); 4. Sidnifuli (B Richardson, NZ); 5. Corang Atteck (A Smith, Aus); 6. Leftesi Weeton (J Miller, Erre); 7. Emericad (G Obson, Aus); Overals 1. Willy Works (A Bax, UN), 20.7; 2. Furthermore, 31.1; 3. Soggy Sox (C Villa, Aus); 68.7; 4. Carning Start (J Cleaver, UN), 70.7; 5. effash-En (G Wilg, NZ), 73.

MOTOR RALLYING

Bax cedes | Vatanen close to

stage yesterday.

driver, Bjorn Waldegaard, of Sweden, in the cars section.

before today's final stage to

Peugeot, for once, had to concede defeat in the day's stage, which featured a short special timed section of only 200km, to the Mitsushi of the

driving in sand. The Belgian, Jacky Ickx, who

Vatanen finished second in the stage from Kayes in Mali to St Louis in Senegal and main-tained a lead of more than an hour over his fellow-Peugeot

In the two-wheeled category, Orioli and his Cagiva also have a healthy lead of almost an hour

200km, to the Missubsin of the Briton, Andrew Cowan.
With only 40km to be timed today, it will be difficult to stop Vatanen winning his third Paris-Dakar. Victor in 1987 and again last year, the Finn has proved an unrivalled master of the art of debries in coad.

Paris-Dakar win

Paris (Reuter) — Ari Vatanen, of Finland, and Edi Orioli, of Italy, virtually sealed victory in this year's Paris-Dakar rally in the seventeenth and penultimate trace ventently. the three-week event, was over-taken by bad luck once again. His Lads broke down after just 60 kms and he was held up for a long time before the problem could be fixed.

Orioli had a few difficulties himself and finished unusually low in twelfth place of a stage won by the Belgian, Gaston Rahier, on a Suzuki.

 The lone British motorcyclist Tony Fowkes, has been forced to withdraw from the rally after battling against injury. The 49-year-old Londoner dislocated his shoulder after falling from his Honda near Dirkou in Niger his Honda near Dirkou in Niger, POSITIONS (nifer sovenbeath stops); Caris: 1, A Valanen (Yel), Pougou, 37tv: 27th 28ec Sine paralities; 2, 3 Widegrand (Swe), Pougou, 11tr 10min 31sec behind; 3, A Ambrosino (Fr), Pougou, 3:55-46; 4, A Coven (38), Mitaubishi, 5:00:15: 5, K Shiocasia (Japan), Misubishi, 6:33:20, Motorsycles; 1, E Oriol (R), Cagine, 37tv: 18min 01sec; 2, C Mae Samora (Sp) Yamaha, 54:48; 3, A De Petri (fi), Cagine, 2:22:35; 4, T Magneti (Fr), Yamaha, 2:57:50; 5, F Picco (I), Yemaha, 3:41:03.

FOR THE RECORD

NATIONAL LEAGUE: First divisions Briston
153, Corby 62; Crystal Prison 92, Creshins
87; Henry Herrysteed 85, Severage 76
Octown 119, Cesaheted 85, Severage 76
Octown 119, Cesaheted 85, Severage 76
Octown 77, Stockport 85
Octown 68; Miritors 77, Cesaheted 88;
Marchester 72, Miritors 71, Cesaheted 88;
Prison 93, Nothingham 69, Ceredil 62; Crystell
Polico 93, Nothingham 64, Ceredil 62; Crystell
Polico 93, Nothingham 67, Center 77;
Nothingham 68; Ceredil 62; Crystell
policies 77; Nothingham 69, Stockport 85,
SS, Shoffled 85, Cesaheted 85, Stockport 85,
SS, Shoffled 85, Cesaheted 85, Shoffled 86;
London Jess 52, N. London 95; S Mesteved 96,
Nothingham 68; Swholon 82, Cerebrity 88,
Nothingham 68; Swholon 82, Cerebrity 88,
RATIONAL ABBOCATION 6848, Portland BADMINTON

ROYAL BANK INTER-COUNTY CHARIF-CHRISTO-Division TA: Lotten 12, Lecustina 5; Yartshire 15, Notinghamshire 2. Division 2tc Chesine 12, Yorkshire 15, Upper Statistyde 11, Destychire 5, Devision 28: Hampshire 11, Kant 6; Middlesex 13, Scuth Gamorgan. EASTERN CONFERENCE ICE HOCKEY MATIONAL LEAGUE peut: New York Rang-gra 4, Philadelphia Flyers 3 (01); Winnipeg Jots 6, St Louis Blues 5; Calgery Flames 6, Chicago Black Hawka 5.

WALES CONFERENCE CAMPBELL COMPERENCE

CRICKET RED STREET CUP: Descenture, St Kither Leavestri Intenda 245 (A S Richerdson 125) and 212-9 (L. Joseph 4-27-7), Cayana 123. Kingstore: Barbastos 425-7, Januarica 238-5 (D Morgan 94, J Dujen 75, C Destitaon 65 not **SQUASH RACKETS**

Morgan 94, J Dujón 76, C Demonso o control of control of the contr SCHY WORLD RANKINGS: 1, G Norman (Just, 17:57) pm segs; 2, N Falso (GS), 18.25; 3,5 Schesterou (SR), 15.05; 4, C Sirange (US), 13.94; 8, Polemant (US), 12.81; 6, T title (US), 12.41; 7, M Calcinocchin (US), 12.86; 8, J Maris Olizabat (Sp), 12.00; 8, P Aginger (US), 11.65; 10 | Wiccomes (GS), 11.65;

GYMNASTICS M.ETCHLEY: British woman's thythatic appearant uhemplosehilur: Seelant Hooy: V Seller: (Hillandors), S.Dptx; Rope: Sellert, S.OS; Bulk Sellert, S.ZS; (Michael: Sellert, S.ZO.

WELLSHOTOIN New Zeeland v Australia (No players limit; J Hogen by A Castand, +4, +5; Prisos for G. Lestrum, +55, +62; R Barris be Herington , +24, TP, +22; G Beate lost to E Ford, -14, -4. Score attar two dayer New Zeeland 4, Australia 3.

LUGE Hit. Remoperar town classiplomatique blant.

1. J. Miller (EG), 48.774-sec; 2. M. Prock (Austria), 48.79c; 3. G. Hacid (NG), 48.907; November 1, 5. Endmann (EG), 52.590; 2. J. Antipova (USSR), 62.700; 5. G. Wetssensteiner (c), 52.751; Men're parks; 1, H. Faffi and N. Huber (fi), 52.002; 2. J. Hollmann and J. Petracki (EG), 52.002; 3. S. Hamiter and G. Hacid (NG), 82.007; Team: 1, East Germany, 138(pts; 2, West Germanny, 122; 3, finly, 122.

J D WARD NATIONAL LEAGUE: Heritald Nouse 2, Teams and Racheta Association 1 (Fatheld nerses first: P Tatley bit M Happel, 8-4, 6-3, J Maie bt N Famy 3-6, 6-2, 6-5, J Hysicos lost to J Ward, 0-5, 2-6, Happelm Gount 2, Happer 1, Happelm Happelm (Fatheld Nouse) 1, Happelm 1, Ha

EASTROURISE: Deschart Cup: Under-titournament: Boys singles: Sensi-fealer 1 Haycock Surrey) bt R Hoder (Berio), 5-4, 7-5; S Silvester (Norfold) bt P Gaymbrd (Cambris) 9-7 6-3 6-2. Flast: Haycock to Silvester, 6-1, 7-5. Gibts singles: Sensi-finate: A Sorini (Sirrops) wo B Griffont Sufficial, or C Harbert (Hers) bt Y Granne-Berber (Caroba), 6-2, 6-4. Plant: Herbert M Sprint, 6-4, 6-1.

hootigans giving football a bad image; what worse image could we have had in the last two months than the goings on at Old Trafford, the biggest club in Europe? That's got nothing to do with hooligans; it is some-thing to do with a guy who either wants to make some money and get out or with another guy who wants to get his big head in the paper. There is nothing the matter with the game at the moment, it is the people in it." The United directors were scheduled to discuss the matter at a board meeting this afternoon but Edwards confirmed that no action would be taken.

FA Trophy draw FA ITOPHY UIZW
SECOND ROUND: Woking v Seshum Red
Star; Leek v Shepshed Chenterhouse or
Nunestor; Kingstonian v Grette or Hyde;
Wokingham v Stafford; Billingham
Systhonia or Daringhor v Boeton United
or Macclestisk; Barrow v Metropolitan
Police; Weakistone or Harrow v Sough or
Redirtide Forest; Witten or Blyth Spettans v Kidderminster; Bath v Sutton
Coldited or Tow Lave. Cheltenham v
Erhekt; Pamborough v Windsor and Eton;
Dover v Waymouth; Wivenhoe v
Newcaste Blue Star or Russon; Tellord v
Welling; Coine Dynamoes v Northwich
Victoria or Bishop Auckland; Yeovil v
Aylesbury or Wordsetter,
(Matches to be played on Saturdey,
February 3) ROYAL BANK CUP: Man's send-fission Eastway D, Hitton Leody S, Userpool City 2, Malory S, Women's quester-finals: Britisonia 3, Dynamo E G, Sami-Single: Astronatio 1, Selo S.

ICE HOCKEY: JURY STILL OUT ON AYR RAIDERS' LATEST SIGNING

Chasing a goal: Keith Gretzky, sibling of the famous Wayne, in action for Ayr Raiders during the weekend

Five-goal debut weekend by Gretzky

Just as Gordie Howe dominated the National Hockey League in the Fifties and Sixues, Wayne Gretzky has been the dominant player of the Eighties.

Gordie Howe's brother, Vic. Gordie Howe's brother, Vic. was a failure when he joined Harringay Racers nearly 40 years ago, but Ayr Raiders are hoping that Keith Gretzky, Wayne's younger brother, will prove to be the missing piece in their jigsaw and help them get to Wembley for the Heineken championships in April.

He had a fairly satisfactory

He had a fairly satisfactory debut, contributing two goals and two assists to the Raiders' 6-

Arsenal

and Ian Ross

Bryan Gunn, the Norwich City

goalkeeper, who was fined two weeks' wages for comments he made in a newspaper over the

brawl involving his team and Arsenal at Highbury on Novem-ber 4, escaped further punish-ment yesterday when he answered a Football Association

charge of bringing the game into

disrepute.
The bearing lasted 20 min-utes, after which an FA spokes-man, David Bloomfield, said:

We have decided to take no

further action against Gunn, who expressed his apologies to Arsenal through Norwich.

Gunn also gave us assurances that he will be more careful in

Norwich were fined £50,000

for their part in the brawl with Arsenal but it is believed that

their prompt action in disciplin-

ing Gunn swayed the FA yesterday.

Scotland in the World Cup finals, was represented by Brendan Batson, a Professional Footballers' Association official,

and accompanied by Robert Chase, his club chairman. The FA's three-man commission was headed by Geoff Thomp-son, the diciplinary chairman.

Paul Hardyman, the Sunderland defender, is to be reported to the FA for an incident with

Mark Proctor, the Middles-brough midfield player, after Middlesbrough's 3-0 victory at

referee, Ian Hendrick, said

Hardyman would be reported for violent conduct.

Martin Edwards, the Manchesser United chairman, said yesterday that he would not be reporting Brian Clough, the

manager of Nottingham Forest, to the FA over comments that Clough made on television last month. In an interview on IIV's

Saint and Greavsie show, broad-

cast on December 23, Clough appeared to criticize Edwards's

role in Michael Knighton's failed takeover of United last

Clough said: "You talk about

from Gunn

Naples continued to make hard work of leading the Italian first division at the weekend, needing two goals in the last two minutes of their match against

Peterborough Pirates on Sat-urday. But his three goals and one assist were not enough to allow the Raiders to progress in the Icy Smith Cup. Durham Wasps beat them 9-7 on Sunday to edge through on aggregate. Cardiff Devils gained away wins over Fife Flyers and Durham to open up a five-point gap at the top of the premier gap at the top of the premier division ahead of the Wasps and

Murraylield Racers, In Racers' win over Peterborough, Tony Hand was involved in every goal and his second was his 500th in the premier division. It was also Racers' fifteenth game without defeat, a run almost equalled by Slough Jets, who have been

Udinese just to salvage a point.

88th minute to give Udinese a two-goal lead, Naples seamed bound for defeat, but first Maradona scored from the pen-

alty spot, then he provided the cross from which Corradini

chasing pack to move closer.

Inter Milian narrowed the gap to
a point by beating Bologna. Not
for the first time this season,
Inter's West German faction
had a decisive influence

had a decisive influence. Matthaus scored twice and Klinsmann once, all within the

first 25 minutes, to put the match out of Bologna's reach.

But the main threat to Naples may still prove to be AC Milan, who are two points behind, as they have a game against Ve-

rong, the bottom team, in hand

They beat Lazie 3-1, with Massaro, Fuser and Colombo scoring their goals.

In Spain, John Aldridge had another successful day, scoring as Real Sociedad beat Seville. Real Madrid, meanwhile, con-tinued screnely towards their 6th consensative charmionship.

bumper testimonial opportunity by the Republic of Ireland manager, Jack Chariton, who yesterday cancelled a World Cup warm-up match against Finland. That leaves

Lansdowne Road unexpectedly free on May 16 for Brady to

Selectory Jenuary 20 Union stated

FIRST DIVISION

1 A Ville v Southerspion 1 Chalant v Charlton

1 Chalant v Charton
2 Derby v Notlingham F
X Everton v Shefheld W
1 Listen v OPR
1 Man C v Coventry
X Milwall v Wimbledon
Het on Couptes: Arsenal v
Tottenham Crystal Palace
v Uverpook Norwich v
Manchester United
(Sunday)

SECOND DIVISION

1 Barneley v Plymouth
2 Bournemough v Ipswich
1 Lecester C v Watford
1 Olchsm v Newcastle
1 Oxford v Blackbum
1 Portsmouth v Stradford
1 Port Vale v Brighton
1 Shaffield U v Allcidestro
1 Sunderland v WGA
1 West Ham v Hall
X Wolve v Swindon

THIRD DIVISION

TREELE CHANCE from trems: Everon, Mineal, Wolves, Brentierd, Torquey, York, Northelph, Merjow, St. Albans, Windsor and Eton, Atherstone,

1 Botton v Cardiff X Brentford v Briefol R 1 Bristol C v Bury 1 Crews v Birminghtm 1 Mansfield v Chester

When Mattei scored in the

division one games. Lee Valley Lious had a

fustrating weekend. On Sat-urday, with 77 seconds remain-ing in their game against Streatham Redskins, they chal-lenged the legality of Vincent Lukac's stick. It was found to be legal Lukac scoped from the legal, Lukac scored from the resultant penalty shot, and rubbed salt into the wound with a late empty-net goal. On Sun-day, the Lions claimed that Kurt Wickenheiser was still their player, although Medway Bears thought he had been transferred to them. The referee agreed with Medway and Wickenheiser

contributed three goals and two

their loss to Logrades, their first defeat for 15 games. Atletico Madrid and Barce-

penalty, helped Atlètico to beat Sporting Gijón. Ronald Koeman, the Dutch-

M'ALIAN LEAGUE: Aucol 1, A5 Rome 1; Alalieria 2, Loco 1; Berl D, Sampdorie 2; Cesere 1, Cremonaes 1; Genos 1, Facretina 1; Ingr. Allier 3, Bologne 0; Juventus 2, Verone 1; Lazio 1, AC Millen 2; Udinese 2, Napies 2, Laeding peetions (after 19 matches): 1, Napies, 29 pts; 2, Inter Allien, 27; 3, Sempdorie, 29,

3, Sempdorie, 23, LEAGUE OF RELAND: Premier divisions African Town 0, Dundalt 1; Droghada Unied 2. Derry City 0, Lamerick City 0, Shasmock Rovers 1; University College Docim 1, St Patrick's Athletic 2; Bohemiers 1, Gelway United 0; Shelboume 0, Cork City 1, Leading positions: 1, St Patrick's Athletic, played 21, 33(8); 2, Derry City, 20, 31; 3, Dundalk, 20, 28,

SSPS; 2, Derry City, 20, 31; 3, Durchals, 20, 28, SPANISH LEAGUE: Attidioo 3, Sporting 1; Lograries 1, Valencia 0; Calta 6, Caldix 1; Region 6, September 3, Zaragous 1; Attigic Bilban 6; Beresbre 3, Zaragous 1; Malloros 1, Valencia 1; Cassistin 1, Ossistina 2, Oxideo 0, Real Materiol 1; Trepetite 2, Málago 2, Landing positicate prifer 19 metiches); 7, Real Madrid, 3 jois; 2, Beroelona, 25; 3, Attigico Madrid, 25.

Mirandinha, who is on loan to his old club, Palmeiras. The manager, Jim Smith, who has Quinn due to begin a two-match suspension and Brazil out injured for six weeks, said:
"Mirandinha has made

X Redbridge v Wokinghem X St Albans v Staines X Windsor & E v Hendon

BEAZER HOMES LOS PREMIEN DIVISION

Not an compone: Alrdrie v Inverness Caladonian; Al-bion v Chydobanic; Ayr v St Jilivran; Brachin v Hiber-nian; Cowdenbeath v Stra-nraer; Dunden v Dunden United: Dundenttine v Hamilton; East Fills v Meadowbenk; East Stri Jilipan v String Albion; Fer-land v String Albion; Fer-

SCOTTEH SECOND

X Atherstone v Dover 1 Bath v Gosport
1 Bromsgrove v Corby
1 Camb C v Waterloovis
X Dorchester v Crawley
2 Gloucester v Dantlord

Lansdowne Road unexpectedly free on May 16 for Brady to stage his testimonial match, with a full-house guaranteed as Dublin turns out to give the Republic an emotional send-off to the finals in Italy.

Newcastle United were yesterday trying to recall their Brazilian international forward,

POOLS FORECAST by Paul Newman

1 Note Co v Leyton O 1 Preston v Rotherham 1 Shrevebury v Reading Not on compose: Swanson v Hudgersfield (Sunday); Trammer v Pulhem (Fri-day); Wigen v Electpool

FOURTH DIVESION

Aldershot v Gillingham
 Burnley v Rochdale
 Camb U v Grimeby
 Cartisle v Hereford
 Cocheater v Chesterful
 Cocheater v Chesterful

2 Doncaster v Exeter 1 Hertispool v Holitax 1 Makistone v Peterboro

CONFERENCE

1 Berrow v Wycombe 1 Boston U v Altrinchem 1 Derfington v Fisther 1 Emfled v Fermborough 1 Kettering v Telford X Northweth v Welling 1 Staffard v Sutton U 1 Yeovil v Runcom

VALOGRALL LEAGUE PREMIER DIVISION

Windsor and Edwin Nolves, Dordester.

REST DRAWRE Eventor, Milwell, Wolves, York, Northwich. Aways: Notingham Forest, Ipsalch, Chesterfield, Easter, Demord.

Fige D ODGS: Hemser Leeds, Port Vale, Sunderland, Softon, Carlisle. Aways: Special Chesterfield, Easter, Demord.

Killwell, Wolves, York,

of thwarting them receded with compared, had a less happy their loss to Logrades, their first weekend. He was dismissed by

man, was more successful from despite being held to a home

the penalty spot as Barcelona beat Real Zaragozz 3-1. It was his tenth goal of the season. Rund Krol, the Dutchman with whom Koeman is most often cespite being neid to a home draw by Gainaraes. Benfica moved into second place, two goals by the Swede, Magnusson, giving them victory against Estrela Amadora.

OVERSEAS RESULTS

assists to the Bears' win, Deeside Dragona, beset with problems, did not turn up for their fixture against Humberside Seahawks and one must wonder if they will complete the season.

Will Comprete the Scason.

Helbigton LEAGUE: Presser division: His Fivers 5, Carotin Davis 7: Ayr Raiders 6, Paterborough Presses 4; Durham Wasses 3, Carotin Davis 8; Marrayfield Racers 8, Reserborough Printes 2: Solibus Barrons 10, Whitley Warnfors 8; First division: Lea Valley Lions 5, Streathern Redisions 9; Swindon Whitces 14. Numberside Sealuseta 3; Telford Tigers 8, Slough Jets 11; Lee Valley Lions 1, Medicing Bears 10; Streetham Radakins 4, Cleveland Bombers 12; Trafford Netroe 7, Slough Jots 12. CY SeafTh CUP: First round, second leg: ore viz; transing Metros 7, Stough Jets 12. ICY Sairth CUP: First round, second leg: Notingham Panthers 8, Whitey Warriors 4 (Pambers win 11-10 on agg); Durham Wasps 9, Ayr Raiders 7 (Wasps win 15-14 on agg).

Mecheten halfway through his first season as a coach and despite steering them into the quarter-finals of the European

this season.

Porto retained the leadership

3, Genit win on away goalet; Lokaren 1, KV Machiam 2 (Lokaren win 4-3; PC Liege 8, Hosselt 1 (PC Liege win 7-1); Boom 2, Eleren 2 (Stamm win 3-3; Anderlacht 4, Lommel 7 (Anderlacht win 9-2).

DUTCH CUP: Toind round: FC Twents Q. Altra 2: Vitteee 1, FC Groningen 0: Emmen 1, NEC Alimegen 0: Volundern 6, Helsensin Q. SVV Schledem 0, Rode, JC 4; FC Wegeningen Q. Fontune State 11.

Fortuns Sitter 1.

GRIERIK LEAGUE: AEK Athene 2. Apolloo 0;
Olympiakus 3. Ocus 1; Peneshinsikus 2. Kalemaris 1; Vareni 0, PAOK Salonika 2. Kalemaris 1; Vareni 0, PAOK Salonika 2. CR Creet 0; Heratile 2. Serres 0; Voice 2. Ethrikus 1; Penichicas 3. Lavadika 3. Lasdikus 1; Penichicas 3. Lasdikus 1; Penichicas 2. Serres 0; Voice 2. Ethrikus 1; Penichicas 3. Lasdikus 1; Penichicas 25; 3. Penishinetikos, 25; 3. Penishinetikos, 25.

29. Turning Committee Comm

FOOTBALL: NORWICH CITY GOALKEEPER ESCAPES FURTHER PUNISHMENT

Apology to Maradona makes up deficit

Yet the concept of easily driven, light displacement yachts is too good to dismiss out of hand. The present IOR maxis will be outdated and outclassed in three years' time, so their value is limited anyway. Their tortured shapes, to fit within the IOP are fine for chart inchore. losa lead the also-rans, both six points behind the leaders. Two goals by Baltazar de Morais, the Brazilian, who also missed a ager dismissed by a Belgian club

> The fault does not lie with the designers. They have done their best, but the over-complex rule limits everyone's ability to pro-duce fast, sea-kindly boats. Take Rothmans as an example. She curries 10 tons of lead in her bilges for no other purpose than to weigh the yacht down to fit the

> constraints of the rule.
>
> This ballast does nothing to help stability or speed. Indeed, if she, or any of the other maxis in this race were rolled over, she would remain floating upside down until a wave knocked her back upright. That is patently

Rule is bankrapt and yachtsmen have been walking away from it in their droves for some years. All that is left is a small hard-

The time is now ripe for a change for the better. If there is a 60ft restricted class, then there

Charlton's good turn for Brady player, Mike Lake, broke a bone in his left leg at Ipswich on Saturday and will not play again

manager, John Newman, has left them to join Mansfield Town.

Town.

Ted Croker, former secretary of the Football Association, has become president of Chelten-

this season.

The Notts County assistant

bam Town.

• A £45,000 electronic scoreboard being constructed in the United States will shortly be installed at Scunthorpe United's Glanford Park ground,

Magee proves to be right tonic for team

By George Ace

Jonathan Magae, who made his senior debut for Linfield at the weekend, displaying skill and great promise, has proved a much-needed encouragement for Roy Coyle, the Linfield

The son of Eric Mages, a former Linfield stalwart, the 17year-old showed against Larne that although there are a few rough edges to be smoothed out, his contribution to the 4-1 win was considerable. "He is a striker of rare

promise," Coyle said yesterday.
"His ball control, height and awareness will cause any defence some problems and the manner in which he led the ball back for Lee Doherty's goal belied his years."
Linfield face a tough hurdle in

the first round proper of the against Glenavon at Windson Park. But the win at Larne was just the tonic the team and the manager needed.

can be good for the rest Smith.

Change

Lawrie Smith, the skipper of Rothmans, ponders the future of the Whitbread Round the

We have reached the halfway stage in the Whitbread race in one piece. Rothmans stands in fourth place, three hours behind Grant Dalton's Fisher & Paykel and well placed to take advan-tage of any mistakes Merit and Steinlager 2 make over the remainder of the race. With one death, coupled to

five other man-overboard crises, two dismastings and four col-lisions with whales, the first 17,500 miles of this 33,000-mile voyage has been no easy ride. Yet such is the confidence within the 23-strong fleet, the talk in Auckland is not of the stormy ice-strewn seas we must over-come to round Cape Horn during the next stage, but the very future of this ocean classic.

future of this ocean classic.

The need for some change is certain, but whether the event should follow the will of pressure groups such as the newly-formed Offshore Muxi Yacht Association (OMYA) is questionable. This seven-strong group of maxi skippers and owners, led by Pierre Fehlmann, have a vested interest in preserving the existing slow, heavy and ing the existing slow, heavy and overly-expensive maxis designed to the International Offshore Rale (IOR).

Their attempts to impose a similar Whitbread one-design class to replace the lower di-visions, without even discussing it with the skippers of the small boats, should be seen for what it is — a blatant attempt to provide an locome for themselves out of a design that will provide no threat or competition to the existing big boat class.

Understandably, the small boat skippers want none of this. They want to race an open class boat with the minimum number

of rules; a boat designed purely for speed and easy bandling by the least number of crew. They want boats similar in concept to the 60ft BOC single-handed round the world racers. The rub for existing maxi skipper/owners is that these exciting boats are probably faster than their own sluggish

Present yachts of limited value

close racing. In the open sea, however, these designs are un-confortable, difficult to steer and inherently unsafe in extreme

The International Offshore

core, obliged to race on a level-rating basis inshore — and the Whitbrend racers.

Records there for the taking

world at an average of 11 knots, this new breed of 80ft supermaxis would be pressing the 15 knot barrier and soon breaking the sailing records set by the Clipper ships over a century ago.

But better still, with a minimum ballast ratio of 50 per cent,
a minimum displacement figure a minimum displacement figure of 50,000th (against 65,000 for existing 80ft maxis) and a sail area 80 per cent of a present maxi and no internal ballast, these craft would not only be extremely fast, but responsive and safe, and at an alt-up cost considerably less than existing LOP maxis extrapolates. IOR maxi campaigns.

The savings come in the obvious cut-down on materials. The lighter displacement also lessens the loadings, leading to lighter rigs, smaller winches and a crew of 12 instead of 14 to 18. Another aspect of the race that must be addressed is the length of stopovers. Five out of the nine months of the race is spent in port which adds considerably to costs and boredom. We all entered this race to sail, not sit around in bars, and future halts must be lim maximum of three weeks, even if this means raising the speed of

There has been much discussion too about the future courses, with Tokyo and San Francisco mentioned. If political miracles can be worked in South Africa during the next year, then a return to Cape Town is an obvious choice. Apart from that, the course should remain just as it is. Certainly there should be no question of cutting out the Southern Ocean stages as some have suggested. This, after all, is the ultimate challenge and what makes it the Whitbread race.

Bates makes early exit

By Stuart Jones Football Correspondent

Paul Lake, Manchester City's versatile defender, was yesterday brought into contention for a place in England's World Cup squad. Lake, aged 21, is the only newcomer in an otherwise predictable list of players to have been invited by the manager, Bobby Rob-son, to assemble at Lilleshall for fitness assessments on

It is ironic that Lake should be included in the senior party for the first time in order to take part in such tests. Because of injury, he has been withdrawn more often than he has appeared in the under-21 and, towards the end of last year, B

Robson, bemused that Lake should so regularly be a casualty, would have promoted him before now. At present he plays at right back for City,

Adaptability, though, is not necessarily beneficial. For example, Mabbutt and Stevens, both of Tottenham Hotspur, were invariably se-

England squad

mann (CPR), & Shevera (Rangers), i ker (CPR), I Snodie (Everion), 3 roe (Notim Fores), N Wisterbun ems), 7 Sutcher (Rangers), D Welle tim Forest), A Ademe (Arsens), li plit (Derby), G Pallister (Man Uri), li e (Man Chy), S Robeon (Man Uri), li e (Man Uri), M Thomas (Arsens), S lise (Man Uri), M Thomas (Arsens), S

lected in England squads but they finished their international careers with a total of only 20 caps between them.

Nor, more recently, has Robson consistently called on his more flexible representatives. Parker has so far been picked in three starting line-ups, Thomas in two, and Snodin, another victim of persistent injury, in none. All after a board meeting. Hillier of them could fill the role of said: "The full reasons will

Lake, therefore, must be considered as an outsider for the World Cup. So are Snodin and Newell, both of Everton. and the only other uncapped members of the party. At least five others to be summoned vesterday will not be taken to Italy in the summer.

One place in Robson's final list of 22 choices will be reserved for Waddle, who has allegations of payments to not been released by Marseilles. Another place may be offered to Webb, who has been asked to attend next week. even though he has yet to recover from an operation on a ruptured Achilles tendon. The Chelsea pair, Beasant and Dorigo have opted out because of their club's Zenith Data Cup semi-final against Ipswich Town next Tuesday.

Gascoigne will join the party, in spite of a fractured arm. The most notable absen-

'LOAN'

IS NOT A FOUR

LETTER WORD.

Everyone, sooner or later, feels the need for a little extra

At Sterling we believe that if you earn money and have

Try us. You can borrow anything from £2,000 to £50,000.

£2,000 £49,04 £33,98 £2991 £28.40

C10,000 £245,20 £16989 £149,53 £141,95

AS YOUR LOAN WILL BE SECURED ON YOUR HOME, PLEASE

REMEMBER YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAINIENTS

CALL US FREE ON 0800 414100 or post the coupon

to Sterling Bank & Trust Ltd, FREEPOST, Abbey Gardens,

To: Sterling Bank & Trust Ltd, FREEPOST, Abbey Gardens, 6 Abbey Street,

ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

6 Abbey Street, Reading RG1 1BR.

Reading RG1 IBR. (No stamp required)

MONTHLY REPAYMENTS

5 years 10 years 15 years 20 years

financial support. Perhaps to buy that new kitchen. Or just

invested money in your own home you have every right to

borrow money. Without fuss. Without interviews. Without

to solve some unexpected problem.

Gs

St

Zer

Calmanor characteristics of the country of the coun

Robson's Saturation name of TV game in the World Cup

Football supporters who do TV schedule not go to Italy for the World Cup finals this summer need not miss much action. The BBC and ITV yesterday published extensive coverage of the first-round matches. There will be two live

matches virtually every day during the first round. Although direct competitors for domestic football, the two networks have shared the World Cup matches to prevent simultaneous transmission of different matches, thereby ensuring that non-football lovers will have an alternative. Later rounds have still to be

allocated and things may even out then, but for the moment ITV seems to have slightly the better of things, with En-gland's opening group match against Ireland on June 11, and the plum fixture between Scotland and Brazil on June 20 on its schedule.

BBC, however, has four of the six matches in England's group, including the top match between England and The Netherlands (June 16) and the two closing and hence potentially decisive matches in the group on June 21, England v Egypt and Ireland v The Netherlands. It also has Scotland's crucial match against Sweden, if only, as it clashes with England v The Netherlands, for Scottish

players, in breach of regula-

Stoke City, whose captain,

Chris Kamara, was at Swin-

don with Macari, are to dis-

cuss with the player

but obviously, he'll have to be

Hillier said: "Myself and

asked about the situation."

JUNE 19: Urugusy v Spain (BBC); Argentina v Soviet Union (ITV).

JUNE 14: Yugoslavia v Colombia (ITV): Italy v United States (BBC): Cameroun v Romatis (BBC). JUNE 15: Austria v Czschoslovskia (BBC): West Germany v United Arab Emirates (ITV).

V Costa rice (Inch.)
JUNE 21: Belgum v Spain ITV South
Konea v Linguay (ITV); England v Egypt
(BBC); Iraland v Nathartanda (BBC).

decide who will accompany

Brazil into the next round.

take, with Brazil v Sweden, the game it will show, clashing Insticized matches, highlights only; all other matches, live.

JUNE & opening caremony (ITV): Argentina v Cameroun (ITV).

JUNE & Soviet Union v Romania (BBC); Italy v Austria (ITV): United Arab Emirates v Colombia (ITV). the almost equally appealing meeting between West Germany and Yugoslavia. ITV has the less attractive match between the LINE 10: Linked Status v Czechoslovakia (ITV): Brazil v Sweden (BSC): West Germany v Yugoslavia (BSC). JUNE 11: Costs Rica v Scotland (ITV): England v Ireland (ITV). United States and Czechoslovakia

THE TIMES

Other games which catch the eye are Argentina v Soviet Union (ITV, June 13), Yugoslavia v Colombia (ITV, June 14), Argentina v Romania (BBC, June 18), West Germany v Colombia (BBC, June 19) and Italy v Czechoslovakia (ITV, same day), subministration on the lest day. culminating on the last day, June 21, with Belgium v Spain, recalling that splendid match from 1986 (ITV).

If the games necessitate some measure of choice by viewers, Sky's Eurosport channel will offer a fully comprehensive service. "We will show all 52 games in their entirety, the majority of them live," Richard Russell, Eurosport's controller of production, said.

Obviously, in the first Apart from the fixtures round clashes mean that we involving the home countries, there are half a dozen matches which catch the imagination, ITV stages the opening cere-mony and Argentina v Camlive, but because we are an allsport channel we have the flexibility to repeat an afternoon game in full in the evening, which obviously BBC and ITV can't do. The eroon on June, and has Italy v Austria the next day, when BBC begins with the Soviet sporting calendar virtually stops for the World Cup and The first Sunday, June 10,

Swindon dismiss their secretary

put under tremendous presmissed Dave King, their sec-retary. Brian Hillier, the sure. We are doing our best for Swindon Football Club, but there are others trying to take nounced King's departure it away from us." Swindon, despite occupying the highest League position in

come out in due course; for their history, seem to have little chance of upsetting Southampton, in their shown disloyalty to the Littlewoods Cup fourth-round replay, at The Dell tonight. Their League positions -Southampton are fourth in the the former manager, now at West Ham United, is subject first division and Swindon to inquiries over alleged breaches of betting regulations concerning a Newcastle United v Swindon FA Cup tie, irrelevant in that Cup football, in January 1988, and over

tions, during Macari's time as hours to dispose of Bolton, in the second most prolific attack in the first division, after

Rodney Wallace and Matnewspaper allegations that he received irregular payments. thew Le Tissier, of Southampton, who missed two Alan Ball, the manager, said: "This has got nothing to with either Stoke City or myself, opportunities to finish off Swindon, at the County Ground, on November 29, have together scored 28 goals this season, and Southampton have been beaten only once in their last 11 matches. the other directors are being

New rules on tickets for finals

The Football Association, persuaded after the Hillsborough disaster to turn last season's FA Cup final over predominantly to the supporters of Liverpool and Everton, is to revert to the former system of allocating tickets. Instead of 70,000 tickets, the allocation for the Merseyside clubs, the teams in the final, at Wembley on May 12, will be offered only 42,000 and the total may not be divided equally. Speaking after a meeting of

the full FA Council in London yesterday, Graham Kelly, the FA's chief executive, said: We would need to examine whether it is right for 21,000 tickets to go to each of the finalists because we want to avoid a situation which is unfair.

Kelly added: "Although the total has gone down from 44,000 to 42,000, the allocation has gone up from 51.6 per cent to 53.7 per cent. We never intended for last year's arrangement to become permanent but the principle is now accepted that the finalists should receive more tickets."

Hughes is appointed director of coaching

firmed yesterday that Charles tactic. Hughes, the assistant national coach, had become the director of coaching and education (Stuart Jones writes).

Although the FA stressed

that only Hughes's title had changed and he was still merely administering the programme on behalf of Bobby Robson, the development has potentially worrying implications. Hughes is known to favour

a method similar to the longball game. In spite of official assurances to the contrary, there are fears that he could, from his position of influence, promote the use of this te-

Athlete

banned

A British athlete has been

banned by the Amateur Ath-

letic Association (AAA) from

competing for two years after

evading a drugs test. John

Painter, a 31-year-old discus

thrower and shot putter, was

picked out for a random test

last year but did not make

Painter, a member of the

Norfolk Ólympiads club, had

an appeal turned down and

the ban - imposed retrospec-

tively from last September -

was confirmed by the January

meeting of the AAA's general

Mark Cox, the former Davis

Cup tennis player and his 15-

year-old son, Steven, are

favourites to win the national

title at the five-day Reming-

ton father-and-son tennis

championship, which begins

at the La Manga Club, Spain,

next Monday.

Doubling up

himself available.

A former manager of the England amateur and British Olympic teams, he has been at the FA for 27 years. He was appointed national assistant in 1981, the year before Bobby Robson succeeded Ron Greenwood. Hughes was recently quoted

as saying that "the world, and Brazil in particular, has got it all wrong". It was an astonishing statement which could, by the end of the World Cup finals in July, be supremely embarrassing. Brazil, in Robson's opinion, are the favourites to win the tournament SPORT IN BRIEF

For the authorities, there is

Team leader Andy Halliday, of St Albans, has been selected to lead the

England indoor hockey team in the four nations' tournament at Crystal Palace on Saturday and Sunday. The opposition will come from Scotland, Wales and Austria. Not cricket

Delhi (Reuter) - The Indian cricket board faces court action over its decision to drop three leading batsmen from the squad due to begin a twomonth tour of New Zealand next week. A writ challenging the selection of the 16-man squad has been filed by Nirmal Sehgal, president of the little-known Human Rights Foundation, who claims the team was picked for considerations other than

Driver dies

Altenberg (Reuter) - Peter Foerster, the promising East German bobsleigh driver, died last Friday from injuries sustained in a crash on Altenberg's World Cup run. | comes into the replacer

Down and out down under: Jeremy Bates, of Britain, during his first-round defeat against Leonardo Lavalle in the Australian Open tennis championships yesterday. Report, page 36

Rally heralds the start of argument over tour

From Richard Streeton, Johannesburg

as South Africa prepares for Mike Gatting and his English F. W. de Klerk's Government. players to arrive later this week, but inevitably the cricket demonstrations could cricket talk is overshadowed. be more damaging than the apartheid groups launched their campaign against the tour with a rally in Cape Town, and the arguments for and against seem certain to

The pattern of protests in the coming weeks is uncertain as no previous body of sportsmen in South Africa have been targeted before in the manner that Gatting's team are about to be. Certainly, the six previous unofficial cricket teams to come here, starting with the SAB English XI in 1981-82, met only sullen resentment among nonwhites, whatever the condemnation in the outside

This time it will be different. The National Sports Congress (NSC), the newly formed sporting arm of the Mass Democratic Movement (MDM), together with other organizations, are hoping to disrupt the actual matches and to harrass the players in their hotels and elsewhere. Krish Naidoo, the NSC general secretary, claims their actions will be "peaceful and eff-ective", but clearly nobody can guarantee that extremists will not go further.

the worry that the coming tour will focus world attention on apartheid at a time when

Pre-tour expectation is rising changes and relaxation are allowed to express opposition being introduced by President Some people believe the Government buildings and the violations of segregated

> The Government, however, have never deviated from the view that the tour is a matter for the South African Cricket Union (SACU). They have shown no signs of intervening at the eleventh hour, as Harold Wilson's Government did in 1970 to stop South Africa touring England. Dr Ali Bacher, the SACU managing

public facilities that took place

director, was due to captain South Africa on that tour. Bacher vesterday described the nine months he has spent organizing the tour as "the most emotionally draining period of my life". His anxieties have worsened in recent weeks after being inundated with calls from cricket enthusiasts, who said they would retaliate if demonstrators interferred with the match and

players.
"I have to admit there is violence in the air, but people must stay calm," he said. "We know feelings are aroused but it is a time for cool heads and no provocative statements." Bacher acknowledged the right of people to demonstrate peacefully. "There are so few chances to many South Africans to voice their views and it is crucial that they are

if they want. SACU can understand peaceful protests, which we believe is the way to avoid violence spiralling."

Bacher admitted he could would be peaceful. "After listening to speeches by eminent black politicians, though am quietly confident that this tour will not mar the peace and tranquility we are experiencing predominantly during a period of great change in our country." His decision for the tour to proceed stemmed mostly from the need to provide international competition to keep South African cricket strong from top to bottom - otherwise it would wither and die.

Probably, the most worrying factor for him to consider had been whether the tour would jeopardize SACU's development schemes in the black townships. In deverence to the African National Congress (ANC), Gatting's players will not be coaching in the townships as originally planned. It was expected, however, that they would do so in 1990-91, when they will fulfil the second tour stipulated by their contracts.

Meanwhile, the itinerary for this first six-week tour was redrafted only last week and is being announced on Thursday, with tickets going on sale for the first time on Friday. The players' reservations have

Injured Blanco drops out of Cardiff game By David Hands, Rugby Correspondent

Serge Blanco, who is on the verge this season of making more international appearances at full back than any previous player, withdrew yesterday from the French team to play Wales in the opening round of the five nations' championship in Cardiff on Saturday.

Blanco tore a groin muscle playing for Biarritz at the weekend, emphasizing that the demands of the club programme can affect all countries in the championship, not just England, whose competitive structure has come under fire recently because of the proximity of league and cup games to international dates

Jean-Baptiste Lafond (Racing Club de France) resumes his intermittent international career which has brought him 13 caps, the latest against England last season. He will play full back in Cardiff, and Bernard Lacombe (Agen)

Lafond is a deputy of great ability, possessing strength and pace, if lacking the subtlety of Blanco.

Blanco, who was due to win his 73rd cap (his 61st as a full back, one behind the world record of J. P. R Williams), said yesterday: "I am specially frustrated as both mentally and physically I had prepared myself for this game. But I figured it was better to pull out now than play at less than 100 per cent and risk provoking permanent damage. There are three more games after this one and I want to be fit ."

Philip Rainey, the Ireland full back, received a heavily bruised thigh playing for Ballymena and there is considerable doubt whether he will be able to play against England at Twickenham, England assemble tomorrow in Richmond and work under the new Harlequins lights.

END COLUMN **Building**

on a secure footing

By Mitchell Platts

stage the Ryder Cap in 1993, when Great Britain and Europe will be the hosts. extends to 12, the choice of the course for the event next year in the United States is the troversy. Kiawah Island, Charleston, South Carolina has been awarded the 1991 match by the PGA of Amercia but the selection has been attended by accusations that the match is being exploited to sell property before the cause

the Landmark Land Company purchased the course. nities on Kiawah Island last March and then, having been granted the contract to stage the Cup, elected to switch it from PGA West, California nother of its properties, to its ast coast acquisition.

place at Kiawah but it is m definitely green for go miles we get blown away by a hurricane," Gene McCaulifi, director for special events for Landmark, says.

tempted to do exactly that last. September at precisely the

Criticism levelled at state of course

"Hage tried its best to rip us apart," McCauliff says. "It was brutal and a couple of places close by are history. When you have sustained winds of 153 miles per be rees but Pete Dye, the course designer who is now camped out here, reckons we will be able to play the course next September, which is one year before the match takes place. The Ryder Cup will be at Kiswah Island — make no mistake about that."

The PGA of America has stressed that, as the erganizers, it visualizes no problens, even though Curtis Strange, the US Open champion, has stated that "they are up against the wall on this

Criticism has been levelled at the PGA of America for the choice because the course is still under construction al though Gary Schaal, secretary of the PGA of America, point out that at Kiswah Island alternative arrangements could be made. "There are two established courses there on which we could fall back." School says.

Fit t

tire

●'Grven:

itteen 2

ಮೇ ಪಾರ ತ್ರ

BEGSer,

ion migna i

Chance

Nadoctor:

Meline wit

bt, healthy

The Time:

City Liver

ether the f

I the Eigh

Filop at

Billigocod, S

PLATI

Prinum co

Which the

completes

Nother

an Scott in

Even so, there would appear little doubt as far as Landmark is concerned that the match will be played on the new, ocean-front course. "It is looking now as if you will be able to see the ocean from 14 to 15 of the holes. Pete Dve is obviously excited about that as, of course, we all are st Landmark."

There has been conjecture over the name of the course, although the proposal that it should be called the Ryder Links appears not to be receiving much support. It seems more likely that it will be entitled The Ocean or The Congar.

1997 a realistic date for Spain

Kiawah Island is 20 mile south of Charleston and will be the venue for the PGA Cop matches between Great Britain and Ireland and the United States in September-The club professionals who contest that match will not play on the new course. There are three other

signed by Tom Fazio, Jack Nicklans and Gary Player. and it is the Fazio-design Osprey course on which the PGA Cap match will be

It is understood that there are 12 contenders to stage the Ryder Cup in 1993 when next it is held this side of the Atlantic. They include The Belfry, where Europe won in 1985 and retained the Cup last September with a tie against the United States.

It is likely that the match will take place in Britain of Ireland although one of the 12 is Club de Campo in Madrid. Ballybunion, Carnonstie, East Sussex, Hillside, Kildare, Portmarnock, Royal Birkdele St Mellion, Turnberry and Westworth are also in the market place. If the Ryder Cup is to take place in Spain or on the continent - then 1997 would appear to be a more realistic date.

المكذا من ألاصل

Higgins: daunting task

Alex Higgins, winner of the

Benson and Hedges Irish Mas-

ters for the first time last

season, has a daunting task in

front of him if he is to

successfully defend the title in

March. Should Higgins reach

the final he is seeded to meet

Steve Davis, a player he has

Testing time

tabe found